



ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL
MANUSCRIPTS

JP 18

THE CERTIFICATE OF
MUSTERS

for Buckinghamshire
in 1522

edited by
A. C. CHIBNALL

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1973

© *Crown copyright 1973*

SBN II 440 025 3*

This volume, which has been prepared by the Buckinghamshire Record Society, forms no. 17 in the series issued by that Society and no. 18 in the *Joint Publication* series published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office for the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.

Preface

THE transcript printed in this book was made from a microfilm of the original muster book in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. Many colleagues have helped me in one way or another to prepare the text for publication. My first and greatest obligation is to the Editor, Mr. Christopher Hohler, who has kindly checked the whole transcript with the original in Bodley. He has corrected many errors of mine in the text, and in particular has given me good advice in the deciphering of some of the more obscure surnames. I would also like to put on record the many stimulating discussions I have had with him on various topics mentioned in the Introduction. Dr. Roger Schofield has very kindly allowed me to read and quote from his thesis on 'Parliamentary Lay Taxation, 1485-1547', while Mrs. Margaret Bowker has given me useful comments on the section of the Introduction dealing with the Assessment of Benefices. As always my wife has given me unstinted help, especially in the early stages of the work. The indexes are largely the work of Miss G. M. de Fraine, who kindly prepared cards for all the names in the text. In expressing my gratitude to her I feel I should add that of all who may wish to consult the book for purposes of genealogy.

Contents

PREFACE	v
INTRODUCTION	
I. The Military Survey of 1522	i
II. The Muster Certificate Book for Buckinghamshire	5
RULES OF TRANSCRIPTION	27
TEXT OF THE MUSTER CERTIFICATE BOOK	29
INDEX	361

Introduction

PART I

The Military Survey of 1522

THE method of raising troops for national defence during the Tudor period was to hold musters in the various counties. Every free able-bodied man was expected in those days to keep ready for use the arms suitable for his wealth and rank, to train so as to make himself efficient, and to serve in the field when summoned. While in principle it was his duty to attend these musters he would seldom have done so in practice, for the journey with his accoutrements to the place of assembly would have been slow and time consuming, and the local authorities concerned would not have welcomed the frequent attendance of large congregations of armed men. The provision of armour, technically the furnishing of harness, was the responsibility of the town, village or hamlet, and the main task of the muster commissioners, in collaboration with the high constables of the hundred and the local petty constables, was to inspect the harness and see that everyone was duly assessed with his quota of the cost to his locality. For purposes of record the commissioners drew up muster certificates, which listed those possessed of the various types of armour and the assessments on land and goods of those liable to provide financial support.¹

The background to the muster certificate book for Bucks. printed in the present volume was provided by the foreign policy of Henry VIII and Wolsey, and the unexpectedly heavy war expenditure in France and Scotland during the first decade of Henry's reign. Early in 1522 Wolsey was finding it difficult to secure the vast sums required to bolster up this foreign policy. Various subsidies granted by parliament had raised disappointingly small sums of money for a number of reasons, of which the most important and the one most relevant here, was the custom of leaving the assessments of the tax-payers in the

¹ For an historical sketch of the evolution of the Tudor muster see J. E. Morris in *Musters, Beacons, Subsidies, etc., in the County of Northampton 1586-1623*, ed. Joan Wake: Northants Record Society III, 1926.

hands of local assessors, over whom the crown tax-collectors had no effective control.¹ The need was great, and Wolsey realised that to exact a worth-while loan from the more wealthy members of the community, he must first provide himself with an up-to-date estimate of the taxable capacity of the country. He knew that an *ad hoc* appeal to the local authorities would only lead to the usual extensive evasion and so—being in a hurry—he resorted to subterfuge, and got what he wanted under the guise of a muster.

The king's commission appointing muster commissioners for Buckinghamshire, and the secret instructions that went with it, have apparently not been preserved,² but these instructions must have resembled those sent to the commissioners for Warwickshire.³ There it was emphasised that at the time of the previous muster the commissioners had been instructed obscurely and in general terms to ascertain the value of all rents, revenues, goods, etc., spiritual as well as temporal; but in effect true estimates had been evaded. In the present case they were strongly exhorted, in collaboration with the king's servants, to search out full values, every man being required to make declarations of his wealth on oath. Moreover, care was to be taken that no rumours should be spread abroad as to the intent of the enquiry, other than that it was to ascertain the rate at which each man must be assessed for the furnishing of harness when circumstances called for it. The same procedure was to be used for all spiritual dignities and benefices, guilds, chantries, hospitals, etc., including all property, debts, specialities, loans, merchandise, household implements, etc., excepting shrines, church plate and jewels. The commissioners were also to take note of artificers and journeymen who had no settled habitation but might contribute to the war effort, certifying them if they thought fit in case of removal to any other place.

The procedure adopted by the Bucks. commissioners was presumably similar to that used by their colleagues in Essex for the half Hundred of Waltham.⁴ On 27 March 1522 the high constable of the

¹ See R. S. Schofield, *Parliamentary Lay Taxation 1485-1547*, (Ph.D. thesis, Cambridge, 1963, pp. 198-204).

² Three commissioners were appointed for each triple Hundred in the muster of 1535 (P.R.O. E101/59/1). In the muster certificate book under discussion the under side of the leaf before the return for the triple Hundred of Chiltern (fo. 103^v) is blank except for the three names Andreas Wyndeser, John Baldwyn and George Bulstrode. These men were justices of the peace in 1523 and took an active part in the collection of the subsidy granted in that year; it is thus a fair surmise that they were appointed muster commissioners for that triple Hundred in March 1522.

³ *Letters and Papers, Henry VIII*, iii, no. 2484.

⁴ It is set out in full in *Annales or a General Chronicle of England, begun by John Stow and augmented, etc., by Edward Howes* (1631), p. 515.

half Hundred received a precept from the commissioners to the effect that the petty constables were to warn all the able-bodied men over 18 dwelling within their towns, villages and hamlets that they must appear at the muster place [Waltham Holy Cross] on the following Sunday furnished and apparelled in their best array for war, that is to say, with bows, arrows, harness and any other weapons of war which they possessed. On the same day every petty constable was to certify in writing who was lord of his township and the name of the steward; the name of the parson there and the value of his benefice; the owner of every parcel of land there and its yearly value. He was, moreover, to value the stocks of cattle and other things on every farm in his locality, and record who owned them; he was to return what aliens were there and what they were doing, and he was to give the value and substance of every other person there of 16 years and above.

Having finished the enquiry and made a 'book' of the results the commissioners were to call together such of the temporal personages as they thought fit and explain to them the king's necessity in the present state of war with France and Scotland; that France had attempted to invade England and to besiege Calais and Guisnes; and large forces were required against both powers, for which the king asked a loan at the following rates: for persons worth between £100 and £300, £10 per £100; from £300 to £1000, 20 marks per £100; and for higher sums at the discretion of the commissioners, the loan, to be based on land or goods, whichever form of assessment would bring in most to the exchequer. Repayment would be made out of the grant at the next parliament. Those who had property in more than one shire were required to give a declaration on oath. The commissioners were to use all endeavour to procure the immediate payment of the loan, or at least half of it, promising that privy seals should be delivered for repayment. All concerned with the loan were to be sworn to secrecy until completion of the task.

By disguising the purpose of the commission Wolsey was able to obtain a much fuller assessment of each person's wealth than would have been volunteered had they realised that it was to be the basis of a systematic levy, and not simply of the relatively small sum required for the furnishing of harness. From the new survey Wolsey was able to raise without difficulty an immediate forced loan from the larger tax-payers and to ensure that the subsidy authorised by parliament in April 1523 should be the most onerous yet applied. Because of urgency the larger tax-payers were once more singled out for rigorous treatment and the cardinal ear-marked the first instalment of the subsidy from those with land or goods worth £40 or more per annum for payment in November 1523, some five months ahead of the date decreed by

parliament. This particular impost was referred to by contemporaries as the Anticipation.¹

Time has dealt harshly with these shire muster books, the extant material for which has been recently calendared by Cornwall.² Besides the copy for Buckinghamshire which is the subject of the present volume, and perhaps that for Gloucestershire, the only original that has survived intact is that for Rutland. There are, however, fragments representing a few of the hundreds in five other counties and copies of the returns for Coventry and Exeter are preserved among the archives of these cities. Collectively these few documents make but a poor showing for what was undoubtedly the most searching fiscal enquiry for centuries, but they have their value, and Cornwall, in particular, has made effective use of them in his social and economic studies of the period.³ As he points out, the book for the tiny county of Rutland is in one respect superior to that for Bucks., in that it records the status of every person mentioned in the survey.

¹ For a more detailed account of this impost see A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *Subsidy for the County of Buckingham*, Anno 1524, Bucks Record Society, 8 (1950), pp. xii, xvi, 90-95.

² J. Cornwall, *Jour. Soc. Archivists* III, 17-22.

³ J. Cornwall, *An Elizabethan Census*, Records of Buckinghamshire, XVI, pp. 258-273 (1959); *The People of Rutland*, Trans. Leicestershire Archaeological Society, XXXVII, pp. 1-28 (1961-2); *English County Towns in the Fifteen Twenties*, *Economic History Review*, XV, pp. 54-69 (1962); *The Early Tudor Gentry*, *Economic History Review*, XVII, pp. 456-475 (1965).

PART II

*The Muster Certificate Book for Buckinghamshire**General Description of the Manuscript*

THE manuscript printed in the present volume is in the Bodleian Library, Oxford,¹ and was purchased in 1922 from a dealer, H. R. Moulton, then of 151 Fleet Street, London. It is a transcript of the muster certificate book for Buckinghamshire which was compiled by the muster commissioners concerned during the early days of November 1522 and delivered at the Star Chamber on the fourteenth of that month. The preamble states, *inter alia*, that the king's commission and instructions were annexed to the original return when delivered at Westminster, and the scribe, after transcribing this, had added, significantly, a comment of his own to the effect that these two items 'weare not in ye booke at ye tyme of extractinge heroff', showing that he knew he was dealing with the original return and not a contemporary or later copy. The manuscript, which contains a few extraneous items as well as transcripts of the assessment returns, will be referred to henceforth as the muster book. It is written in a good secretarial hand of the early Jacobean period and the writing is uniform throughout, including the extraneous material just mentioned. Whether it was the work of the compiler of the book or of a scribe employed by him for the purpose is not immediately apparent, for the book tells us nothing about its authorship or the date when it was written; moreover, it fails to disclose the name of the then owner of the original return. Yet in spite of these omissions the muster book does, in fact, tell us more about its own history and of that of the original book than might have been expected, but to appreciate the force of some of the arguments discussed below there is need to consider first the role of the original certificate book in the levying of the subsidy authorised in 1523.

¹ I have to thank Miss Molly Barratt, of the Department of Western Manuscripts, for the following physical description. The MS. had no original binding. It comprises 200 paper leaves measuring approximately 8 inches × 6 inches. Leaves numbers 2-191 have a contemporary ink foliation 1-190. When the MS. was acquired in 1922 this foliation was retained and continued in pencil to 199. The first leaf, previously unnumbered, was foliated 1^a and the ink 1 became 1^b. The top and bottom fols. (1^a recto and 199 verso) are dirtier than the inside of the MS., suggesting that if it ever had a contemporary binding or cover this had been lost before 1922. The first leaves, fols. 1^a-7, had evidently suffered from damp and have been repaired. The MS. was bound in navy buckram, a usual style for acquisitions of that period. The binding includes two end papers at back and front (fols. i-ii, 200-201) so that the full foliation is ii + 201, really ii + 202 as 1 is duplicate.

When this came into the hands of the officials at Westminster their first task was to revise the assessments on land of those, domiciled in Bucks., who owned land in other counties.¹ An abstract containing the names and assessments of all temporal persons whose land or goods extended to £40 or more was then compiled in the form of a schedule for transmission to the collectors of the Anticipation. Wolsey was in a hurry to get his money, and it was possible that in some cases the returns of land in other counties would not yet have reached Westminster, so that the assessment on land for Bucks. alone was all that could be included. The assessment of Thomas Tyringham, of Tyringham, to be discussed in detail later, is a case in point. In Bucks. he was assessed on goods at £80 and on land for very much less. He held land in three other counties, however, and presumably one or more of these returns had not yet come in when the schedule was drawn up. He was accordingly taxed on the value of his goods in the Anticipation. Yet in the subsidy of 1524, when these extra returns will have been taken into account, he paid tax on the larger sum of £85 per annum on land.

The collectors of the Anticipation, Sir Robert Lee and Thomas Langstone, held a meeting at Aylesbury on 6 October 1523 and there very many of the assessments on goods were drastically reduced before payment. The schedule, duly revised, together with the collectors' certificate, was returned to the exchequer.² The muster certificate book, duly revised, would have been sent back to Aylesbury so that the assessment rolls for the subsidy of the following year could be drawn up, when it would have become redundant. As it does not seem to have been returned to the exchequer its subsequent history must be a matter of conjecture.

It is fortunate that the scribe, when making his transcript, has added in certain places comments of his own which afford openings for discussion. There is, for instance, a break in the text of the muster book at the end of the return for the triple Hundred of Buckingham, the next leaf opening with the sentence 'In a syde space in the originall Booke Ther is inserted a Commission of later tyme which is here also abstracted verbatim as it is in the sayde booke'. The commission, dated 12 May 1564, was addressed to Thomas Pigott, of Beachampton, William Fleetwood, Edward Ardes and Peter Grey, requesting them to enquire into enclosure made by George Tyrrell at Thornton. This is followed by a copy of the relevant inquisition, which was held on the 29 May.³ There seems no apparent reason why either Edward Ardes,

¹ The reason for this is explained in detail later (p. 10).

² P.R.O. E179/78/91 (cf. A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *loc. cit.*, p. 90).

³ It has not been considered necessary to reproduce these two documents in the present volume.

the county eschaetor or Thomas Pigott, a prominent local justice of the peace, should have wanted to record these two documents in this queer way, but the same cannot be said of the second member of the commission, William Fleetwood of Great Kimble, who was a rising young lawyer with antiquarian interests. Admitted to the Middle Temple in 1559, he became Recorder of London in 1571 and was nominated Queen's Sergeant in 1592, some two years before his death.¹ He is remembered today as the author of several treatise on legal history, but more important in the present context is the fact that he was one of the founder members of the original Society of Antiquaries, which flourished for a time in late Tudor and early Jacobean days. It appears that a small coterie of friends had been in the habit of meeting fairly regularly to study and discuss antiquities, and according to William Fleetwood's own account they became a formal society in 1572.² For the first 20 years it met in the house of Robert Cotton, the founder of the celebrated library that bears his name, and a list of 22 members drawn up in 1591 includes those of Arthur Agarde, John Stow, Francis Tate, Francis Thynne, Sir William Dethicke and William Camden, all men who had devoted much of their life to a study of legal and heraldic records and were pioneers of archive research. It was in the company of such friends that William Fleetwood must have learnt in his early days to value documents of an unusual kind. Inquisitions dealing with enclosure were of infrequent occurrence in Elizabethan days and William, as a legal historian, might have wanted a copy of the one about Thornton for future reference. He was the only person connected with the event who was likely to have had any such intent, which creates a strong presumption that he himself made the insertions in the muster certificate book, with the corollary that this had somehow come into his hands, perhaps during a search for unique or rare documents in the lumber room of the sheriff's office in Aylesbury while attending quarter sessions there as a local justice of the peace. The notion is not unreasonable and, taken in conjunction with other items of indirect evidence discussed below, it helps to throw some light on the provenance of the muster book with which the present volume is concerned.

At the tail end of this book the scribe has written out two items that have no connexion whatever with the subject matter of the main text. The first is a list of appointments to the office of chief justice of the king's bench from William Thorpe in 1348 down to Thomas

¹ Dict. Nat. Biog., VII, 268.

² For a detailed account of this early society, which ceased to exist about 1614, the reader is referred to R. Gough, Introduction to *Archaeologia*, vol. I, 1770, and Joan Evans, *A History of the Society of Antiquaries*, pp. 6-13, Oxford, 1956.

Flemynge in 1607, and the second a similar list for the common bench from William Therninge in 1399 down to Edward Coke in 1606.¹ As these last two appointees retained office until 1613 and 1616 respectively it is a fair surmise that the muster book scribe has copied lists (whether these were in the original muster certificate book or in some other document we cannot say) drawn up by one who ceased to be concerned with them at some time during the period 1607-1613. Francis Thynne, who died in 1608 at once comes to mind, for he was an assiduous collector of historical material and, like William Fleetwood, an original member of the early Society of Antiquaries.² He is reputed to have provided data for the more authoritative list of chief justices published by Sir Henry Spelman in 1626.³ Be that as it may there is evidence that Spelman's list for the common bench and the one that was copied into the muster book derive from the same source, for both contain under the name John Juyne, appointed in 1436, the additional information that he had previously been chief baron of the exchequer and was to become later chief justice of England. The muster book scribe, moreover, caps his entry with the statement *vide in Banco Rotulo* 592,⁴ which narrows the issue to those few men who are known to have made search in the plea rolls, among whom would have been Francis Thynne himself, Arthur Agarde (d. 1615) and Francis Tate (d. 1616), both early members of the Society; Michael Heneage (d. 1617), who had been keeper of the Tower records and Robert Hare (d. 1611), who made an extensive search among the plea and chancery rolls for information about privileges of the University of Cambridge. It is fortunate that documents exhibiting the handwritings of these men are available,⁵ as inspection shows that none of them could have been responsible for the muster book script, which has the regularity and general character of the court hand employed by a clerk of a Jacobean attorney. One is thus led to the tentative conclusion that the scribe, probably an office clerk, wrote the muster book at the behest of someone who had access not only to the old muster certificate book, but also to manuscript lists of justices. An office clerk, moreover, would have tackled the job methodically, and there is ample evidence of such an approach in the carefully drawn up *index locorum* which follows the return for each triple hundred, and especially that for the whole county at the end of the book. It is very unlikely that these were copies taken

¹ See pp 358-60.

² Dict. Nat. Biog., XIX, 843.

³ *Archaeologus*, pp. 416-8.

⁴ See p. 359.

⁵ In the library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Robert Hare MSS.), and in the British Museum (Cottonian MSS.).

from the original book, which was a document of the same class as a subsidy roll and hence by custom never indexed before transmission to the exchequer. Their inclusion in the muster book gives the impression that the person responsible for its compilation was a local man of prominence who wanted it as a reference book to wealth in Buckinghamshire before the inflation that took place under the late Tudors. He has, indeed, given us a hint as to his possible identity.

In the return for Chenies (Isnamsted Cheynes, p. 261) the assessment of Mistris An Broughton carried the marginal note that in the original book she was assessed through ignorance at Latimer (Isnamsted Latimere, p. 242). The return for Latimer in the 1524 subsidy roll is unfortunately missing, but Mistris An was indeed assessed under that village in the Anticipation of the year before, the entry being qualified by the statement that payment had been made elsewhere because she was a member of the royal household.¹

Latimer lies midway between Chesham Bois and Chenies, both villages in which the Cheyne family owned land in the fifteenth century. Chenies was inherited in due course by Anne Broughton, who married in 1526 as her third husband John, lord Russell, afterwards the first earl of Bedford, of Woburn Abbey, and their descendants used the manor house there as an occasional residence until 1621. Chesham Bois meanwhile had descended to Francis Cheyne, who married in 1621 Anne, the daughter of Sir William Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, the son and heir of the Recorder of London mentioned above. As Francis would have known all about Anne Broughton and Chenies we have here a possible direct link with the old muster certificate book, but the present writer inclines to the view that the copy we have called the muster book was drawn up for Francis, fourth earl of Bedford (1593-1641)² who is known to have been a student and friend of literary men, and remembered today for his undertaking the drainage of the Fens, called from him 'The Bedford Level'.

The reader must exercise caution when comparing surnames in the present volume with the corresponding entry in the Anticipation roll of 1523 or the subsidy roll of a year later. All three returns derive directly from the original muster certificate book, but at times the spelling of a particular name in one return can differ so grotesquely from that in another that careless transcription cannot be ruled out. It was at first intended to deal with these discrepancies in the text, but they proved to be so numerous that such action was not feasible. The more obvious variants, however, are noted in the index and only the

¹ A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *loc. cit.*, pp. 21, 92.

² See *Life in a Noble Household 1641-1700* by Gladys Scott Thomson, pp. 262-5; London, 1937

occasional blunder in transcribing roman numbers is referred to in the text.

The Basis of Assessment

Although the form of assessment that the muster commissioners were to make through the agency of the petty constables has already been stated in general terms it will be clear from a reading of the text now printed that they were called upon to act within the framework of a fairly comprehensive scheme which Wolsey had devised to augment the return from the clerical and lay subsidies he was hoping that Convocation and Parliament respectively would grant the King the following year. Such a plan was, of course, necessary, because the commissioners were not dealing with an Act of Parliament which laid down precisely their terms of reference. With no first-hand knowledge of Wolsey's intentions we can only guess what was and what was not to be assessed by noting the outcome of the commissioners' effort as revealed in the shire muster book. These lead us to conclude that in most respects Wolsey had anticipated most of the provisions that were incorporated in the Subsidy Act of 1523, but in certain cases there was a divergence which emphasized some unique features of his plan.

To bring the ecclesiastical contribution into line with what was then considered to be the wealth of the Church, Wolsey wanted a new valuation of all benefices, chantries and religious houses so that he could raise by appropriate taxation a greater sum than the clergy had contributed in the infrequent royal subsidies that had been levied on them during the past 50 years.¹

The shire muster book shows that when there was an assessment on land in any locality it was on that particular plot or parcel of land and no more; should the owner hold land elsewhere, this was dealt with under the other place or places concerned. The procedure thus differs markedly from that of the subsidy granted in 1523, where an assessment on land referred to the whole of the owner's estate in England and overseas, not just that held locally. With regard to land held by tenants and lessees the evidence shows that there was a break in the procedure of the earlier Tudor subsidies; the assessment was made the liability of the landlord, as it was in the subsidy of the following year.² It is clear also that the assessment on land, offices, annuities, etc., were based on the net income after all rents, fees and services had been deducted. Movable goods to be valued were presumably those in

¹ F. R. H. du Boulay, *Bull. Inst. Historical Research*, 23, 147-164 (1950). I have to thank Mrs. M. Bowker for this reference.

² R. S. Schofield, *loc. cit.*, pp. 238, 291-2.

categories that had come under previous levies, viz. coin, plate, corn grain severed from the ground, livestock (except perhaps plough cattle) and all household stuffs except wearing apparel. A man was to be assessed in the place where he dwelt, so that if in any town or village list there is a record of income from land but no mention of goods we know that the person concerned was an absentee owner. This applied to spiritual as well as temporal personages, as will be discussed in the next section.

The Assessment of Benefices

When Wolsey, in June 1523, cajoled Convocation into granting the King 'A moiety of one year's revenue of all benefices in England, to be levied in yearly instalments spread over five years', it is clear from the record of payment of the instalment collected early in 1527 that the stipends of the incumbents and curates had been assessed on his new valuation of 1522.¹ The shire muster certificate does indeed provide us in a convenient and condensed form with some of the old as well as much new information about the wealth and state of the Church in those days. The number of churches appropriated to religious houses in the county and elsewhere was 93 out of a total of 201; of these 68 were ordained vicarages, 16 were perpetual curacies and 9 were in the hands of curates or chaplains who were dependent on a nearby incumbent.² Lye chapel was served by a canon of Missenden Abbey. The list, which is too long for reproduction here, matches that of appropriations before the taxation of 1291 which Sister Elspeth compiled from the Lincoln Episcopal Registers and other sources.³

Perhaps the most outstanding feature of the clerical returns in the shire book is the high proportion of incumbents who were given no assessment on goods, with the corollary that they were non-resident. It should be realised that the term non-resident is being used here in a more restricted sense than is usual when dealing with ecclesiastical matters of this kind. For example, a clerk who has taken service under the crown or ecclesiastical authority was usually given a fairly valuable living for his support, and although he would normally be expected to visit his curate-in-charge from time to time he would, from the clerical point of view, be regarded as a non-resident incumbent. Even so, he might keep a house there, with its quota of stock and corn, in which case he would qualify for assessment on goods and be classified

¹ H. E. Salter, ed. *A Subsidy Collected in the Diocese of Lincoln in 1526*, Oxford Historical Society, LXIII, 1913.

² Little Hampden, Chesham Bois, Latimer, Fulmer, Weston Underwood, Stony Stratford St. Giles, Stony Stratford Magdalene, and Ankerwick. Dagnall was served by a chantry priest from Slapton.

³ Victoria County History (V.C.H.), Buckinghamshire, I, pp. 283-4.

as resident in the shire book. A similar anomaly could apply to incumbents who were on study leave at the university or on pilgrimage. These points of difference must be kept in mind when comparison is sought between the situation as set out in the shire book and that revealed from a study by Bowker of contemporary Bishops' Registers and comparable documents at Lincoln.¹

Bishop Atwater of Lincoln, or his deputies, visited 58 per cent of the parishes in the diocese during the period 1514-1520/1 and according to Bowker's analysis there is record in 1519 of non-residents in 40 Buckinghamshire parishes, including four vicarages. The total number of parishes in the county at the time was 202,² so that absenteeism was about 20 per cent, raised to about 35 per cent if the proportion of non-residents in the remaining parishes should be of the same order. The contents of the shire book suggest that this estimate is not extravagant, for 85 parishes, including 26 vicarages, or about 42 per cent record a non-resident incumbent. This last figure is perhaps a deceptive one, for it includes many who had only recently obtained their benefice and so might not have any stock or grain with them because all that they possessed remained in their former parish. Eleven rectors and five vicars come into this category,³ and assuming that they all became resident the number of non-resident incumbents is reduced to 69 or about 34 per cent, a figure very close to that deduced by Bowker for 1519.

Although only three years separated the episcopal visitation of 1519 and the muster assessment survey much coming and going had occurred among the Bucks. incumbents: 11 of the non-residents recorded at the earlier date had given place to new men, nine of whom resided; John Wode had kept his promise to reside at Gayhurst,⁴ while Brian Darley had left Narborough for another of his benefices, Great Linford, and so became resident in the county with goods assessed at £50, a large sum equal to that of the more affluent gentry.⁵

¹ M. Bowker, *The Secular Clergy in the Diocese of Lincoln, 1495-1520*, Cambridge University Press, 1968, pp. 193-213.

² The muster book records 198 parishes, but omits Simpson, Hawridge, Cholesbury and Caversfield, now detached and in Oxfordshire.

³ The benefices were entered on the dates given in brackets, all references being to the year 1522 unless stated. Rectors: Waddesdon 2nd part (21 Feb. 1521), Adstock (8 Jan.), Queynton (—May), Datchet (3 May), Hitcham (6 June), Lillingston Darell (12 June), Beaconsfield (—Aug.), Weston Turville (30 Oct.), Amersham (10 Dec.), Turweston (1522), Denham (before Dec.). Vicars: Marsworth (1522), Chalfont St. Peter (1522), Iver (22 May), Mentmore (11 June), Little Brickhill (12 Aug.). Henry Okys, presented to Little Marlow 16 July, was already being assessed at £1 on goods. [G. Lipscomb, *History of the County of Buckingham*, Vols. I-IV, *passim*.]

⁴ Lincoln Record Society 33, p. 51.

⁵ See M. Bowker, *loc. cit.*, pp. 201, 206.

It will be self-evident that a detailed analysis of the Bucks. clergy in 1522 would be out of place in this Introduction; all that can be attempted is a discussion of the situation in general terms. In the year mentioned the number of resident rectors, including those newly appointed, was 57. Forty-eight were recorded as non-resident and of these 12 can be identified as pluralists,¹ two were in the royal service² and Thomas Hausye, or Halsey, of Drayton Parslow³ was suffragan to Wolsey, the remaining 33 being absentees for unknown reasons. As vicars were supposed to reside it is surprising to find that only 47 out of a total of 68 appear to have done so; seven of the other vicarages were in the hands of non-resident pluralists⁴ and the remainder were held by those who were non-resident for unknown reasons, probably undisclosed pluralism,⁵ an appreciable higher figure (40 per cent) than Bowker deduced from the limited data available for the diocese as a whole.⁶

As might be expected, a goodly array of the more valuable rectories had been appropriated to various religious houses and colleges, while the absentee incumbents had been no less covetous, having collected to themselves considerably more than their share of the livings worth £15 and upwards per annum. It is interesting that about two-thirds of the villages with absentee incumbents lay within a mile or so of one of the main waterways, the Thames, the Ouse and the Ousel, or one of the main highways of those days, the Watling Street, the Icknield Way and the Bedford-Newport Pagnell-Buckingham road.

The clerical subsidy of 1526 shows that in a large majority of cases the absentee incumbent, or the monastic house that had appropriated the living, had to pay the stipend of a curate-in-charge,⁷ which explains why such curates were assessed on goods only in the shire book and not on their stipends as well.⁸ Like the chantry chaplains, their stipend was small, ranging from six to ten marks with most of them earning no more than £5 per annum.

¹ The rectors of Aston Clinton, Broughton, Buckingham, Chenies, Fleet Marston, Great Horwood, Leckhamsted, Loughton, Marsh Gibbon, Middle Claydon, Monks Risborough and Turweston.

² Geoffrey Wren of Hanslope and Edward Cholverton of Calverton.

³ He was not reported as non-resident in 1519.

⁴ The vicars of Westbury, Burnham, High Wycombe, Stanton Barry; and Thomas Jackman, who held the vicarages of Buckland, Bierton and Stoke Mandeville.

⁵ Little information is available about the clergy who served in neighbouring counties.

⁶ M. Bowker, *loc. cit.*, p. 97.

⁷ H. E. Salter, *loc. cit.*, p. v.

⁸ Twyford, Hillesdon, Barton Hartshorn, Cuddington, Princes Risborough, Hogshaw, Chilton, Nether Winchendon, Dorton, Ashendon, Brill, Boarstall, Linslade, Pitstone, Cold Brayfield and Wotton Underwood.

Table showing value of benefices in 1522

	<i>Under £10</i>	<i>£10-15</i>	<i>£16-20</i>	<i>£21-30</i>	<i>Over £30</i>	<i>Total</i>
Resident rectors	22	24	4	4	2	56
Non-resident rectors	17	16	9	5	1	48
Appropriated rectories	27	22	20	5	5	79*
Resident vicars	31	15	1	0	0	47
Non-resident vicars	8	9	2	2	0	21
Curates and chaplains	25	0	0	0	0	25

* No information is available for Cuddington, Haddenham, Aston Abbots, Willen and Stanton Barry.

The Assessment of Chantries

The muster commissioners were required to assess all forms of clerical revenue and their return accordingly contains numerous references to chantries. To bring all this new and rather scattered information into clear perspective it will be useful to compare it with that given in the certificates drawn up when the 26 principal chantries were suppressed in 1548-9.¹ The comparison was not always as straightforward as might have been expected, for only six of the assessments in the muster book were on the income and goods of the guilds, fraternities or hospitals concerned; the rest were on the stipends of the priests or officials in charge of them. One other feature, moreover, that was common to all three returns, was the puzzling habit of local residents to refer to their chantries under more than one dedication or founder's name. The famous St. Rumbold chantry in Buckingham is a case in point. It is mentioned repeatedly under that name in the

¹ P.R.O. E301/4, 5.

muster book, where the gross revenue adds up to £23 1s. 8d., but in the chantry certificate at the suppression it is referred to as the brotherhood of the Trinity and our Lady, worth £21 7s. 3d. It may be that the new spirit of the Reformation current in 1548-9 led the inhabitants to soft-pedal the fame of their precocious three-day old baby saint, but in 1522 his cult was still widespread in the vicinity of Buckingham and nearly a third of the chantry revenue was drawn from the nearby villages of Twyford, Preston Bisset, Padbury, Hillesden, Tingewick and Nash.

Taken as a whole the three records under review display good agreement, and only in one case is there any real discrepancy. At the suppression in 1548-9 the gild of St. Margaret and St. Katherine in Fenny Stratford had a revenue of £13 11s. 9d. yet the muster book of 1522 gives a total of only £5 10s. 0d., drawn from the nearby villages of Walton, Bow Brickhill and Shenley as well as from Fenny Stratford itself.¹ It may be that the revenue was not fully disclosed because of income drawn from outside the county. An assessment of £2 on land under North Crawley, for instance, *Fraternitas Sancti Katherine ibidem*, may well represent Fenny Stratford, only 7 miles away, for the absence of a parallel assessment on goods would suggest that the fraternity was established elsewhere. There is, indeed, no other evidence whatever of a fraternity in North Crawley during the period under review. Other chantries with scattered estates were the gild of our Lady at Aylesbury² and the gild of St. Mary at Stony Stratford.³

The Assessment of Religious Houses and Colleges

At the time of the muster survey of 1522 several monasteries owned land in Bucks., as also did some of the colleges in Oxford, and it is probable that no better insight into the trustworthiness of the assessments can be obtained than by comparing them, item by item, with the corresponding valuation in the survey made for Thomas Cromwell in 1535 at the threshold of the Dissolution. Cromwell's instructions to his commissioners were on similar lines to those drawn up earlier by Wolsey for dealing with ecclesiastical revenues, and the results of their enquiry, as before, were to be embodied in a 'a fayer book after the

¹ A full account of this chantry is given in V. C. H. Bucks, IV, p. 282.

² In Haddenham, North Marston, Wescott, Wing, Stewkley, Wingrave and Bishopstone (£22 19s. 8d.).

³ In North Marston, Shenley and Calverton (£10 11s. 4d.).

auditors fashion', which is represented today by the *Valor Ecclesiasticus*.¹ The two returns, however, are not always comparable, for in the muster book the assessment of a holding is equivalent to the net income from it, whereas in the Valor the gross income is recorded and it is only possible to ascertain the net income if information about various deductions has been provided.² Nevertheless in all but three of the cases where this reservation does not apply the net valuation given by the Valor are very close indeed to the corresponding assessments in the muster book, and as there is no reason to assume that Thomas Cromwell and those working with him were looking for any less than realistic values³ we may conclude that Thomas Wolsey's commissioners had done their best to send him honest assessments. It is disappointing that two of the three exceptions mentioned above should be Missenden abbey and Notley abbey, both situated in Bucks. and with extensive lands there. Comparison with the Valor shows that the muster returns for the various holdings are very incomplete. The third exception is Medmenham abbey with lands exclusively in Bucks., where the return is complete but the individual assessments much too low. One suspects that in 1522 the muster commissioners found the abbots of these three particular abbeys far from co-operative. One other case of a clear discrepancy may be noted. Tickford priory was dissolved by Wolsey early in 1524 and most of its revenue transferred to his new college in Oxford, which became on his fall King Henry VIII College and as such appears in the Valor. A complete survey of the priory lands was made at the Dissolution,⁴ and it is thus possible to compare the muster book assessments with the authentic valuation of 1524 and the Valor of 1535. For the lands in Newport Pagnell and Tickford the agreement is good throughout, but for Chicheley the assessment was £6 as against valuations of £26 os. 4d. and £25 7s. 11d. respectively.⁵

¹ *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, 6 vols. Record Commission, 1825-34.

² Deductions required are those concerned with the temporal income, (a) the regular fees of stewards, bailiffs, receivers and auditors; (b) the regular rents, pensions and other outgoings. In cases where the religious house has lands in several counties the various deductions are sometimes enumerated in such a way that the quota applicable to the Bucks. holdings cannot be ascertained. This applies to the Bucks. properties of St. Peter's, Westminster; St. John of Jerusalem; and Magdalen College, Oxford.

³ A. Savine has made an exhaustive study of the monastic possessions set out in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* and concludes that on the whole full values were quoted [Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, I, 'English Monasteries on the eve of the Dissolution', 73-5.].

⁴ P.R.O. E36/165/61-151.

⁵ P.R.O. E36/165/103. The assessment for the rectory and lands was £16. The rectory was valued at £10. One might suspect here a scribe's error for £36.

Valuation of Monastic and College lands in Bucks.

	<i>Number of holdings</i>	<i>Valor Ecclesiasticus of 1535</i>		<i>Muster Book Assessment of 1522</i>	
		<i>Gross income</i>		<i>Net income</i>	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Bittlesden priory	9	34	19 6	31	7 4
Burnham abbey	7	45	18 0	32	16 0
Lavendon abbey	15	35	2 2	30	12 4
Little Marlow abbey	9	26	8 2	19	15 10
Medmenham abbey	6	18	6 5	14	3 1
Snelshall priory	12	21	2 2	16	16 7
<i>Religious houses outside Bucks.</i>					
<i>Christchurch</i>					
Canterbury	2	61	2 0	56	6 0
Merton priory	2	82	1 0	80	14 4
Oseney abbey	15	77	19 11	65	5 1
Rochester priory	2	129	8 8	128	15 4
<i>Hospital of the</i>					
Savoy	3	33	1 7	29	3 0
Thame abbey	3	40	11 9	40	1 9
Woburn abbey	14	49	15 4	42	7 4
<i>Colleges in Oxford</i>					
All Souls	4	58	7 1	46	3 5
Lincoln	2	30	7 6	26	2 0
Merton	2	17	15 6	15	12 6
New	7	143	0 2	130	9 3

The Assessment of Private Estates

As stated above, the muster commissioners must have received instructions from Wolsey that where land was held by tenants or lessees the assessment was to be the liability of the landlord.¹ In Grendon Underwood, for example, where all the land was owned in 1522 by the executors of Thomas Pigott, none of the tenant farmers were assessed on land, even though one of them was substantial enough to be assessed at £20 on his goods. Great Hampden, owned by Sir John Hampden, tells the same story, for the occasional assessment of a few shillings on land suggests that the four farmers concerned had small

¹ See p. 10.

freeholds in addition to their tenant land. In Chicheley, where every farmer listed is known from the Dissolution survey to have been a tenant of the prior of Tickford, the numerous small assessments on land can be correlated with the freeholds owned by the farmers concerned.¹ In connexion with leases the evidence is equally convincing. In Westcott, for instance, the duchy of Lancaster was assessed at £10 on land, although the manor concerned was on lease at that sum for seven years from 1519 to John Lambourn of Waddesdon.² Then again the heirs of Richard Higham were assessed at £7 6s. od. on land in Emberton that had been on lease at 11 marks per annum since 1509.³ Lastly, the prior of St. John of Jerusalem was assessed at £9 4s. od. for Widmere manor in Great Marlow, which had been on lease for 51 years since 1518.⁴

Elizabeth Turneys of Slapton was a wealthy woman with goods assessed in the muster book at £66 13s. 4d.⁵ She was also assessed 'on her cotype lands in all England' at £2. These lands would have been let to tenants, but she remained liable for the assessment. Copyhold tenure is not mentioned anywhere else in the book and it may be that the local constable expressed himself in this way to show how strange it seemed to him that a woman of such wealth should have no freehold land. The other case concerns Langley Marish, where Queen Katherine of Aragon as chief landowner was rated on land at £45.⁶ Forty-four other people were also assessed on land to a total, collectively, of £98 9s. 10d. and it is of interest that they were all described as tenants of the queen. Only two of them were domiciled within the town, and the assessments of some of the outsiders were quite large; Mistress (Margaret) Bulstrode of Upton cum Chalvey, for instance, was rated at £26. All of these people must have been freehold tenants who owed service and a quit rent to 'Our Sovereigne Ladye ye Queene Cheife Lord ther' just as all freehold land under feudal tenure owed service and at least a token rent to some superior overlord, culminating in the king. As will be suggested later,⁷ there is evidence that the muster book

¹ A conclusion based on evidence from the survey at the Dissolution in 1525, P.R.O. E36/165/61-151 and deeds in possession of Major J. B. Chester.

² V. C. H. Bucks IV, 115.

³ V.C.H. Bucks IV, 339.

⁴ V.C.H. Bucks IV, 67.

⁵ At the Aylesbury sitting of the collectors who dealt with the Anticipation on 16 November 1523 her rating on goods was reduced to £30 after she had declared on oath that her estate did not extend to the amount assessed (A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *loc. cit.*, p. 94).

⁶ This assessment became void because the subsidy act of 1523 specifically exempted Queen Katherine from taxation in the subsidy.

⁷ p. 22.

assessments for the triple Hundred of Chiltern were made by the commissioners acting through their local officers without prior consultation with the persons concerned. The unusual presentation under Langley Marish would thus merely reflect the phraseology of the queen's local bailiff, who must have exhibited to the local assessors a list of his tenants. The neighbouring village of Wraysbury was also part of Queen Katherine's dower, and the return there was in the normal format.

The Bucks. estate of the Mercers' Company of London in 1522 is of interest because it covered a fair cross section of the county and had been brought together only 10 years before when Dean Colet of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, made them the trustees for the endowment of his new school of St. Paul's. In the muster book the estate is assessed at a total sum of £42 16s. 8d.,¹ and it is fortunate that this can be compared with that obtainable from records preserved at Mercers' Hall, London.² During the decade 1514-1524 the gross income from the estate varied from £54 to £58 per annum, depending on manor court perquisites and fines for renewal, and in the year 1521, the one with which the muster commissioners were concerned, the gross income was £58 1s. 0d. If we deduct from this the regular outgoings of £13 16s. 0d. per annum³ and allow about £2 per annum for local repairs⁴ the net income is reduced to about £42 per annum, in reasonable agreement with the assessments.

Very few estates of the period are now as well documented as this. In the case of those that were then in private hands the existing records may disclose a good deal about the land concerned, but all too often they fail to give any reliable information about its true monetary value. This is because of the widespread adoption of the device known as the 'use' for the purpose of overcoming certain adverse features of the

¹ Wendover £2 10s. 0d., Sherington £6 6s. 8d.; Aston Clinton, £3; Bierton £1 13s. 4d.; Weston Turville £13 6s. 8d.; Ham in Waddesdon £3; Wotton Underwood £5 and Wingrave £8, a total of £42 16s. 8d.

² Mercers' Company: *Report of the Select Committee to the General Committee of the Company*, 1803, pp. 112-5.

	£	s.	d.
Surveyors of lands; 2 at £4 each	8	0	0
Steward of the lands	2	0	0
Bailiff of the lands	2	0	0
Quit rents, chief rents, etc.	1	15	0
Keeper of woods		1	0
Total	13	16	0

⁴ In 1524, the only year in the decade when evidence is available, the cost of repairs was £1 17s. 3d.

feudal tenure that still prevailed. The procedure was for the owner of a property held in fee to convey it to feoffees or trustees to the advantage or use of himself or of any other person he designated. The owner then held the property in trust as a tenant and not in fee, with the advantage that he could now bequeath the whole or part of it at his death for the benefit of the younger members of his family, a practice that the law forbade (except in certain towns) when it was held in fee. Land held to use was thus outside the provisions of the onerous feudal wardship and marriage, but it did not necessarily escape assessment in the subsidy of 1524, for a man was still liable to tax on income from land if the enfeoffment had been to his own use.

As an illustration it will be instructive to consider the case of Thomas Tyringham of Tyringham, whose estate when he died in 1526 can be deduced with reasonable certainty from a feodary survey made for the Court of Wards some six years later on the death of his eldest son and heir Robert.¹ Thomas had held in fee land worth £100 per annum,² and the profit from it during Robert's minority (less than three years), together with his marriage and certain other lands worth £20 per annum, was sold by the King in 1529 to the Tyringham's neighbour Sir George Throckmorton of Weston Underwood for £200.³ Some years before his death, however, Thomas had enfeoffed to his own use land worth £46 3s. 10d.⁴ and was thus able to make provision in his will for the support of his two younger sons and to provide dowries for his three unmarried daughters. These enfeoffed lands nevertheless were liable for tax in the subsidy of 1524, and Thomas's assessment of £85,⁵ a sum less than the valuation of his land held in fee, suggests either that it had been deliberately kept low, or, perhaps more likely, that the returns from Northants and Lincolnshire had not reached the exchequer when the assessment lists were drawn up. No such excuse, however, can be offered for the ridiculously low assessment in the muster book of £20 on Thomas's lands in Tyringham cum Filgrave. He owned there about 1,300 acres, and of these some 500 acres were high quality meadow and pasture bordering on the river Ouse. In the feodary survey the valuation was £48 17s. 8d., and even this can be considered somewhat low.⁶

¹ P.R.O. Wards 9/129/58

² Land worth £60 in Bucks., £20 in Beds., £13 6s. 8d. in Lincolnshire and £6 13s. 4d. in Northants.

³ L and P Hen. VIII, IV, p. 2433.

⁴ Land worth £7 10s. 0d. in Bucks. and £38 13s. 10d. in Northants.

⁵ A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *loc. cit.*, p. 87.

⁶ 'The manor of Tyringham with appurtenances', valued at £60, presumably includes the outlying lands in Sherington (£3), Emberton (£4), North Crawley (£2) and Lathbury (2s. 4d.), none of which are otherwise mentioned.

A land assessment in the subsidy roll may differ from that in the muster book not only because of land held outside Bucks., but also because of purchase or sale during the intervening two years. In the muster book Thomas Chubnall of Astwood was assessed on land there at £8 and on land elsewhere in the county at £7 6s. 8d.¹ He was also possessed of land in Bedfordshire worth about £2 5s. od.,² and late in 1522 he had purchased the small Reynes manor in Chicheley rated at £2 6s. od.³ In 1524 his lands were thus worth about £19 18s. 4d., in keeping with the subsidy assessment under Astwood of £20.

It is, of course, impossible to generalise about the smaller estates, where so little evidence is normally available. The writer is familiar with the extant records of most of the villages lying to the north and east of Newport Pagnell, and in so far as these are concerned the muster book assessments on land owned by the yeomen seem to be in keeping with their freeholds on the assumption that in 1522 the average value of arable land was 6d., of meadow 1s. 6d. and of pasture 1s. per acre respectively. This average would have varied all over the county and certainly been higher nearer London.⁴ The lowest assessment on land and tenements in the county seems to have been Richard Wade of Farnham Royal, who was rated at no more than 2d. p.a., representing about a rood of land or perhaps a small pension.

The Assessment of Goods

As mentioned in the opening discussion, the assessing was for the provision of harness, and was done by local men under the guidance of an official such as the area high constable. At the time it would have seemed to them that the sum to be raised was small; very small indeed when compared with that eventually collected in the subsidy two years later. Under the circumstances the assessors probably experienced little difficulty in estimating the wealth of the local people of modest means, the extent of whose goods and chattels would have been fairly well known to them already by repute, but with those of greater substance, who might have been possessed of wealth in the form of

¹ Sherington £2; Chicheley £2; North Crawley £2; and Emberton £1 6s. 8d.

² In Cranfield 27a pasture and 7a wood, P.R.O. CP40/997 deeds enrolled m.1; C142/647/26. In Stagsden, 2 closes of pasture, 11a, Northants Record Office SS 1456 2727.

³ P.R.O. CP25(2) 3/13/34, cf. p. 354.

⁴ A. Savine, *loc. cit.*, pp. 166-173 found isolated instances of extreme variation in monastic rents, but for the demesne lands of a number of monasteries the average values in the Valor were: arable land 6d., meadow 1s. 8d. and pasture 11d.; and in the exchequer Dissolution surveys of two to three years later (the Paper Surveys) the corresponding values were 7d., 1s. 8d. and 1s. 2d. respectively.

plate, etc., some contact was obviously desirable before assessment could be made. To the local people of both categories, however, the sum involved might have seemed so trifling that they were content to leave the matter in the hands of the assessors, and this in spite of the fact that the instructions to the commissioners were that everyone should make declarations of his wealth on oath.

A close comparison between the muster book assessments and the corresponding entries in the subsidy returns shows that the procedure adopted by the muster assessors was not uniform throughout the county. In the triple Hundreds of Ashendon and Newport respectively the comparison is remarkably good, and where there is a difference it is seldom serious, for example, £20 reduced to £18 and 5 marks to £3. But in those of Aylesbury, Buckingham, Chiltern and Cottesloe respectively, agreement is the exception, and most of the muster book assessments have been drastically reduced before payment of the subsidy. Only a few returns for the subsidy in the triple Hundred of Aylesbury have survived, but these are unusually informative. In that of Haddenham, for instance, where 29 of the 35 people assessed on £2 and upwards in 1522 paid tax in 1524-5, Henry Hunt's original assessment of £100 was reduced to £60 because he was 'decayed by evyll detters', William Playton's of £15 to £10 for the same reason, while 18 others were revised downwards by about one-third because the persons concerned were 'decayed by corn and catell'. In Great Missenden, where 35 out of the 50 people assessed on £2 and upwards in 1522 paid tax in 1524-5, 19 assessments were revised downwards by about one-third, one of £20 to £11 'decayed for making his son a preste' and another of £14 'decayed by marryage £40'.¹ A similar contrast is apparent between the two groups of villages lying along the border between the two triple Hundreds of Ashendon and Aylesbury respectively. Long Crendon, Chearsley, Lower Winchendon, Waddesdon, Quarrendon, Weedon, Aston Abbots and Wingrave, all in the triple Hundred of Ashendon, exhibit but little change, whereas those in the triple Hundred of Aylesbury for which returns are available, Dinton, Stone and Walton by Aylesbury town, all underwent drastic revision downwards before payment of the subsidy. It is difficult to believe that corn and cattle in villages along one side of this boundary could have undergone such profound deterioration over two years without a corresponding effect on the other side.

All these observations suggest that in the triple Hundreds of Ashendon and Newport the muster assessments had been based on values submitted by the owners on oath, so that only in a few special cases

¹ A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *loc.cit.*, pp. 1-10.

would any change have been called for later. In the other triple Hundreds, on the contrary, the assessors appear to have relied on their knowledge of the locality and made the assessments as high as they dared without prior consultation. Two years later, when it transpired that these assessments were to be used for a subsidy of unprecedented magnitude, there would naturally have been a demand for extensive reassessment. Hence the numerous pleas of 'decaye', for by law anyone could volunteer to give evidence on oath if he challenged an original assessment.¹

The record of the Anticipation of 1523 is in keeping with this surmise. Of the 123 persons estimated to be worth £40 and upwards who appeared before the commissioners at Aylesbury on 17 November, 73 had their assessment revised downwards, in a good many cases after they had taken oath that their wealth did not extend to the sum set against them. The revisions in the triple Hundreds were: Ashendon 4 out of 11; Newport 4 out of 10; Aylesbury 9 out of 15; Buckingham 11 out of 16, Chiltern 33 out of 53 and Cottesloe 12 out of 18.² One is thus led to conclude that the subsidy assessments more nearly reflect the wealth of the persons concerned than those in the muster survey, an opposite view to that taken by Cornwall.³ It will be obvious, of course, that the true value of a person's goods and chattels assessed for taxation cannot now be ascertained in the absence of an inventory of all the articles concerned.

Furnishing of Harness

The surveys given later in the text reveal a rather monotonous repetitions of bills and bows, with the occasional reference to harness. The bill was a dual purpose weapon of the Tudor period with a point at the end and a blade at the side so that it could be used for thrusting like a pike as well as hacking like a battle-axe. Archery was still widely practised in the first two decades of Henry's reign, and the bow was the long bow that had become famous in the previous centuries. Occasionally the petty constables were happy to return 'a good bill' or 'a good bowe', qualifying it is presumed the owner's mastery of the weapon as much as the weapon itself. A Dutchman, Courike Johnson of Horton is recorded as being 'a good gunner and a good bowe', while William Jorden of Denham is 'a minstrall and a good bowe'. The harness in use at the time is set out in the survey for Langley Marsh, where the townsfolk collectively provided for two men: 'a

¹ R. S. Schofield, *loc. cit.*, p. 275.

² A. C. Chibnall and A. V. Woodman, *loc. cit.*, pp. 90-5.

³ *Econ. Hist. Rev.* XV, pp. 54-69.

payre of Brikenders and a payre of Almeyne revettys . . . and horses for ye same'. Brigander was body armour for foot soldiers and was made up of small plates or rings fastened to leather or canvas; Almain rivets, copied from the German mercenaries, were riveted and overlapping plates used to protect shoulders and thighs. The horse was to enable the foot-soldier to be mobile. The jack mentioned under Taplow was a kind of sleeveless tunic or jacket, usually of leather quilted, with a breast plate. The 'hand gunne' under Cuddington is puzzling, because by statute in the early years of Henry VIII firearms were forbidden to all except those possessed of lands or offices worth £100 per annum.¹ Bartholomew Nutt had no land and as he was not assessed on goods he must have been a wage-earner of £1 or less per annum. He was probably in the service of the Holyman family and trained to use the weapon on their behalf.

The muster commissioners seem—very naturally under the circumstances—to have regarded the enquiry about armour and weapons as of minor importance and there are gaps in the returns which indicate slackness on the part of their subordinates. Except for mention of one bill in Shalston the return for the whole of the triple Hundred of Buckingham, including Buckingham town itself, is blank; yet in the more wealthy towns elsewhere, such as Amersham, Aylesbury, Waddesdon and Ivinghoe between one and two-thirds of their able-bodied men were in possession of weapons. Archery would tend to be the pastime of the younger men, yet it is difficult to believe that no one in Astwood during 1522 could handle a bill or a bow, especially as the muster return of 1535 included 10 men with bills.² In 1522 Sherington and Tyringham between them show 4 bills and a bow, yet the corresponding figures for 1535 were 26 bills and a bow. Conversely Hardwick cum Weedon had 24 bills and 4 bows in 1522 and only 5 bills and 3 bows 13 years later. Age and inclination, however, were not the only factors at work here; a study of the various returns shows very considerable migration of population over the few years concerned.

Discussion

As mentioned earlier, so little evidence of this survey has survived that in certain respects it has yet to receive from historians the attention it deserves. The original book for Rutland, the only one available, dealt with no more than about three thousand potential tax-payers, a number too small to make possible generalisation about the country as

¹ 19 Hen VII, c. 4, 3 Hen. VIII, c. 13, and 25 Hen. VIII, c. 17.

² P.R.O. E101/59/1.

a whole. It is only recently that the present copy of the book for Bucks. has come to light, and its contents illustrate in a convincing way the shrewdness and business acumen of the man responsible for the survey. If the original books of other counties contained as much detail as that for Bucks.—and there is no reason to assume the contrary—then Wolsey in 1522 was in possession of almost as much information about the clerical wealth in the county as was assembled under Thomas Cromwell some 13 years later on the eve of the Dissolution and eventually embodied in the well-known *Valor Ecclesiasticus*. It is idle to speculate whether Wolsey realised how much valuable information his muster commissioners had sent up to him, for their returns were drawn up on a township basis, and much effort would have been required, for instance, to assemble the scattered holdings of any particular religious house. Thomas Cromwell's inquisitions, on the contrary, gave all such information in a nutshell, and thus made the subsequent disposal to the laity a simple business transaction. Wolsey's scattered survey nevertheless is of value, for the returns show that there was scarcely a village in Bucks. that was not in one way or another under tribute to the Church as a temporal as well as an ecclesiastical power.

Cornwall has recently discussed at some length the information from the muster book about the estates of the prominent Bucks. landowners,¹ and the only aspect that needs emphasis perhaps is the wide scatter of their holdings in the county. Sir John Hampden of Great Hampden, for instance, had an income from land and fees of £91 per annum drawn from 21 different towns and villages there.² On a somewhat more restricted scale what would appear to be the same scatter of holdings, especially in neighbouring villages, can be observed among the lesser gentry and the yeomanry, but the evidence in these cases is seldom conclusive, for where a family has been resident in the area for two or three generations more than one person can bear the same Christian name. Extraneous holdings were often an inheritance of the wife, and in general were soon disposed of. Incidentally, these muster book assessments on land emphasise in a unique way the relatively large amount of land held freely—often in quite small parcels—by the local yeomen and husbandmen, especially in the northern regions of the county.

¹ J. Cornwall, *The Early Tudor Gentry*, Econ. Hist. Rev. XVII, 456-74.

² The corresponding figures for other residents in the county were: Sir Robert Lee of Quarrendon £42 from 9 places, Sir Humphry Tyrrell of Thornton £66 from 5 places and the Thomas Hawtreys, father and son, of Chequers in Ellesborough £73 from 8 places. Of those residing outside the county the Sir Ralph Verneys, father and son, drew £216 per annum in rents and fees from 19 places, and Sir Andrew Windsor £53 from 14 places.

It was, however, in the magnitude of the assessments on goods that Wolsey's survey broke new ground, for the most striking feature of the 1524-5 subsidy was the payment by so many of the landowners of tax on their goods instead of their land. The change is of more than usual interest, because it was really a swing back to the old fifteenth and tenth of the fourteenth century, which was levied exclusively on goods. This particular tax was still being levied under Henry VIII, and was the most favoured one of the people, but there is evidence that of late it had become nothing more than a disguised tax on land. Chiefly for the reason that the assessing and collecting to raise a fixed sum of money was in the hands of local people, detailed tax rolls have not been preserved, and it was the chance preservation of a copy of the roll for Emberton in the tax of 1512-3 which showed clearly that the rating in that village was exclusively, or almost exclusively, on land.¹ The assessments of land might indeed have been taken from the muster roll of 10 years later, pointing to the fact that the muster commissioners had more background material to work on than might otherwise have been expected. To the writer's knowledge this is the only detailed assessment of an early Tudor fifteenth and tenth to come to hand. Admittedly it is dangerous to generalise on the strength of such a solitary return, but it cannot have been so very different in scope to those of other villages in the vicinity or county. Indeed, if the procedure in the half Hundred of Waltham can be taken as a guide, the petty constables had only four days to draw up their muster certificates,² strong evidence that most of the factual data had already been assembled for some other purpose.

In 1520 the wealth of the county was rising, but the value of land had not yet shown any appreciable increase, and Wolsey was shrewd enough to know how he could get at this newly accumulated wealth. His aim was to bring into his net those who were making money in trade or were exploiting the new sheep-walks. The contents of this muster book show that by and large his commissioners for Bucks. did their best to return honest valuations.

¹ A. C. Chibnall, *Early Taxation Returns*, Bucks. Rec. Soc., 14 pp., xvi, xvii, 108, 9.

² See pp. 2-3.

Rules of Transcription

THE muster book returns for the triple Hundreds of Ashendon, Aylesbury, Chiltern and Cottesloe are in English, while those for Buckingham and Newport are in Latin. With the few exceptions listed below the transcription has aimed at reproducing both the English and Latin texts as completely as possible.

The contracted plural sign has been expanded to 'es' in proper names and rendered as 's' elsewhere. 'ff' at the beginning of a word has been rendered as 'F', 'nt' employed by the muster book scribe for *nichil*, has been abbreviated to 'n'. His abbreviation 'n.q.e.', for *nichil quia extra*, indicating that the necessary information had been returned elsewhere, is retained. *Per annum* has been abbreviated to 'p.a.'. A line in front of a surname indicates that the scribe has omitted to give the christian name.

The muster book scribe does not always distinguish clearly between 'a', 'c' and 'e'; and in places there is the usual difficulty with 'n' and 'u'. His use of small letters 'u' and 'v', moreover, seems to follow no fixed pattern and consonantal 'u' has accordingly been transcribed as 'v' when it seemed a consonant. These various inconsistencies suggest that a reader with knowledge of a particular locality during the period under review may prefer a different rendering of a surname to that given in the present transcript.

The assessment format in the muster book includes a fourth column headed *armatura*, in which is entered the armament, if any, possessed by the person assessed, viz. a bill, a bow or harness of some sort. To save space this column is omitted in the transcript, and against the entry in the first column is placed a number representing the type of armament concerned. A summary of the data thus provided is set out at the foot of the return, together with the marginalia of the muster book.

Place names in modern spelling have been put at the head of each township return. Arabic numerals have been substituted for the roman numerals used in the muster book assessment tables.

Abbreviation of Christian Names

Local variations in spelling have been ignored, so that, for instance, Symon, Symond and Simond appear as Simon; Harry and Hurry as

Henry; Catherine as Katherine and Hewe as Hugh. Common Christian names have been abbreviated as set out below; those in Latin being quoted only when the corresponding English abbreviation is inappropriate.

Alexander	Alex.	Henry	Hen.	Michael	Mic.
Andrew	And.	Herbert	Herb.	Nicholas	Nic.
Anthony	Ant.	Humfrey	Humf.	Peter	Pet.
Benjamin	Benj.	Jacobus	Jac.	Phillip	Phil.
Charles	Chas.	James	Jas.	Radulfus	Rad.
Christopher	Chr.	Johannes	Joh.	Richard	Ric.
Daniel	Dan.	Johanna	Johan.	Robert	Rob.
Edmund	Edm.	Joseph	Jos.	Roger	Rog.
Edward	Edw.	Katherine	Kath.	Samuel	Sam.
Elizabeth	Eliz.	Lawrence	Lawr.	Simon	Sim.
Frederick	Fred.	Lowrencius	Lowr.	Stephen	Steph.
Galfridus	Galf.	Ludovic	Lud.	Thomas	Thos.
George	Geo.	Margaret	Marg.	Walter	Wal.
Geoffrey	Geof.	Mathew	Mat.	William	Wm.
Gilbert	Gilb.				

Text of the Muster Certificate Book

fo. 1a^v

Bodleian Library. Certificates of Musters (Bucks) M.S. Eng. hist. e 187

The books of Certificate for the hole shyre of Bukes with the kings commission anexed to ye sayde booke: made by the kings commissioners named in ye same commission. To muster and veiwe his people with in ye sayde Countye, and further to doe accordinge to ye tenure of ye sayde commission. And Certayne instructions directed to ye afforesayde commissioners, for ye more playne declaration of ye kings mynde and pleasure in this behalfe: which booke of Certificate ye sayde comissioners now doe certefye in ye kings starre chamber at westminster this xiiijth of saynte Martin the xiiijth yeare of his reigne. To ye moste reverende fader in god Thomas Lorde Cardinal Lord legate a latere arche Bishope of Yorke and chauncelour of Englande, and other ye lordes of ye kings most honorable councell. The tenure of which booke herafter dothe ensure everye hundred of ye same Shyre by him selfe, and ye borrowes and townes by them selfe

Anno Domini 1522

Memorandum that ye commission and instructions above mentioned weare not in ye booke at ye tyme of ye extractinge heroff.

fo. 1b

THE THREE HUNDREDS OF BUCKINGHAM

The Certificatte of the hundred of Buckes

BUCKINGHAM TOWN

Villa de Bukkes

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>			<i>bona et catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Merney miles dominus de Buckes	9	0	0			
And. Windeser miles senescall ibidem		n.			n.	
Wm. Ellys capellanus	6	13	4	10	0	0
Thos. Cooke capellanus	8	0	0	6	13	4
Wm. Smithe clericus et prebendarius ibidem	5	0	0	200	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>			<i>bona et catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Pixis fraternitatis Sancti Rumwoldi cum debitis				21	0	0
Ibidem in pixide pro lumine Sancti Crucis				2	7	0
Ibidem in pixide pro lumine Sancti Georgii cum debitis				2	6	8
In communi Aula Ville				1	5	0
Thos. Cawce vicarius ibidem	13	6	8			
Magister Gilde Sancti Rumwoldi	15	0	0			
Ric. Fowler miles	11	18	8			
Joh. Chauncye	3	6	8			
Wm. Cuncer	2	0	0			
Hugo. Waram	1	6	0			
Ric. Andrewes	2	6	8			
Joh. Perviner	3	5	0			
Ric. Elys	3	3	0			
Wm. Lamberd	3	7	0	20	0	0
Johan. Broode vidua	1	12	0			
Marg. Litchefeilde vidua	3	13	4	2	13	4
Hen. Ellis	3	0	0	40	0	0
Rob. Galley	3	0	0	20	0	0
<i>fo. 1b^o</i>						
Joh. Adkyns	1	6	0	20	0	0
Joh. Harrys		8	0	n.		
Agnes Illinge		12	0	n.		
Ric. Bentley		13	4	6	13	4
Joh. Baxter		5	0	6	0	0
Thos. Foreste		6	8			
Joh. Veysey		10	0			
Alicia Barber vidua	3	13	4	40	0	0
Joh. Cokkes		10	0			
Hen. Rookes		12	0			
Joh. Rookes		10	0			
Thos. Darrell armiger	1	0	0			
Wm. Albion		8	0			
Ric. Adkyns	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Collins	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Walsam	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Burges	n.			n.		
Ric. Witeaker	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Botrell	n.			8	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Feildinge	n.			8	0	0
Ric. Nurse	n.			20	0	0
Rad. Hennoke	n.			8	0	0
Rob. Gurdeler	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Man	n.			2	0	0
Nic. White	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Shrugh	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Bell	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Kislingbye senior	n.			8	0	0
Hen. Millar	n.			26	13	4
Wm. Hancoke	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Michell	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Slye	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Slye	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Slye	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Whitelyand	n.			1	0	0
Gautlorne	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 2</i>						
Wm. Plumpton	n.			6	8	
Chr. Greene	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Stubley	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Welshe	n.			6	6	8
Wm. Heriott	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Berche	n.			10	0	
Rob. Vessye	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Lilburne	n.			5	0	0
Joh. Robyns	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Marlye	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Steele	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Adkinson	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Dykinson	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Broke	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Gelbye	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Simpson	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Bristowe	n.			10	0	0
Ric. More	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Archer	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Adkyns	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Maletrott	n.			13	4	
Hen. Shawe	n.			2	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catella</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rad. Lowe	n.	20 0 0
Edm. Vesye	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Steele	n.	10 0
Joh. Bottes	n.	1 0 0
Humf. Thakker	n.	5 0 0
Wm. Southewell	n.	2 0 0
Marling Brighton	n.	2 0 0
Rad. Hyll	n.	1 0 0
Edm. Baggeley	n.	1 6 8
Rob. Grace	n.	10 0 0
Joh. Shingilton	n.	8 0 0
Hugo Shingilton	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Wikins	n.	15 0 0
Joh. Talbott	n.	20 0 0
<i>fo. 2^v</i>		
Wm. Albon	n.	10 0 0
Wm. Childe	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Fitilbye	n.	3 0 0
Thos. White	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Bull	n.	4 13 4
Johan. Sapcote vidua	n.	3 0 0
Eliz. Boughton vidua	n.	10 0 0
Alicia Parker vidua	n.	3 0 0
Alicia Lorde vidua	n.	1 0 0
Edw. Malsomm	n.	10 0
Joh. George	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Carnell	n.	8 0 0
Edw. Billing	n.	8 0 0
Marg. Russell vidua	12 0	8 0 0

PREBEND END IN BUCKINGHAM

The Prebende in Bukes

Geo. Haworth capellanus	3 6 8	n.
Wm. Clerke clericus	13 4	4 13 4
Idem Wm. in stipendio	5 6 8	
Rad. Balgye capellanus	6 13 4	2 0 0
Sim. Lamberd capellanus	6 0 0	1 0 0
Wm. Illinge	1 13 8	13 13 4

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Illinge	16	0		6	13	4
Wm. Taylor	10	0		10	0	0
Hugo Duke	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Howett	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Shreffle	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Taule	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Reynebowe	n.			1	13	4
Ric. Boettes	n.			3	6	8
Joh. Zanner	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Cranforde	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Odenson	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Mayne	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Page	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Raynebowe	n.			13	4	
<i>fo. 3</i>						
Ric. Cowper	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Brittainne	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Gybbes	n.			10	0	
Agnes Walter vidua	n.			16	0	
Agnes Illinge	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Person	n.			13	4	
Sim. Northecoate	n.			10	0	
Thos. Stoakes	n.			1	13	4
Joh. Kislingbye	13	4		n.		
Thos. Jacob	6	0		2	0	0
In pixide ecclesie de le prebende ende				9	13	4
Joh. Mayhow	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Dodde	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Tueye	n.			3	6	8
Gilb. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Gallamor	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Heyton	n.			10	0	
Rob. Galwey	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Turner	n.			13	4	
Wm. Hawerden	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Bruester	n.			2	0	0
Alex. Watson	n.			1	10	0
Ric. Spenser	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Upton	n.			10	0	

TWYFORD WITH CHARNDON AND POUNDON

Villa de Twyforde cum membris viz. Chardon cum Polendon

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>			<i>bona ct catalla</i>		
	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Thos. Gifforde dominus de Twyforde cum membris supradictis	69	0	0	200	0	0
Rector Lincolnie in Oxon rector ecclesie ibidem	13	6	8			
Joh. Brewes capellanus				3	6	8
In pixide ecclesie				1	15	0
<i>fo. 3^v</i>						
Fraternitas Sancti Rumwoldi de Bukes		5	0			
Johan. Gifforde vidua	33	6	8	n.		
Thos. Darrell armiger	3	0	0	n.		
Ric. Frankeleyne		8	0	1	10	0
Thos. Litterworthe		4	0	1	0	0
Joh. Havndo	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Grigson	n.				6	8
Thos. Bodington	n.				6	8
Mat. Strode	n.				6	8
Clement Syvis	n.				6	8
Joh. Shelly	n.			10	0	0
Joh. Hows	n.				6	8
Wm. Cokkes	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Ball	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Henton	n.				6	8
Wm. Bargett	n.			1	0	0
Randell Hokley	n.			n.		
Thos. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Bonam	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Clearke junior	6	8		2	0	0
Thos. Prentice	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Horcote	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Barbour	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Shepton	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Adam	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Blye	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Palmer	n.			10	0	
Ric. Crowton	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Willowes	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Beele	n.				6	8

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>	<i>bona et catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Ledbroke	n.	6 0 0
Rog. Dikor	n.	13 6 8
Wm. Carter	n.	16 0 0
Wm. Warner	n.	6 13 4
<i>fo. 4</i>		
Joh. Hewys	n.	2 13 4
Thos. Crosse	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Bley	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Balle	n.	2 0 0
Sim. Pernall	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Warner	n.	1 0 0
Hugo. Glossoppe	n.	10 0
Joh. Warner	n.	3 6 8
Wm. Warner	n.	13 4
Joh. Franklyn	n.	6 8
Joh. Chapman	n.	6 13 4
Ric. Greenhepe	n.	1 0 0
Nic. Hikeman	n.	10 0
Ric. Horwode	n.	6 0 0
Hen. Smithe	n.	10 0 0
Thos. Hewys	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Horwode	n.	4 0 0
Geo. Bradshawe	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Mayne	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Jakeman	n.	5 0 0
Rob. Moreman	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Jakeman	n.	10 0 0
Wm. Buttler	n.	10 0
Thos. Buttler	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Heringe	n.	3 0 0

MARSH GIBBON

Villa de Mershe

Joh. Hawkesforde clericus et rector ibidem	11	0	0	
Idem Joh. in duabus pencionibus	3	0	0	
In pixide ecclesie				2 2 0
Jas. Darley capellanus				1 0 0
Item Domus elemosinaria de Newelme	21	8	2	

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.		
<i>fo. 4^v</i>						
Ric. Belle	10	0		7	0	0
Joh. Laurence	3	6	8	n.		
Joh. Saxbye	14	0		n.		
Joh. Mason	5	0		1	0	0
Joh. Robarde	n.			16	0	0
Hen. Mason	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Bedford	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Tripelard	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Browne	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Hervye	n.			5	0	0
Joh. Bell	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Newenton	n.			10	0	0
Joh. Henton	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Lodiman	n.			3	6	8
Rob. Tydmar	n.			4	0	0
Agnes Megar vidua	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Simonds	n.			4	0	0
Lawr. Abbott	n.			12	0	0
Joh. Webbe	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Nele	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Nele	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Hawkyns	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Mason	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Triplarde	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Parker	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Newton	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Angewyn	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Horwode	n.			3	0	0
Edw. Hawkes	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Stoker	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Chapman	n.			10	0	
Joh. Preston	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Ladyman	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Hoggs	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Taylour	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 5</i>						
Thos. Bedforde	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Hervye	n.			13	4	
Joh. Edwards	n.			2	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i>	<i>bona et</i>
	<i>per annum</i>	<i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wal. Tripland	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Bele	n.	6 8
Wm. Hawkes	n.	6 8

LENBOROUGH IN BUCKINGHAM

Villa de Lethynbroughe

Abbas de Redinge	3 3 4	
Joh. Ingoldesbye dominus Ville	40 0 0	40 0 0
Joh. Baldwyn	3 0 0	n.
Thos. Tommys	3 6 8	26 6 8
Wm. Cooke	n.	6 13 4

WESTBURY

Villa de Westeberye

Abbas (<i>sic</i>) de Elstowe	5 0 0	n.
Abbas de Oseney	1 6 8	
In pixide ecclesie		1 0 0
Joh. Cryse clericus	6 13 4	
Hen. Aprice	n.	2 13 4
Rob. Morgan dominus ville	9 0 0	n.
Thos. Terrye	6 8	2 13 4
Ric. Minne	6 0	10 0 0
Joh. Sholar	8 0	
Ric. Langston	2 14 0	n.
Joh. Harveys	3 4 0	n.
Collegium Sancte Marie Magdalene in Oxon	13 4	
Isabella Denton	2 0 0	n.
<i>fo. 5^v</i>		
Joh. Ivys	5 0	n.
Abbas Westmonasterii	6 8	n.
Geo. Saunders	5 0	n.
Wm. Wodwarde	1 8	n.
Wm. Thorne	10 0	n.

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Saxbye		6	8		n.	
Alicia Bocher vidua		10	0			
Elys Monkeland		4	6			
Joh. Droughe		3	4			
Ric. Wootris		3	0			
Ric. Newman		6	0			
Rob. Brampton		4	8			
Prior Sancti Johannis de Jerusalem in Anglia	2	11	2½			
Joh. Loue senior		n.		20	0	0
Joh. Loue junior		n.		10	0	0
Joh. Bridall		n.			6	8
Geof. Dikons		n.		1	0	0
Edw. Hull		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Harkell		n.			6	8
Thos. Welde		n.		5	6	8
Thos. Shellar		n.			10	0
Joh. Foxe		n.		4	0	0
Ric. Squirell		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Newman		n.		9	0	0
Thos. Wodde		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Minne		n.		14	0	0
Joh. Hikkes		n.			13	4
Thos. Ellys		n.		4	0	0
Ric. Yate		n.			10	0
Thos. Brisco		n.		2	0	0
Sim. Carpenter		n.		1	0	0
Geo. Townende		n.			13	4
Joh. Terrye		n.		2	0	0
<i>fo. 6</i>						
Wm. Mynne		n.		10	0	0
Joh. Shollar		n.		3	0	0
Baldwinus Gibbons		n.		5	0	0
Ric. Coole		n.			8	0
Rog. Hardinge		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Newman		n.		2	0	0
Steph. Levyn		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Butter		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Hall		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Smithe		n.			18	0

LECKHAMSTEAD

Villa de Lechamstede

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>			<i>bona et catella</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Heredes Joh. Tylney dominus ville						
supradicte	20	0	0		n.	
Rob. Ascombe rector ibidem	18	0	0		n.	
Thos. Woodcrofte capellanus ibidem	3	13	4			
In pixide ecclesie				3	6	8
Geo. Saunders	13	6	8		n.	
Humf. Tyrell	6	0	0		n.	
Thos. Emson	1	0	0	5	0	0
Wm. Pygott	1	2	0		n.	
Joh. Chaunces	1	0	0		n.	
Rob. Wodward	1	6	0		n.	
Thos. Woodward	2	0	0	6	0	0
Ric. More	4	13	4	20	0	0
Thos. Allyn		n.			6	8
Sim. Brunnley		n.		1	6	8
Joh. Seman		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Sewarde		n.		13	4	
Joh. Symon junior		n.		13	4	
Wm. Wykmill		n.		13	4	
<i>fo. 6^v</i>						
Joh. Wykamile		n.			6	8
Thos. Filpott		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Gylle		n.		3	6	8
Joh. Penion		n.		2	0	0
Nic. Adam		n.		2	0	0
Edw. Woode		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Fidlowe		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Wadlowe		n.		3	0	0
Joh. Dolbye		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Digons		n.			6	8
Ric. Dolbye		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Smithe		n.		3	6	8
Ric. Smithe		n.		13	4	
Lawr. Taylor		n.		4	0	0
Hen. Badbye		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Burnett		n.			6	8
Rob. Badby		n.		3	6	8

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>	<i>bona et catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Foxcote	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Broke	n.	6 8
Thos. Ironmonger	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Ironmonger	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Webbe	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Smithe	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Austin	n.	6 8
Thos. Godson	n.	10 0
Joh. Farthinge	n.	7 0 0
Joh. Horne	n.	6 13 4
Joh. Space	n.	6 8
Rob. Horne	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Keane	n.	16 0 0
Hen. Bunce	n.	6 8
Wm. Roudall	n.	15 0
Joh. Hawkyns	n.	6 0 0
Thos. Shawe	n.	6 0 0
Wm. Shawe	n.	13 4
<i>fo. 7</i>		
Rob. Stawneton	n.	2 13 4
Wm. Stawnton	n.	6 8
Joh. Berne	n.	13 4
Geof. Laurence	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Mastroffe	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Loue	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Filpott	n.	6 8
Joh. Ellys	n.	10 0

SHALSTONE

Villa de Shaldeston

Isabella Denton domina ville predictæ	18 15 0	n.
Joh. Overton rector ibidem	10 0 0	n.
In pixide ecclesie		4 10 0
Gardiani ecclesie	7 0	
Edw. Purefey	n.	40 0 0
Ric. Mynne	8 0	n.
Joh. Botrell	4 8	
Gilb. Dalton	n.	1 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Bounde	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Woode	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Lynam	n.	10 0
Joh. Browne	n.	13 4
Rob. Smithe	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Alderton	n.	n.
Wm. Godard	n.	1 0 0
Joh. King	n.	1 0 0
Hen. Wrighte ¹	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Draper	n.	13 4
<i>fo. 7^v</i>		
Nic. Heriott	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Jakeman	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Ivys	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Wrighte	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Broadeshawe	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Gibbarde	n.	4 13 4
Hen. Spencer	n.	2 13 4
Rog. Moringe	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Spencer	n.	7 0 0
Wm. Spencer	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Atkyns	n.	1 6 8
Wm. Bent	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Wrighte	1 6 8	16 0 0

¹ One bill.

TURWESTON

Villa de Turveston

Abbas Westmonasterii dominus supradicte ville	13 7 11½	n.
Seneschallus ibidem Thos. Nevele miles		
Thos. Hall clericus rector ecclesie ibidem	6 0 0	
In pixide ecclesie		3 8 0
Abbas de Betlesden	1 0 0	
Joh. Witerburne capellanus	5 6 8	2 0 0
Rob. Norton	8 0	3 6 8
Wm. Moringe	4 0	n.
Joh. Wolfe	n.	13 4

D

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Guy Toolow	n.				6	8
Rob. Brampton	n.				13	4
Ric. Perkins	n.				6	8
Wm. Gater	n.				3	6 8
Edw. Spinner	n.				4	13 4
Thos. Howse	n.				4	0 0
<i>fo. 8</i>						
Joh. Cleydon	n.				3	0 0
Hen. Cleydon	n.				1	6 8
Ric. Howse	n.				5	0 0
Hen. Greene	n.				4	0 0
Joh. Yate	n.				1	0 0
Joh. Hichecokke	n.				3	6 8
Rob. Taylor	n.				4	0 0
Thos. Barratt	n.				4	0 0
Wm. Bedford	n.				1	0 0
Joh. Greene	n.				2	0 0
Thos. Yate	n.				3	6 8
Thos. Rookys senior	n.				4	0 0
Thos. Rookys junior	n.					8 0
Agnes Yate vidua	n.				1	0 0
Joh. Porte	n.				4	0 0
Thos. Collys	n.				1	0 0
Rob. Baylye	n.				1	0 0

GAWCOTT

Hamletta de Gawcote

Joh. Aston	13	4	12	0	0
Marg. Sprateley	14	0	n.		
Joh. Watkyn		6 8		4	0 0
Thos. Cowper		6 8		3	0 0
Christiana Cowper		6 8		6	0 0
Rob. Lowsefall		3 4		1	6 0
Chr. Wattes		4 0		5	0 0
Thos. Hawkyns		1 0		1	0 0
Joh. Barrat	n.			1	0 0
Wm. Wykecum	n.			2	0 0
Wm. Coper	n.			2	0 0
Rog. Markam	n.			2	0 0

fo. 8^v

LILLINGSTONE DAYRELL

Villa de Lylingston Darell

	terr' et tent' per annum			bona et catalla		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Darell armiger dominus dicte ville	40	0	0	50	0	0
Nic. Vawce miles	4	0	0	n.		
Abbas Westmonasterii		15	0	n.		
Paul Darell	13	6	8	20	0	0
Rob. Lannot rector ecclesie ibidem	8	0	0	n.		
Edw. Brankewell capellanus	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Gifforde	n.			10	0	
Wm. FitzJohn	n.			6	8	
Wm. Reve	n.			13	4	
Wm. Hotham	n.			13	4	
Thos. Vale	n.			6	8	

BEACHAMPTON

Villa de Beauchampton

Rob. Pygott dominus dicte ville	30	0	0	20	0	0
Wm. Atshawe rector ecclesie ibidem	12	13	4	11	0	0
Clement Queynton	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Kouche	n.			1	13	4
Abbas Westmonasterii	1	0	0	n.		
Prior de Snelsall	1	6	8	n.		
Wm. Monke	n.			10	0	
Wm. Wynkeley	n.			10	0	
Thos. Shreff senior	n.			12	0	0
Thos. Shreff junior	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Laurence	n.			6	8	
Wm. Warner	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Laurence	n.			7	0	0
Geof. Tayris	10	0		7	0	0
fo. 9						
Hen. Graunge	n.			16	0	
Ric. Hyde junior	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Lynde	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Chelsam	n.			12	0	
Rob. Knighte	n.			2	13	4

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wm. Clearke	3 0	2 0 0
Thos. Bladon	n.	1 13 4
Nic. Faylepoll	n.	13 4
Wm. Vessye	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Pratt	n.	18 4
Rob. Harison	n.	10 0
Christian Warren vidua	n.	7 0 0

PRESTON BISSETT WITH COWLEY

Villa de Preston cum Cowley

Thos. Lovell miles dominus supradicte ville	9 0 4	n.
Ric. Langton	3 3 4	
Abbas de Noteley	18 0	
Wm. Benet	11 8	5 0 0
Johan. Molle vidua	5 0	6 8
Johan. George vidua	3 4	n.
Rog. Maior	5 0	10 0 0
Wm. Woodwarde	4 0 4	n.
Fraternitas de Sancti Rumwoldi de Buckes.	3 0 0	n.
Thos. Maior	2 0 0	40 0 0
Joh. Chaunces	6 8	n.
Abbas de Missenden	6 8	n.
Rog. Knighte	n.	20 0 0
Ric. Underwoode rector ecclesie ibidem	12 0 0	20 0 0
<i>fo. 9^v</i>		
Joh. Wiles	n.	10 0 0
Rob. Webbe	n.	8 0 0
Wm. Webbe	n.	5 0 0
Joh. Newalle	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Goldinge	n.	3 0 0
Lawr. Bobbyns	n.	13 4
Hen. Elwarde	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Maior	n.	1 10 0
Hen. Chaundeler	n.	6 0 0
Marg. Tommys	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Warde	n.	8 0 0
Wm. Roe	n.	1 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Elwarde	n.	10 0 0
Ric. Cowley	n.	10 0 0
Ric. Triplett	n.	1 0 0
Juliana Heringe	n.	2 0 0
Averia Perkins	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Graunte	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Sheparde	n.	2 6 8
Joh. Willes	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Maior	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Greswicke	n.	1 6 8
In pixide ecclesie		1 6 8

AKELEY

Villa de Akeley

Nic. Jonson rector ecclesie ibidem	6 13 4	
Custos Novi Collegii in Oxon	7 0 0	n.
Ric. Fowler miles	8 0 0	n.
Thos. Gifforde armiger	7 0	n.
Thos. Clearke	8 0	4 0 0
Joh. Kempe	n.	3 0 0
<i>fo. 10</i>		
Ric. Shawe capellanus	n.	2 0 0
Edm. Wike	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Marche	n.	13 4
Joh. Hobbys	n.	10 0 0
Wal. Cooke	13 4	13 6 8
Joh. Cooke	n.	1 6 8
Joh. Clearke	n.	6 0 0
Wm. Clearke	n.	1 6 8
Rob. Loringe	n.	1 6 8
Wm. Rogers	n.	15 0
Joh. Pratley	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Pinnokke	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Haywarde	n.	2 0 0
Letitia Haywarde	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Goodman	n.	4 0 0
Ric. Taylour	n.	2 13 4

LUFFIELD

Luffelde

	<i>terr' et tent' per annum</i>			<i>bona et catella</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Abbas Westmonasterii	14	0	0	n.		
Rob. Saundres	2	0	0	133	6	8

PADBURY

Villa de Paddeberye

Prior de Bradwell	8	0	0	n.		
Vicarius de Paddeberye	6	6	8			
Custos Collegii Animarum in Oxon	20	0	0	n.		
In pixide ecclesie				1	18	4
Thos. More junior	7	0	0	n.		
Rog. Gifforde	13	4		n.		
Rob. Okeley	4	0				
Wm. Samuel	10	0		6	13	4
<i>fo. 10^v</i>						
Thos. Nicolls	2	0				
Wm. Cokeman	6	8				
Fraternitas Sancti Rumwoldi in Buckes	16	0				
Joh. Blokley	6	8				
Abbas de Messenden	14	0				
Thos. Tommys	8	0				
Joh. Hobbys	6	8				
— Baker	10	0				
Ric. Weste	6	8				
— Saraunte	1	5	0			
Wm. Stile	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Kent	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Carter	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Sprignell	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Carter	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Okeley	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Carter	n.			1	0	0
Wal. Dykon	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Hargett	n.			3	6	8
Marg. Kinbrigge	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Sprateley	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Sprateley	n.			8	0	
Wm. Hylsden	n.			2	10	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.
Joh. Hylsden	n.	2 10 0
Joh. Browne	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Mayne	n.	10 0
Wm. Coleman	n.	6 0 0
Thos. Webbe	n.	6 8
Thos. Swetesar	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Hargett	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Hobbys	n.	4 0 0
Hen. Godson	n.	10 0 0
Thos. Kidley	n.	1 6 8
Ric. Watkyns	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Fuller	n.	2 0 0
<i>fo. 11</i>		
Thos. Golde	n.	6 8
Hen. Collins	n.	1 0 0
Edw. Sprignell	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Sprignell	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Collins	n.	1 6 8
Rog. Horne	n.	2 0 0
Alicia Hobbys	n.	6 8
Ric. Horne	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Horne	n.	13 4
Joh. Reve	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Tyler	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Reve	n.	6 0 0
Joh. Beale	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Nicholls	n.	10 0 0
Joh. Baker	n.	1 6 8
Wm. Menham	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Horne	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Hobbys	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Swene	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Reve	n.	13 4
Thos. Baker	n.	1 0 0

WATER STRATFORD

Villa de Water Stratforde

Ric. Fowler miles dominus ville supradicte	9 3 0
Abbas de Osney in pencione ibidem	6 8

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.		
Item rectoria ibidem	6	13	4			
Abbas de Betlesden	10	0				
In pixide ecclesie				1	6	8
Abbas de Oseney in annuitate ibidem	4	0				
Wm. Smithe prebendarius de Buckes	2	6				
Thos. Gifforde armiger	17	9½				
<i>fo. 11^v</i>						
Johan. Gifford vidua	8	10				
Rog. Tomlins	1	13	4			
Thos. Lichefeilde	2	4				
Wm. Baker	14	0				
Hen. Moringe	6	8		3	0	0
Pet. Brokthers	4	0	0			
Ric. Howchyns	1	0	0			
Lawr. Parre	n.			13	4	
Thos. Walcote	n.			22	0	0
Joh. Bochar	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Heyr	n.			10	0	0
Rog. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Agnes Skylman	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Davye	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Walcote	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Wylkins	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Gefferye	n.			13	4	

ADSTOCK

Villa de Adstoke

Rectoria ibidem	16	0	0			
In pixide ecclesie				1	6	8
Terra vocata Vernands lands	9	0	0	n.		
Benedictus Lee	8	0	0			
Joh. Chaunces	1	13	4			
Edw. Hykeman	8	0		6	0	0
Joh. Bygins	6	0				
Wm. Ardron	6	0				
Joh. Hewett	1	0		4	0	0
Thos. Seriaunte	3	0				
Thos. Carter	n.			4	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rob. Towe	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Whiteway	n.	1 0 0
John Clarke	n.	4 0 0
<i>fo. 12</i>		
Wm. Eydon	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Seyre	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Godfrey	n.	1 6 8
Ric. Hewett	n.	1 6 8
Alicia Palmer	n.	2 0 0
Edw. Palmer	n.	1 0 0
Agnes Warde	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Whitinge	n.	1 6 8
Valentine Hewett	n.	13 4
Thos. Haryes	n.	1 0 0
Hen. Collis	n.	13 4
Hugo Whiteway	n.	13 4
Joh. Aborow	n.	7 0 0

DADFORD

Doddeforde

Abbas de Betlesden dominus dicte ville	15 13 4	n.
Abbas de Oseney	1 11 4	n.
Priorissa de Catesbye	10 0	
Thos. Darell armiger	14 0	n.
Ric. Boycotte	8 10½	5 0 0
Ric. Walcote	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Fearthinge	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Spencer	n.	3 6 8
David Haws	n.	3 6 8
Joh. Haryes	n.	8 0 0
Thos. Slee	n.	1 10 0
Joh. Shrefe	n.	7 0 0
Wm. Goodman	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Fivian	n.	3 6 8
Ric. Hawys	n.	10 0 0
Nic. Tukker	n.	5 0 0
Rob. Bykeley	n.	10 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>fo. 12^v</i>		
Thos. Barrye	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Wodlande	n.	6 8
Wm. Geffys	n.	6 0 0
Hen. Pere	n.	4 6 8
Hen. Scott	n.	13 4
Hugo Steele	n.	12 0 0
Nic. Fisher	n.	7 0 0
Wm. Adkyns	n.	10 0 0
Rose Turvey	n.	1 0 0
Marg. Turvey	n.	15 0
Ric. Downinge	n.	6 8

LAMPORTE

Hamlette de Langporte

Joh. Ingoldesbye dominus hamlette		
predicte	2 13 4	
Nic. Odell	1 15 6	
Lud. Aprice	17 9	
Abbas de Oseney	3 0 6	
Abbas Westmonasterii	8 8	
Priorissa de Stodeley	12 0	
Ric. Hilsden	n.	18 0 0
Thos. Hilsden	n.	12 0 0
Wm. Hilsden	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Beynarde	n.	13 4
Kath. Geffys	n.	5 0 0
Marg. Parkyns	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Masterfeilde	n.	7 0 0
Thos. Beynarde	n.	3 6 8
Thos. Fisher	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Duraunt	n.	5 0 0
Johan. Duraunt vidua	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Beynarde	n.	3 6 8
Thos. George	n.	2 13 4
Wm. Bixe	n.	2 0 0
Rog. Geffys	n.	4 0 0
<i>fo. 13</i>		
Thos. Northe	n.	8 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Geffys	n.	8 0 0
Ric. Hancokkes	n.	2 13 4
Johan. Masterfeilde vidua	n.	1 0 0

STOWE

Villa de Stowe

Abbas de Oseney dominus predictae ville	5 0 0	
Idem Abbas de Oseney	19 8 7	
Johan. Gifforde vidua	n.	10 0 0
Geo. Saundres	n.	80 0 0
Ric. Halley vicarius ibidem	8 0 0	30 0 0
Wm. Warde capellanus	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Webbe	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Maior	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Brayfeilde	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Maior	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Maior	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Whiteacre	n.	4 13 4
Ric. Grey	n.	5 0 0
Joh. Richardson	n.	5 0 0
Giles Baston	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Androwe	n.	7 0 0
Joh. Alway	n.	5 0 0
Rog. Maykys	n.	4 13 4
Ric. Churche	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Wiltshyre	n.	7 0 0
Ric. Wiltshyre	n.	10 0
Ric. Stewarde	n.	1 0 0
Rob. Trevar	n.	5 0 0
Wm. Wadkyns	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Saundres	n.	6 13 4
Ric. Oliver	n.	3 0 0
<i>fol. 13^v</i>		
Ric. Ormes	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Smithe	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Rigbye	n.	2 0 0
Gilb. Huntercum	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Theirre	n.	1 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Sherley		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Watts		n.		1	6	8
Thos. Peché		n.		1	0	0
Chr. Broune		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Bayle		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Hardinge		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Saundres		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Rugston	40	0	0	280	0	0

HILLESDEN

Villa de Hillisdon

Abbas de Notley rector ecclesie ibidem	7	6	8	n.
Reginald Shepeley capellanus ibidem	7	0	0	
Joh. Rawlyns capellanus	6	13	4	
Fraternitas Sancti Rumwoldi de Buckes	13	4		n.
Domina Katherina comitissa Devon	52	0	0	n.
Jocosa Conwey nuper uxor Hugonis				
Conwey militis	4	2	4	n.
Wm. Woodwarde	2	3	0	n.
Joh. Gifforde	n.			10 0 0
Rob. Jakeman	5	0		
Wm. Reve	7	0		
Thos. Tommes	13	4		
Thos. Frayne	n.			15 0 0
Joh. Bukingham	n.			10 0
Joh. Billinge	n.			2 0 0
<i>fo. 14</i>				
Joh. Collet	n.			3 0 0
Ric. Longe	n.			3 0 0
Joh. Bonce	n.			3 0 0
Rob. Bonce	n.			1 6 8
Rob. Okeley	n.			10 0
Thos. Bons junior	n.			5 0 0
Nic. Okeley	n.			8 0 0
Steph. Jakeman	n.			3 6 8
Joh. Macham	n.			1 6 8
Thos. Chydwoodde	n.			13 6 8
Wm. Clearke	n.			4 13 4

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catella</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Reignolde	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Orchard	n.			20	0	0
Wm. Sheparde	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Bocher	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Osberne	n.			10	0	
Marion Basley	n.			6	8	
Benedictus Basley	n.			8	0	
Rog. Bignell	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Collett	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Dawkyns	n.			13	4	
Wm. Bocher	n.			4	0	0
Hugo Bocher	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Magood	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Alyn	n.			3	0	0
Jocosa Tayour	n.			1	0	0
Mat. Shorte	n.			10	0	
Nic. Shirte	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Botler	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Grove	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Miller	n.			1	6	8
Ric. Bowys	n.			2	0	0
Hugo Longge	n.			10	0	

THORNTON

*Villa de Thorneton**fo. 14^v*

Humf. Tyrell dominus dicte ville	30	11	4	20	0	0
Thos. Rogers rector ecclesie ibidem	12	0	0	3	0	0
Wm. Clode capellanus	8	0	0	2	0	0
Idem Wm. in terra ibidem	1	0	0			
Joh. Hyll capellanus	6	0	0	1	6	8
Idem Joh. in terra ibidem	3	0				
In pixide ecclesie				1	15	1
Oliver Manfelde	n.			6	13	4
Joh. Balls	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Adkyns	8	0				
Prior de Snellyshall	5	0				
Wm. Worde	6	8		3	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Geo. Felle	4	0				
Joh. Alen		8		1	6	8
Rob. Woodward	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Wilson	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Thackam	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Longge	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Berne	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Woodvile	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Berne	n.			5	0	0
Joh. Woodfeilde	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Woodfelde	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Hyll	n.			6	13	4
Ric. Wattes	n.			10	0	
Joh. Adstoke	n.			13	4	
Joh. Markeham	n.			10	0	
Joh. Saxebye	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Stoakes	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Roffe	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 15</i>						
Rob. Warde	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Fepoll	n.			1	0	0
Maria Ingleton	n.			10	0	

TINGEWICK

Villa de Tingewick

Custos Novi Collegii in Oxon dominus dicte ville	20	0	0	n.
Thos. Magott rector ecclesie ibidem	13	6	8	
Fraternitas Gilde Sancti Rumwoldi in Buckes	14	0		
Joh. Saxby	6	8		n.
Jon. Baldewyne	2	0	0	n.
Leonardo Verney	7	0		n.
Ric. Duke	1	0	0	n.
Wm. Rolffe capellanus	n.			16 8
Joh. Browne	n.			10 0
Mat. Clarke	n.			1 0 0
Joh. Grove	n.			8 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wm. Leche	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Roche	n.	2 0 0
Agnes Saunders vidua	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Cantewell	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Bochar	n.	13 4
Edw. Taylor	n.	8 0 0
Joh. Geves	n.	2 0 0
Nic. Bocher	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Witmell	n.	3 0 0
Hugo Mayberrye	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Hawkyns	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Hariott	n.	2 0 0
Milo Todde	n.	13 4
Edw. Mayberre	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Wetts	n.	1 6 8
<i>fo. 15^v</i>		
Hen. Evan	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Mathew	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Markam	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Perkyns	n.	8 0 0
Thos. Perkyns	n.	8 0 0
Wm. Bedford	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Bocher	n.	13 13 4
Joh. Clearke	n.	2 0 0
Edw. Warre	n.	5 0 0
Joh. Markam	n.	6 0 0
Edw. Scuttisby	n.	3 6 8
Thos. Scuttisbye	n.	10 0
Wm. Bukingham	n.	4 0 0
Edw. Bukingham	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Gyllisborowe	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Blakewell	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Gater	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Grove	n.	13 4
Joh. Barell	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Welfare	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Cleidon	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Triplett	n.	10 0
Ric. Saundres	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Twitching	n.	4 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Saundres		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Snowdon		n.		13	4	
Wm. Colman		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Carrell ¹				200	0	0

¹ Marginal note: Soluit in the Staple of Calles.

STEEPLE CLAYDON

Villa de Steple Cleydon

Regina	22	6	8			
Abbas de Oseney	14	0	0		n.	
Vicarius ecclesie ibidem	8	0	0	12	0	0
In pixide ecclesie				5	13	4
Joh. Froste		6	8	1	0	0
<i>fo. 16</i>						
Thos. Hasyll	1	13	4			
Dionisia Kingge	1	6	8			
Rob. Kinge		6	8			
Joh. Seere	10	0				
Thos. Snowe		5	0			
Wm. Snowe		3	4			
Rog. Gifforde		6	8			
Hen. Markes		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Bassett		n.		4	0	0
Wal. Taylour		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Allen		n.		10	0	
Ric. Wotton		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Wotton		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Taylor		n.		5	0	0
Joh. Rivers		n.		5	0	0
Thos. Snowe		n.		4	0	0
Thos. Frankleyne		n.		3	6	8
Ric. Warner		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Mayne		n.		2	0	0
Nic. Brooke		n.		8	0	0
Thos. Gibbs		n.		5	0	0
Rog. Gibbys		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Frankleyne		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Hasyll		n.		5	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Hasyll	n.	1 6 8
Wm. Hasyll	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Tymys	n.	5 0 0
Wal. Watts	n.	10 0 0
Wm. Reve	n.	3 0 0
Joh. Seere	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Clearke	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Clearke	n.	10 0 0
Edw. Kinge	n.	5 0 0
Wm. Jeffys	n.	2 0 0
Rob. Wotton	n.	1 0 0
<i>fo. 16^v</i>		
Joh. Tyler	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Tyler junior	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Snowe	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Snowe	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Hykeman	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Sprignall	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Bassett	n.	4 0 0
Rog. Digger	n.	6 13 4
Thos. Bigge	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Wotton	n.	10 0 0
Thos. Wotton	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Kinge	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Revers	n.	1 6 8
Wm. Wotton	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Kinge	n.	10 0 0
Wal. Kinge	n.	2 0 0
Hugo Hogges	n.	1 0 0

THORNBOROUGH

Villa de Thorneboroughe

Abbas Westmonasterii	21 0 0	n.
Presedens Collegii Sancte Marie Magdalene		
in Oxon	10 10 0	n.
Abbas de Betlesden	10 8	
Joh. Skynner vicarius ibidem	6 13 4	1 0 0
In pixide ecclesie		2 13 4

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.		
Cantaria de Thorneborough cum domo elemosinaria	19	13	4			
Joh. Monke		10	0			
Ric. Troughton		4	0			
Joh. Careley		5	0			
Wm. Illinge		3	0			
Wm. Mayhowe		5	0	20	0	0
Wm. Southewike		5	0	7	0	0
Joh. Pottarde	I	0	0	6	0	0
Thos. Harryes		10	0	8	0	0
Joh. Stokes clericus		12	0			
<i>fo. 17</i>						
Joh. Foreste		2	8	I	10	0
Hen. Routhe	n.			I	0	0
Rob. Clearke	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Thurston	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Thurston	n.			I	0	0
Wm. Tylar	n.			16	0	0
Joh. Tommes	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Webbe	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Leache	n.			2	0	0
Agnes Monke	n.			10	0	0
Edw. Reynar	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Goodgame	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Mayhowe senior	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Foreste	n.			I	0	0
Joh. Adams	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Monke	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Monke	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Russell	n.			12	0	0
Joh. Adkins	n.			8	0	0
Nic. Johnson	n.			I	0	0
Joh. Webstar	n.			2	13	4
Wm. Cavys	n.			8	0	0
Joh. Hossey	n.			13	4	0
Ric. Wellys	n.			13	4	0
Thos. Tymys	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Jordan	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Southewike	n.			7	0	0
Joh. Harrys	n.			3	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Edm. Keche	n.	13 4
Ric. Whiteacre	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Abye	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Adam	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Rogers	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Manfelde	n.	10 0
Wm. Adams	n.	2 0 0
Hen. Smithe	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Gelsanger	n.	10 0
Joh. Bassett	n.	2 0 0
Eliz. Aldaye	n.	1 0 0

fo. 17^v

EDGCOTT

Villa de Achecote

Thos. Inglefelde dominus dicte ville	11 16 0	n.
Joh. Manne rector ecclesie ibidem	12 0 0	
Thos. Gifforde	1 6 8	n.
Eliz. Pigott	1 15 8	n.
Ric. Warner	4 0	
Hen. Balle	1 4	
Thos. Bassett	11 0	
Hen. Hewys	n.	10 0 0
Wm. Sheparde	n.	24 0 0
Rob. Typlarde	n.	6 0 0
Thos. Goodgame	n.	7 0 0
Joh. Newman	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Gooday	n.	1 13 4
Thos. Wallowes	n.	8 0 0
Wm. Mayhowe	n.	10 0 0
Ric. Machyn	n.	5 0 0
Joh. Barton	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Smithe	n.	2 13 4
Thos. Nache	n.	5 0 0
Wm. Bransell	n.	16 0
Joh. Hewyes	n.	15 0
Rob. Bassett	n.	13 0
Ric. Warner	n.	7 0 0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catella</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Chr. Ratcleye	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Treplarde junior	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Goodgame	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hall	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Reade	n.			12	0	
Ric. Partriche	n.			10	0	

fo. 18

FOSCOTT

Villa de Foxcote

Isabella Denton domina dicte ville	10	0	0	n.		
Jac. Walton rector ecclesie ibidem	7	0	0	2	13	4
Thos. Darrell armiger	1	4	0	n.		
Ric. Fowler miles	5	0		n.		
Prior domus Sancti Johannis de Jerusalem in Anglia	4	0				
Joh. Webbe	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Haryes	n.			50	0	0
Wm. Colley	n.			8	0	0
Edw. Walcote	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Reve	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Jeffes	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Lucas	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Walliett	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Harryes	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Walcote	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Shepeherde	n.			1	0	0

RADCLIVE WITH CHACKMORE

Villa de Ratecleve et Chakemore

Custos Novi Collegii in Oxon et Scholares ibidem domini dicte ville	20	0	0	n.		
Joh. Dier rector ecclesie ibidem	8	13	4	5	0	0
Dionisia Braylforde	16	0		n.		
In pixide ecclesie				1	13	4
Rog. Tomlyns	12	0				
Edw. Webbe	n.			16	0	0

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.
Joh. Parsons	n.	2 13 4
Thos. Bowhen	n.	7 0 0
Thos. Dodeforde	n.	6 0 0
<i>fo. 18^v</i>		
Ric. Hull	n.	4 0 0
Thos. Johnson	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Webbe	n.	1 13 4
Wm. Moringe	n.	5 0 0
Joh. Richardson	n.	1 13 4
Joh. Clearke	n.	1 6 8
Joh. Baker	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Baker	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Wile	n.	10 0

BIDDLESDEN

Villa de Betlesden

Abbas de Betlesden dominus dicte ville	10 0 0	100 0 0
Thos. Ferers	n.	6 13 4
Wm. Wrighte	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Padmor	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Gilforde	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Woode	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Browne	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Rushehall	n.	1 0 0
Agnes Barfott	n.	7 0 0
Joh. Heyne	n.	1 6 8
Jac. Wykinson	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Alyn	n.	14 0 0
Wm. Dalton	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Hawle	n.	8 0
Thos. Clewur	n.	6 8
Rog. Harison	n.	1 0 0

CHETWODE

Villa de Chitwodde

Nic. Odyll dominus dicte ville	17 0 0	n.
Abbas de Notleye	6 8	n.

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.		
Wm. Woodwarde	1	16	8	n.		
<i>fo. 19</i>						
Joh. Kinge	10	0				
Wm. Riseley	n.			40	0	0
Thos. Alleyne	n.			1	13	4
Thos. Smithe	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Kinge	n.			6	0	0
Rob. Kinge	n.			1	0	0
Fulc Heringe	n.			7	6	8
Hen. Heringe	n.				6	8
Joh. Warre	n.			5	13	4
Joh. Hylsdon	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Bayton	n.			2	0	0

BARTON HARTSHORN

Villa de Barton

Rectoria ibidem	7	0	0			
In pixide ecclesie				1	6	8
Abbas de Notley	2	2	0	n.		
Abbas de Oseney	4	6	8	n.		
Abbas de Betlesden	1	0	0			
Heredes — Porter	3	17	4			
Ric. Warre		6	8	5	0	0
Joh. Paxton	n.			12	0	0
Rob. Heydon	n.			12	0	0
Wm. Paynter	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Edwards	n.			4	0	0
Edw. Webbe	n.			9	6	8
Joh. Roundel	n.			16	0	
Joh. Webbe	n.			12	0	
Nic. Deane	n.			12	0	
Joh. Hynton	n.			1	10	0
Rog. Warre	n.			2	0	0
Rog. Edwards	n.			2	0	0
Rad. Paynter	n.			11	0	
Hugo Syons	n.			16	0	
Wm. Warre	n.			2	0	0

fo. 19^v

ADDINGTON
Villa de Addington

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Cycheverell dominus dicte ville	7	0	0	n.		
Rog. Gifforde	1	6	8			
Wm. Fatiplace	2	6	8			
Wm. Ardrew	2	0	0	10	0	0
— More of Winge	13	4		n.		
Joh. Cadberye	n.			16	0	0
Hen. Ball	n.			13	6	8
Joh. Heywoode	n.			6	0	0
Geof. Roose	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Todde	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Todde	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Scott	n.			3	0	0
Hen. Dosington	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Kinge	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Clemens	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Churchhey	n.			12	0	
Rog. Sompner	n.			10	0	
Joh. Sompner	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Gale	n.			13	4	
Thos. Gibbes	n.			1	0	0
Isabelle Rayner	n.			10	0	
Alicia Rayner	n.			10	0	
Ric. Glasier	n.			1	0	0
Marg. Clemens	n.			10	0	
Wm. Hyll	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Halle rector ibidem ecclesie	9	3	4	2	0	0
In pixide ecclesie				10	0	

fo. 20

BOURTON IN BUCKINGHAM

Villa de Burton

Hen. Marney miles dominus dicte ville	22	13	4	n.		
Thos. More senior	16	13	4	20	0	0
Abbas de Oseney	10	0		n.		
Abbas de Bitlesden	6	8		n.		

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i>			<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dionisia Braylforde	10	0	0		n.	
Wm. Ellys capellanus		10	0		n.	
Rob. Gurdeler		4	0		n.	
Terra pertinens sepulture		5	0			
Alicia Barber		8	0		n.	
Matilda Clerke		9	0			
Ric. Fowler miles	10	0			n.	
In pixide ecclesie				1	6	0
In pixide capelle ibidem					9	0
Wm. Jenyns	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Wiseman	n.			6	0	0
Johan. Brewer	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Bayllye	n.			18	0	0
Alicia Bayllye vidua	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Weste	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Stevinor	n.			4	0	0
Rog. Brampton	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Foxe	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Stowe	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Cooke	n.			3	10	0
Ric. Archer	n.			3	10	0
Kath. Pellican vidua	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Tytmershe	n.			18	0	0
Wm. Lucas	n.			6	13	4
Wal. Eydon	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Ekelson	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Steele	n.			13		4
<i>fo. 20^v</i>						
Wm. Bettes	n.			10		0
Joh. Bettes	n.			10		0
Thos. Lucas	n.			2	13	4

MAIDS MORTON

Villa de Maydinsmorton

Custos collegii animarum in Oxon	6	0	0	n.
Rector ecclesie ibidem	16	0	0	
Abbas de Oseney	4	13	4	n.

	<i>terr' et tent'</i> <i>per annum</i> £ s. d.	<i>bona et</i> <i>catalla</i> £ s. d.
Ric. More	4 13 4	
Joh. Veysey	2 0 0	
Ric. Fowler	16 8	
Priorissa de Elstowe	8 0	
— Pigott	4 3 4	
Ric. Warwicke	10 0	
In pixide ecclesie		3 0 0
Ad diversa luminaria sustinenda in ecclesie ibidem		3 0 0
Thos. More	n.	10 0 0
Ric. Sportlye	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Shelton	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Liston	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Richardson	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Cowper	n.	5 0 0
Rog. Jonys	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Filpott		6 0 0
Joh. Todde senior	n.	5 0 0
Joh. at Woode junior	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Todde	n.	13 4
Wm. Duraunte	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Tymmys	n.	4 0 0
Joh. Pease	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Warwicke	n.	6 13 4
Thos. Smithe	n.	2 0 0
<i>fo. 21</i>		
Hen. Garratt	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Warre	n.	10 0 0
Joh. Ponder	n.	1 6 8
Rob. Garrat	n.	30 0 0
Joh. Wittinge	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Birde	n.	1 0 0
Hen. Honiman	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Filpott	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Scott	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Harryes	n.	10 0 0
Thos. Dewke	n.	2 0 0
Alicia Filpott vidua	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Broadshaw	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Lawrence	n.	1 0 0

fo. 24

THE THREE HUNDREDS OF AYLESBURY

Tria Hundredi de Aylesburye

AYLESBURY

Aylesburye

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Doctor Talbott prebendary ther, his parsonage	40	0	0			
Nic. Mylys doctor vicar ther, his vicaridg	23	0	0			
Sir Edm. Hacman clarke curett ther	13	0	0	2	0	0
Wm. Ayger clearke	n.			18	0	0
Mr. Disson clearke	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Stadley clearke	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Borse clearke	n.			12	0	0
Wm. Bassett, John Poll, Edm. Walwyn, masters of our Lady Gilde in lands of ye sayd Gilde	17	0	0	50	0	0
Sir Rafe Verney senior Knighte	12	0	0			
Rob. Lee Knighte	1	0	0			
Mr. Greville Knighte	1	6	8			
John Hall	2	0	0			
Wm. Chalfaunte	4	0	0			
John Walston	1	0	0			
Rog. Lee	10	0				
Wm. Billinge	5	0	0			
Ric. Bishoppe	2	0	0			
Thos. Mallattes	1	3	4			
John Towse	1	1	8			
Wm. Archys	10	0				
John Goodwyn	10	0				
Sir Thos. Boldyn lord ther in land by ye yeare	40	0	0			
My Ladye of Salisburie in Rente	40	0	0			
Sir Rafe Verney knight stuarde ther in fee	2	13	4			
Ric. Saunders baylye ther his fee						
fo. 24 ^v						
John Crostyn ^{1. 2}	13	4		16	0	0
John Andrew ²	10	0		1	0	0
John Pumer ³	n.			8	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Wells		n.		1	0	0
Phil. Hunt.		6	8	2	5	0
John Poll	2	0	0	10	0	0
John Gurney	1	0	0	n.		
Joan Fisher vidua	13	4		13	6	8
Wm. Fisher		n.		3	6	8
John Everston	13	4		10	0	0
Wm. Hechenden	13	4		4	0	0
John Toddington ²		n.		n.		
Rob. Robinson ²		n.		2	0	0
Lawr. Fayrecliffe	1	0	0	13	6	8
Ric. Dover ¹		6	8	2	0	0
Thos. Speede ^{2, 3}		n.		n.		
Rog. Codington		n.		2	0	0
Joan Levinge		n.		3	0	0
Rowland Levinge ²		n.		n.		
Peter Levinge ²		n.		n.		
John More ²		n.		7	0	0
John Flower ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Billedge ³		n.		n.		
Edw. Cadmar ²		n.		n.		
John Chapman		n.		n.		
Thos. Bosse		n.		13	6	8
Thos. Clewe ²		n.		n.		
Alice Bottes widow	5	0		2	0	0
John Geges		n.		2	13	4
John Abedam ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Hogges		n.		26	13	4
Joan Bedford	7	0	0	2	0	0
John Knowen		n.		3	0	0
John Bussye	10	0		1	0	0
Wm. Bradley		n.		6	0	0
Wm. Milwarde		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Cotys		n.		n.		
<i>fo. 25</i>						
Hewh Cotys		n.		n.		
Rob. Syrcottes ²		n.		3	0	0
Rob. Goldinge		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Perattes		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Elston		n.		2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
James Royley		13	4		2	0 0
Edm. Walwen		n.			20	0 0
James Flecher		1	0 0		40	0 0
Mat. Peitsere		1	0 0		13	6 8
Hen. Coke ²		n.			n.	
Davye Welsheman ³		n.			n.	
Ric. Bonenter		4	0 0		10	0 0
Wm. Fyllips		n.			13	6 8
Ric. Warde		n.			2	0 0
Ric. Frere		2	0 0		26	13 4
Rog. Cockes			6 8		2	0 0
Jas. Molbray		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Gurney		13	4		10	0 0
John Pulne ³		n.			n.	
Thos. Smithe ³		n.			1	0 0
John Aprice ²		n.			2	0 0
Thos. Wells		n.			4	0 0
John Gray		n.			1	0 0
Wm. Bassett		6	0 0		40	0 0
John Bassett		4	0 0		13	6 8
Hen. Mortimer			6 8		2	0 0
Wm. Lambarde		n.			2	0 0
Ric. Fuller		n.			1	0 0
Wm. Bomer ³		n.			n.	
Rob. Bround		n.			n.	
Rob. Mortimer		n.			2	0 0
John Ballarde		n.			1	0 0
Ric. Hallye		1	0		1	0 0
Wm. Charforde		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Startpenlenesye		n.			1	0 0
John Kendall		n.			1	0 0
John Cristmas		n.			1	0 0
fo. 25 ^v						
John Collyngburne		18	0 0		300	0 0
John Denys		n.			1	0 0
John Daniell ²		n.			1	0 0
Rob. Folkes		n.			1	0 0
Edw. Jonys		n.			1	0 0
Alice Lee vidua		1	6 8		6	0 0
Ric. Longe		n.			20	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Hornesbye	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Hornesbye	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hopton	13	4		1	0	0
Wm. Pyers	1	6	8	1	0	0
John Hogges ²	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Hales ²	n.			1	0	0
Perce A brekett	6	8		1	0	0
Rob. Speede ²	n.			13	6	8
John Draycott ³	6	8		2	0	0
Ric. Russell	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Grayseboroughe ³	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Catur	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Harding	n.			n.		
John Robyns	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Legengam	6	8		1	0	0
Ric. Bishop	n.			1	0	0
Rafe Bell	n.			6	13	4
Rob. Brekett	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Everston	7	0		4	0	0
Thos. Manninge	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Grove	4	0	0	40	0	0
Wm. Bodingdon	n.			2	0	0
John Traycher ²	13	4		n.		
Rog. Phipps ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Codinton ²	4	0		3	0	0
Jas. Grimstowe ³	n.			n.		
Rog. Payne ³	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Corbett	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Lewys	n.			1	0	0
John Richardson	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 26</i>						
Ric. Bosse ¹	6	0	0	40	0	0
Thos. Horton	n.			n.		
Joan Douall	13	0		2	0	0
Ric. Bursye	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Jope ²	1	8		n.		
Wm. Olive	3	4		2	0	0
Wm. Gibbs ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hopkins ¹	n.			20	0	0
Edm. Bradbe	n.			3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Alleyne ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Foster	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Bristowe ³	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Nashe ²	n.			n.		
Nic. Mortimer	n.			1	0	0
Agnes Maddon	n.			n.		
Thos. Rosse ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Thorley	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Welson	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Hardinge	6	8		1	0	0
Wal. Ballard	6	8		n.		
John Darlay ²	n.			1	0	0
John Goodwyn	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Hardwike	6	8		2	0	0
John Hardinge	6	8		1	0	0
John Braye	n.			10	0	0
Isabell Gretham	7	0	0	6	13	0
Ric. Keme	2	0	0	3	0	0
John Beyger ²	n.			n.		
Edm. Stevins	4	0		n.		
Ric. Sperpoynt	n.			1	0	0
John Reveninge ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Smithe ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Streme	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Briggs ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Browne ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Smelle	n.			1	0	0

¹ Four men have harness for a man.

² Thirty bills.

³ Thirteen bows.

fo. 26^v

STOKE MANDEVILLE

Stoke Manfelde

Imprimis John Brudnall esquier lord ther in

lande

40 0 0

Sir Rob. Brudnall knighte in lands

12 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Hawtre	2	0	0			
The Provoste of Lincolne	10	0	0			
Thos. Jakeman clearke vicar ther	6	13	4			
Chas. Gadron clearke		n.		1	6	8
John Clearke Churche }						
John Blocke wardens }				15	0	
John Collingburne	2	0	0			
John Illinge	13	4				
Ric. Richardson ¹		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Richardson ¹		n.		1	10	0
Thos. Stockes		n.		1	6	8
John Collett		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Thorpe		n.		20	0	0
John Thorpe ¹		n.			n.	
Edw. Latter ¹		n.		2	0	0
Nic. Clearke		n.		1	0	0
John Grover ¹	1	0		1	6	8
Wm. Thorpe junior ²		n.		1	6	8
An Stuarde vidua		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Towsey ¹		n.		8	0	0
Wm. Towsey ¹		n.		1	5	0
Isabell Towsey		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Browne	13	4		10	0	0
John Browne		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Kingham ²		n.		1	0	0
John Blocke		n.		6	13	4
John Browne	5	0	0	20	0	0
John Twiste ¹		n.		1	6	8
Wm. Chaundeler	2	0		30	0	0
fo. 27						
Hen. Horwoode		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Woceter		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Holposte ²		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Collett		n.		1	0	0
John Wattes		n.		1	6	8
Isabell Clerke vidua		n.		5	0	0
Ric. Clearke		n.		2	0	0
Hughe Clarke		n.		1	0	0
John Clarke	6	8		13	6	8
Wm. Hardinge		n.		1	6	8

	<i>Valor terr¹ et tent¹</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ric. Collett	n.	3 0
Ric. Raveninge	n.	13 6 8
Ric. Saunders ¹	n.	n.

¹ Nine bills.² Three bows.

CUDDINGTON

Codington

Imprimis ye Prior of Rochester Lord ther	35	0	0	
Thos. Greenewaye esquier stuarde ther, in				
fee		13	4	
Mr. Cumpton	I	13	4	
Mistris Eversbye	I	12	0	
Sir Chas. Rilaye	n.		8	0 0
John Heres and John Benett, church				
wardens				
Wm. Reade	n.		10	0 0
John Holiman ¹ ²	16	8	30	0 0
Wm. Holiman ²	n.		6	0 0
John Herys		6	8	8 0 0
John Herys ²	n.		n.	
John Holiman junior ²	n.		1	0 0
Ellin Holliman	n.		1	0 0
John Barton	I	0	0	2 0 0
<i>fo. 27^v</i>				
Phil. Beckensale	n.		4	0 0
Edyner Suter	n.		4	6 8
Rob. Gray		6	8	8 0 0
John Slee	n.		n.	
Hen. Allum	n.		1	6 8
Bartholomew Nutt ⁴	n.		n.	
John Fayrye		6	8	5 0 0
Thos. Holiman ²	n.		1	0 0
John Trimplatt ²	n.		1	0 0
Wm. Partridge	n.		2	0 0
John Trimplatt	n.		n.	
Wm. Cowper	n.		1	0 0
Nic. Burde	n.		n.	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White ³	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Daniell	n.			n.		
Mole Slea	10	0		n.		
John Towse ²	n.			2	0	0
John Benett	6	8		10	0	0
Ric. Davye ²	n.			3	0	0
Agnes Burnarde	5	0		1	0	0
Rob. Burnarde ²	n.			1	0	0
Ant. Temple ³	n.			3	6	8
Ric. Woodbridge ²	n.			1	0	0
John Davye	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Davye	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Randosse ²	n.			15	0	0
Nic. Redington	5	0		8	0	0
Ric. Cowper ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Wotton	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Pede ²	n.			1	0	0
John Alum ³	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Alum	5	0		8	0	0
Thos. Burnarde ³	5	0		2	0	0

¹ Has harness for a man.² Twelve bills.³ Five bows.⁴ Has a hand gunne.

fo. 28

DINTON

Donington

Sir Rafe Verney junior Lorde ther	60	0	0			
John Baldwyn stuarde his Fee	1	0	0			
My ladye abbessse of Godstowe	17	0	0			
Rob. More clerke vicar ther	14	13	4			
Thos. Mills clearke	n.			4	13	4
Ric. Saunders	2	13	4	30	0	0
Thos. Collingrige	n.			25	0	0
Agnes Collingrige	1	0	0	1	10	0
John Hore ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Merewed ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Bladon	n.			1	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Newman	n.			1	6	8
John Carter	1	0		6	13	4
Wm. Davye	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Cowper	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Banester	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Bledlow	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Mandvile	6	0		2	13	4
John Bunce	n.			n.		

¹ One bill.² One bow.

MORETON FARM IN DINTON

Morton

The Bishop of Winchester Lord ther	20	0	0			
Sir Ric. Sacheverell Knighte an other Lord						
John Hampden Knighte	2	0	0			
Thos. Greneway esq.	82	0	0	100	0	0
Thos. Lee	6	0	0	n.		
Fraunces Lee	2	13	4	10	0	0
<i>fo. 28^v</i>						
John Benett	2	0	0	n.		
John Watur	3	6	8	13	6	8
Wm. Snowyn	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Gray	n.			12	0	0
Milys Mantell	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Mortimer	n.			4	13	0
John Waren	n.			13	0	0
Bartholomew Gilbye	1	6	8	2	13	4
John Shrimptom	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Fisher ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Bromefilde ¹	n.			n.		

¹ Two bills.

UPTON, HAMLET IN DINTON

Upton

The abbott of Oseney Lord ther in lands	10	0	0
Thos. Greenewaye	3	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Hampden esq.	13	6	8			
John Mortimer		n.		15	0	0
Thos. Okeley ¹		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Richeman		n.		2	0	0
John Nashe ¹		n.		4	0	0
Wm. Sumner		n.		5	0	0
Rob. Plott		n.		2	0	0
John Goodfellow		n.		n.		
John Richeman		n.		6	0	0
John Richeman junior		n.		4	0	0
Rob. Charsley		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Richeman		n.		n.		
Wm. Shortes		n.		1	0	0
Cantaria de Ford	3	6	8	n.		
Wm. Latham		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Hayster		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Shepard		n.		1	0	0
<i>fo. 29</i>						
Sim. Gilbye		n.		1	2	4
Rob. Gilbye		n.		1	13	4
Beteres Gilbye		n.		16	9	

¹ Two bows.

WESTLINGTON HAMLET IN DINTON

Westlington

Thos. Robyns, John Richeman and Wm.

Suetwyn Church wardens in Church

goods				1	10	4
Wm. Policoate	n.			6	13	4
Denys Robyns vidua	n.			3	6	8
Edm. Robyns	n.			10	0	0
Alice Robyns	n.			3	6	8
Hen. Cooke ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Burnee	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Robyns	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Robyns	n.			8	0	0
Hen. Carter	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Bunce	n.			8	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Mendye	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Taylour	n.			1	0	0
Thurstan Merdweder ¹	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Dyston	n.			1	0	0
Sir Robert James clearke	n.			1	6	8
Ric. Wolmer	n.			3	6	8

¹ Two bows.

ELLESBOROUGH

Ellsboroughe

Imprimis ye Lord Mountegle lord ther, in lands	18	19	1½			
Sir Rafe Verney Knighte	8	0	0			
John Hampden Knighte	1	0	0			
John Maudaunt Knighte	2	0	0			
Ric. Hampden	1	0	0			
<i>fo. 29^v</i>						
Mr. Beyfewe	2	0	0			
Mr. Harvye		13	4			
Rob. Darman	1	8	0			
John Britnall		13	4			
John Hiking	5	0	0			
Thos. Weyell	4	0	0			
Thos. Fewer		13	4			
The Prior of Sandwell	8	0	0			
Ric. Kinnerdysley	11	0	0			
Thos. Eddsley clearke		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Fellowe clearke		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Hawtre senior	26	13	4	5	0	0
Thos. Hawtre junior	20	0	0	20	0	0
John Warner ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Gardiner ²		n.			n.	
Edw. Scoppyn ¹		n.			n.	
Thos. Timblake		n.		4	0	0
Wm. Hare ¹		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Butler ¹		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Bud		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Aglington	10	0		5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Eglington ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Taylor	n.			3	0	0
John Hackwell	n.			2	0	0
John Smithe	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Eglington ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Nelle ²	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Bishoppe	n.			1	0	0
Oliver Backnowe ²	n.			1	0	0
Agnes Weyle widdow	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Edward	n.			n.		
Wm. Scriven	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Nele ²	n.			4	0	0
John Marten	n.			n.		
Wm. Temple	9	0	0	6	13	4
Ric. Halle ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Gardiner	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 30</i>						
Wm. Newman	n.			4	0	0
Beatrice Newman ²	n.			2	0	0
John Norton	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Eglington ¹	n.			n.		
Joan Eglington	1	10	0	n.		
Hen. Eglington	n.			20	0	0

This towne hath harnesse in Common for a man.

¹ Five bills.

² Eight bows.

HARTWELL

Hartewell

The King cheife Lord as of Peverells fee						
Thos. Roodriche parson ther	13	6	8	10	0	0
Sir Wm. Chatterton	n.			1	0	0
The Church boxe				15	0	0
The Ladye lighte				1	0	0
The Hockinge moneye				4	13	4
Thos. Hampden esq. Lord ther	43	0	0			
Jeram Hampden ²	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Hampden ²	n.			n.		
Sir Rog. Beddoe clearke	n.			2	0	0
Steph. Grin	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Gallamore ²	n.			n.		
John Mawnsell	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Bowington	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Mayne	n.			1	6	8
John Marlowe ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Templell ¹	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Syrett ¹	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Hayll ¹	2	0	0	26	13	4
Marian Ayle widow	n.			13	6	8
Wm. Goodfellowe ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Hayll	n.			6	13	4
<i>fo. 30^v</i>						
Ric. Fortoppe	n.			n.		
Nic. Jeffe ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Este ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Jenins	1	6	8	26	13	4
Thos. Snowe	n.			n.		
Wm. Hayll ¹	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Graye	n.			2	0	0
John Warden ¹	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Goodale	5	3		n.		
John Hayle ¹	5	0		10	0	0
Rob. Woode ¹	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Taylour	n.			1	0	0
John Policote	n.			6	13	4
Ric. Policote	n.			n.		
Wm. Horton	3	4		1	6	8
Edw. Ferborage ¹	10	0		6	13	4
Sir Rafe Verney knighte	10	0	0			
The Abbott of St. Albons	8	7	$\frac{1}{2}$			
Thos. Empson armiger	4	6	0			
Rob. Woodford gent.	2	0	0			
The Abbott of Osseneay	1	2	0			
John Holiman	3	4		n.		
Sir. Rob. Lee knighte	3	0	0			
The Heyre of Sir Hughe Conwayne	2	0	0			
Mistris Bedford	6	8				

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Horton	16	0		7	0	0
John Nashe ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Hayle	n.			13	6	8
Ric. Dagnolde	n.			12	0	0
Edm. Eglington ¹	n.			6	0	0
John Raynolde	n.			2	13	4
Hen. Tempull ¹	n.			6	0	0
John Michell	n.			6	13	4
John Gibbyn ¹	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 31</i>						
Edm. Hampden	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Greene	n.			10	0	0
John Greene	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Cherster	n.			2	0	0
John Barnett ¹	n.			n.		
John Parme	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Hickes	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Tempull	6	8		10	0	0
Wm. Chaddisley	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Chadidslye	n.			2	0	0
John Smewyn	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Barnett	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Chaddeslye	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Chaddesley	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Gurney	8	0				

¹ Fifteen bills.² Five bows.

LITTLE HAMPDEN

Hampden Parva in parochia de Hartuwell

Sir Thos. Border clerke	6	0	0			
John Hyll	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Tracher	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Tracher ¹	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Hare	n.			2	0	0
John Bampton ¹	2	8		4	0	0
John Lace ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Smithe ¹	n.			2	0	0

¹ Four bills.

BLEDLOW

Bledlowe

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
In primis the Provoste of Eton cheife Lord ther	30	0	0			
Mr. Archedeacon		13	4			
Geo. Woodward stuard ther in fee	1	6	8			
My Lord off Lincolne	2	0	0			
Sir John Hampden knighte	10	0	0			
<i>fo. 31^v</i>						
Fraunces Hampden						
Sir Edw. Don knighte	1	13	4			
Mr. Hardwick an other stuarde ther in fee	1	0	0			
The Deane of St. Stephins	12	0	0			
Provoste of Eyton		7	0			
Mr. Vicar	5	0	0			
The Abbott of Abingdon, lande	2	18	4			
Wal. Curson	2	13	4			
Elizabeth Vachell indua	5	0	0			
Wm. Heyrne clerke vicar ther	10	0	0	13	6	8
Ric. Raves and Lawr. Smithe, church wardens, in ye Church boxe				1	0	0
John Frankleyne	5	0		10	0	0
John Costerde	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Frankleyne	1	0	0	13	6	8
Hen. Frankleyne ²	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Frankleyne ²	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Warner ¹	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Benell	n.			2	13	4
John Rauns	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Rauns ¹	n.			4	0	0
John Fellowe ²	n.			1	0	0
Clement Seymer	n.			1	0	0
John Alys ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Dene ¹	n.			1	10	0
John Raunes ¹	n.			1	10	0
Thos. Seymer	1	0	0	3	0	0
Wm. Seymer ¹	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Burnam	n.			7	0	0
John Hawle	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Brewer			n.	2	0	0
Thos. Eglington	2	0	0	20	0	0
<i>fo. 32</i>						
Hen. Gow			n.	1	0	0
Hen. Costerde			n.	1	0	0
John Trippe ²			n.			n.
John Spyer			n.	1	0	0
Ric. Smithe			n.	2	0	0
Thos. Estersley ¹			n.	1	0	0
John Feylowe ²			n.	1	0	0
Ric. Rowton			n.	2	0	0
Ric. Bigge ²			n.	10	0	0
Wm. Clerke			n.	1	0	0
Wm. Bell ²			n.	1	0	0
Lawr. Smithe			n.	5	0	0
John Eversley			n.	6	0	0
Wm. Thackham			n.	1	0	0
Wm. Maskyn			n.	5	0	0
Ric. Humfrye ¹			n.			n.
Ric. Borman			n.			n.
Ric. Hayfins			n.	1	6	8
John Goodwyn			n.	4	0	0
Wm. Goodwyn ¹			n.	2	0	0
Wm. Stephyns			n.	2	13	4
John Weddington ²			n.	2	0	0
Wm. Tayler			n.			n.
John Squier			n.	2	0	0
Ric. Perkyns			n.	4	0	0
Thos. Rauns			n.	2	0	0
Marg. Bigge vidua			n.	1	0	0
Kath. Rauns vidua			n.	1	0	0
Thos. Ranno			n.	2	0	0

¹ Eight bills.² Nine bows.*fo. 32^v*

LITTLE MISSENDEN

Littyllmissenden

In primis the Kinge cheife lord ther	7	4
The Abbesse of Burnham	10	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
Sir Andrewe Windesor knyghte stewarde						
Ric. Shurley	1	4	0			
Edw. Watson	6	13	4			
Owen Howland		10	0			
John Grace	3	16	8			
Wal. Tredwaye	1	6	8			
John Bernarde	1	0	0			
Ric. Saunder		4	0			
John Randall		6	8			
Ric. Nawger		10	0			
Hen. Edkyn		10	0			
Thos. Splene		2	6			
John Stompe		16	8			
The Prior of Burester, parson ther	13	6	8			
Thos. Raye clearke vicar ther	5	6	8			
John Clearke	n.			1	0	0
John Saye	n.			3	6	8
John Capon	1	6	8	5	0	0
Wm. Capon	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Weste	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Thurston	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Wedon ¹	13	4		3	0	0
Wm. Bernard	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Hardynche	n.			1	0	0
Thurston Hardinche	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Ellam	n.			2	0	0
Thurston Fryer	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Smithe ¹	n.			3	6	8
<i>fo. 33</i>						
Thurston Barnarde	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Bovington	n.			20	0	0
Wm. Page ¹	13	4		3	6	8
Hen. Page ¹	n.			2	13	4
Water Dinte	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Hous	n.			1	0	0
John Fryer	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Bovington and John Honer churchwardens in Church goods				2	0	0
Hen. Honer	n.			30	0	0
Rog. Herne	n.			1	6	8

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thurston Capon	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Rowley	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hore	n.			4	0	0
John Adam	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Narod	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Shrimpton			8	1	0	0
John Hardinge	6	0		20	0	0
Rob. Hardinge	n.			n.		
Rob. Kempe ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Twichell ²	n.			1	0	0
David Ellis	10	0		5	0	0
Thos. Capon ¹	10	0		5	0	0
Wm. Saye ²	n.			10	0	
Johanna Page	n.			2	6	8
John Nashe	6	8		n.		

¹ Six bills.² Two bows.*Walton*

Sir Wm. Frankleyne Clarke, Lord ther	21	0	0			
— Blandon steward ther		13	4			
John A Lee	3	6	8			
<i>fo. 33^v</i>						
Wm. Billinge	1	10	4			
John Hall		10	0			
Rob. Waller	1	6	8			
Ric. Chersley	n.			15	0	0
Ric. Chersley	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Bellerd		5	0	1	0	0
John Wells	1	13	0	20	0	0
Wm. Adderburye	n.			n.		
Wm. Smewyn	n.			4	0	0
Hen. Hore	6	8		n.		
Thos. Hore	6	8		5	0	0
Rog. Appleslonde	15	0		1	0	0
John Hawse	2	0		2	0	0
Thos. Bledlowe	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Baker	6	8		3	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Baker		13	4		n.	
Alice Jonson	1	0	0	5	0	0
Ric. Swefe ¹		4	0	1	0	0
Ric. Frankleyne ¹		n.			n.	
Wm. Appukarde		13	4	2	0	0

¹ Two bills.

PRINCES RISBOROUGH

Prynys Risboroughe

Imprimis ye kinge our sovereing Lord,						
Lord ther	63	0	0			
Sir Edw. Don knyghte	2	0	0			
The abbott of Notleye parson ther	40	0	0			
Thos. Greenewaye	2	10	0			
Rob. Belson	2	0	0			
Sir Thos. Lovell knyghte stewarde						
Ric. Hampden	4	13	4			
Rob. Dormer esq.	1	19	8			
<i>fo. 34</i>						
Wal. Cursson	5	16	11			
Thos. Hawtre	3	3	4			
Sir John Hampden		6	8			
John Waturs		13	4			
Mawde Hadam		10	0			
John Costerde		3	4			
Marg. Hayston		10	0			
Thos. Boller	1	0	0			
Hen. Boller	1	0	0			
Wm. Duffyn		5	0			
Frauncys Lee		13	4			
Sir Roger Gewnesey clarke		n.		1	0	0
John Preiste ther		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Smithe, John Beler, Thos. Heuc and John Wade, wardens of the stoke in goods				20	0	0
Item in ye church boxe				3	8	0
Wm. Smithe ³		n.		20	0	0
Leonarde Carpenter ²		n.		3	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Townende ³		n.		1	13	4
Edm. Wells		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Colshill ²		n.		6	13	4
Wm. Juse ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Derbe ²		n.		1	0	0
John Shilde ³		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Pim ²		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Pole		n.		n.		
John Te		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Bentley ²		n.		n.		
John Bowell ³		n.		1	0	0
John Hede		n.		4	0	0
Hen. Benett ³		n.		n.		
Wm. Robyns		n.		2	0	0
fo. 34 ^v						
John Alis		n.		2	0	0
Nic. Wyttoke ^{1, 3}		n.		10	0	0
Thos. Wyttoke ³		n.		1	0	0
John Boler ³	1	0	0	20	0	0
John Seymer ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Forde		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Rose ²		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Parson ²		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Bowsher ²		n.		6	13	4
— Shapeman		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Rose		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Saye ³		n.		2	0	0
John Tempull		6	8	6	13	4
Edm. Skittwell		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Clearke	2	0	0	20	0	0
Rob. Walton		n.		6	13	4
Rob. Horneblewe		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Hawse		1	6	2	13	4
John Bowell		n.		2	0	0
John Witte		n.		3	6	8
John Honer		n.		n.		
Wm. Haysmer		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Browne		n.		n.		
John Cotterell		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Minge		n.		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Browne	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Shilde	n.					
John Woodewey ²	n.			3	6	8
fadur Morton	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Costrell	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Hebe	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cleydon	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Hebe	n.			4	0	0
Hen. Boller	n.			13	6	8
Wm. Bleke	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Bleke ³	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 35</i>						
John Hebe	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Betteler	n.			4	0	0
John Stephens	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Jesope	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Crowse	n.			n.		
Jenkyn Servaunte	1	6	8	6	13	4
John Seriaunte	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Wilkins	n.			n.		
Thos. Lowesley	3	4		10	0	0
Wm. Lowisley	3	4		4	0	0
John Lowesley	1	8		2	0	0
Thos. Dorfolde	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Koker	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Trippe ²	n.			n.		
John Boler senior	13	4		20	0	0
Thos. Prinse	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Ridinge	n.			5	0	0
Kath. Ridinge	n.			1	0	0
John Ridinge ²	n.			n.		
John Wade	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Meyde	2	0		n.		
Thos. Dorfall ⁸	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Brewer ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. London	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Smithe	n.			4	0	0
John Fylde	n.			2	0	0
John Prince	n.			10	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Felipe	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Shirwoode ³	n.			n.		
John Derwall	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Derfolde	n.			20	0	0
John Derfolde	n.			3	0	0
Thos. a Lee	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 35^v</i>						
Thos. Bete	n.			n.		
John Lewysley	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Hawse	n.			5	0	0
John Gawlyn ²	n.			n.		
John Lase	n.			10	0	0
Rob. Lase ²	n.			n.		
John Heyton	n.			1	0	0

¹ One man has harness for a man.

² Fifteen bills.

³ Thirteen bows.

STONE

Stone

The Abbott of Ossenev parson ther	21	0	0			
Sir Rob. Harrys vicar ther in lande	10	0	0			
Ric. Legat clearke	n.			2	0	0
The Churche boxe				3	6	8
Sir Rafe Verney Lord ther	12	0	0			
John Balwin esq. steward ther						
Thos. Fenner ¹	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Wateman	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Fenner junior ¹	2	0	0	40	0	0
Ric. Fenner ³	n.			n.		
Ric. Goodale ²	n.			6	13	4
Ric. Robyns ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Syrcott	n.			1	0	0
Rafe Smithe ²	n.			n.		
John Bayle	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Fisher	n.			1	0	0
John Chamber	n.			1	13	4
Nic. Chamber ²	n.			1	16	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Webbe ³	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Dowse ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Goodale ²	9	0		20	0	0
Ric. Marteyne ²	n.			n.		
Geo. Collins	n.			n.		

¹ Two men have harness for a man.

² Seven bills.

³ Two bows.

fo. 36

HORSENDEN

Horsindon

Sir Edw. Don knighte, Lord ther	20	0	0			
Rog. Scott clearke parson ther	6	13	4	6	13	4
Wm. Stayner	n.			2	0	0

HULCOTT

Huccott

Imprimis ye Master of St Thomas of Acres,

Lord ther	14	13	4			
Ye Abbott off Missenden	1	6	8			
Thos. Riley parson ther	8	0	0	10	0	0
Bennet Lee	10	0	0	66	13	4
John Shape ¹	n.			10	0	0
John Rashe	8	0		20	0	0
Thos. Kingham ²	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Thorne	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Thorne	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Whitechurche ²	n.			5	0	0
John Monke	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Wyett	n.			1	0	0
John Raysmor	n.			5	0	0
John Warner	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Nashe	n.			8	0	0
John Gurney	4	0		n.		
John Nashe	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Honer	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Rishe	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Monke ¹	n.			5	0	0
Nic. Stonell	n.			1	0	0
fo. 36 ^v						
Rob. Lee	n.			50	0	0
Hen. Toppinge	n.			n.		
Rob. Smithe	n.			n.		
In ye Church boxe				1	6	8

¹ Two bills.² Two bows.

BUCKLAND

Buklonde

Imprimis ye Kinge cheife Lord ther	42	0	0			
Frauncis Brian Knight stewarde						
Sir John Hampden Knyghte		13	4			
Rafe Kingston	2	0	0			
Geo Peyttfeyr	1	0	0			
Thos. Lake	1	6	8			
Hen. Worscter	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Daunser ¹	6	8		2	0	0
John Stonehill	5	0		n.		
Hen. Harvey ¹	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Dawnchefelde	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Dawnchefelde ²	n.			1	0	0
Gregorye Dawnchefelde ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Grange	6	8		n.		
Thos. Bowden	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Harvey junior ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Warner	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Hycok ²	n.			1	0	0
The Bishop of Lincolne parson ther	4	0	0			
Sir Thos. Jakeman vicar ther	5	6	8			
Item in ye Church boxe				10	0	

¹ Two bills.² Four bows.

fo. 37

BISHOPSTONE

Byshoppston

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bónorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Abbott of Osenev	1	4	0			
The Ladye Fraternite of Aylesburye in land	10	0				
Sir Rafe Verney knighte	1	0	0			
Thos. Greenewaye	4	0	0			
Sir Robert Lee knighte	1	2	6			
John Sergean	1	6	8			
John Warden		3	4			
Edw. Ferboroughe		1	8			
Agnes Gurney	2	0	0			
Mr. Empson	3	7	0			
John Gurney ¹	1	6	8	6	13	4
John Shefforde		1	6			
Ric. Robyns		n.		2	0	0
John Gurney	2	0	0			
Thos. Gurney		5	0	20	0	0
Wm. Smewyn		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Smithe ¹		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Horton		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Curtice		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Seyratt		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Goodale ¹		n.		6	0	0
Thos. Gurney	13	4		6	0	0
The ladye of Goringe		6	0			

¹ Three bills.

GREAT KIMBLE

Kimbell Magna

The kinge cheife Lord ther	13	4	
Mr. Warney	15	0	0
Sir Andrewe Windesore knighte stewarde ther			
The abbott of Missenden parson ther	18	0	0
fo. 37 ^v			
Thos. Empson	10	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Hampden		13	4			
Sir Rafe Verney senior	4	0	0			
Thos. Cleforde	1	6	8			
Thos. Grenewaye	1	6	8			
Thos. Hawtrye	1	10	0			
Wm. Tempull		10	0			
Rob. Dormer	2	0	0			
Thos. Brodshawe	1	13	4			
Domina Stodlaye		6	8			
Mr. Berche	1	3	4			
Nic. Tempull	2	0	0			
Jefferye Campion		13	4			
My Ladye of Merloe		12	0			
Nic. Grover		n.		10	0	0
Ric. Hampden	8	0	0		n.	
Wm. Hampden	40	0	0	40	0	0
Sir Wm. Legingame vicar ther	5	6	8	2	0	0
Wm. Sargeaunte		13	4	10	0	0
My Ladye Empson				1	6	8
John Willys ²		n.		6	0	0
Thos. Smithe ¹		n.			n.	
Wm. Wolton ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Collett ¹	1	0	0	5	6	8
John Novill		n.		4	0	0
Wm. Graunge ¹		n.		5	0	0
Wm. Bell ¹	1	0	0	10	0	0
Wm. Blake		n.		6	13	4
Thos. Pym	1	0	0	7	0	0
Edw. Fowler ²		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Tayler ¹		n.		5	0	0
Ric. Gary ²		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Andrew ¹		n.		3	0	0
John Jenkins ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Sallett		n.		5	0	0
fo. 38						
Hen. Halys ¹		n.		4	0	0
Geo. Pyckett ¹		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Harnott ²		n.			n.	
John Blake		n.			n.	
Morice Davye ²		n.			n.	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Ric. Grover ¹		n.		10	0	0	
Thos. Hawse ¹		n.		3	6	8	
Ric. Novill ²		n.			n.		
Jas. Galley		n.		1	0	0	
Marian Mostymer	1	0	0	5	0	0	
John Collett		n.		2	0	0	
Hen. Hawse ¹		n.		1	0	0	
Ric. Hawse ²		n.			n.		
Thos. Effiatt ¹		n.		1	0	0	
John Mortimer ¹		n.		2	0	0	
John Britt ²		n.			n.		
Ric. Marshall ²		n.			n.		
John Hardinge ¹		n.			n.		
Thos. Mayneboro ²		n.			n.		
Jas. Frauncis ¹		n.			n.		
Wm. Bloke ¹		n.		1	0	0	
Wm. Effatt ¹		n.		1	0	0	
John Mortimer ²		n.			n.		
John Tomkyns ²		n.			n.		
Wm. Sallett and Ric. Tayler Church wardens in church wardeys					1	0	0

¹ Seventeen bills.² Fourteen bows.

LITTLE KIMBLE

Kimbell Parva

Sir John Hampden knight	8	0	0			
Ric. Hampden		10	7			
Wm. Tempull	4	13	4			
Thos. Eglinton	1	6	8			
Wm. Frankleyne		15	0			
<i>fo. 38^v</i>						
Sir Wm. Marshe parson ther	6	0	0		n.	
Thos. Spregons		n.		10	0	0
Wm. Playter		n.		10	0	0
John Shepearde		n.		8	0	0
Ric. Pakyts		n.		2	0	0
John Tayler		n.		3	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
John Fishe	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Sprigons	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Spregons ¹	n.	n.

¹ One bow.

GREAT HAMPDEN

Hampden Magna

Sir John Hampden knight Lord ther ³	25 0 0	
Mr. Hardwicke steward ther	1 0 0	
Mr. Legingham baylye ther	1 6 8	
Mr. Parson	6 13 4	10 0 0
Alice Sheyne	n.	1 0 0
Rowland Hobson	n.	20 0 0
Rob. Northe	n.	13 6 8
Geo. Sherley ²	n.	2 0 0
Constantyne Slater	n.	3 0 0
John Lamburne	n.	1 0 0
John Freman ¹	3 0	10 0 0
Denys Honor	n.	2 0 0
John Milys	n.	8 0 0
Wm. Milys	n.	2 0 0
Rob. Wiltle ²	n.	1 6 8
Rob. Chessenden	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Winter ²	n.	2 0 0
Hen. Winter ²	n.	13 6 8
John a More ²	n.	2 0 0
Agnes Welhed	n.	1 0 0
<i>fo. 39</i>		
Wm. Wyborne senior	10 0	1 0 0
Wm. Wyborne	n.	3 6 8
Thos. Berde	1 6 8	10 0 0
Rob. Carter	n.	3 0 0
John Gatte	n.	2 0 0
Mr. Dormer	13 4	
Rog. Elehey	n.	2 0 0
John Hayle	6 8	4 0 0
John Hayle junior ¹	n.	6 13 4
Mr. Hawtre	10 0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Miller	12	0				
Wm. Cobler	10	0		n.		
John Helear ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Seyntkill	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Derley ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Wilde ¹	n.			1	0	0

¹ Five bills.² Five bows.³ Marginal note: Et non comparuit quia ultra mare ut dicitur et non moretur ibidem.

HALTON

Halton

Sir Thos. Chaundler parson ther	14	0	0			
The Prior and covent of Christchurche of Canterbury Lords ther	18	0	0			
Rob. Mountague and Wm. Brian, Church wardens in church goods				1	6	8
John Cheyney esq. stewarde ther	6	8				
Ric. Norman clerke	6	0	0	4	0	0
Wm. Bradshawe	2	0	0			
Thos. More	8	0				
Wm. Alleyne	9	0				
Thos. Illinge	6	8				
<i>fo. 39^v</i>						
Rob. Longe	3	4				
Wm. Samull	3	0				
John Saundkell	10	0				
John Morten	8	0				
Ric. Smithe	2	0				
Joan Andrew	1	0				
Nic. Gower	3	4				
John Marten	3	4				
Ric. Scott	1	0	0	13	6	8
John Fowler	10	0		1	10	0
Wm. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
John Tyrpin	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Hare ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Scott	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Adam		3	4	1	0	0
Wm. Gepyn		n.		1	0	0
John Bate		n.		1	0	0
Pet. Sawnders		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Greene		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Mougtegn		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Brian		n.		2	0	0
Alex. Scott		n.		1	0	0
John Scott		n.		1	0	0

¹ One bow.

BROUGHTON BY AYLESBURY

Abbattes Broughton

Inprimis ye Abbat off Missenden Lord ther	13	16	8			
Sir John Hampden knight		5	0			
John Clayne esq. steward ther						
Thos. Awilde ¹		n.		6	13	4
Thos. Writte ¹		n.		1	0	0
John Jurden	13	4		6	0	0
Ric. Darley ¹		n.		3	0	0
<i>fo. 40</i>						
John Dover		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Gilson ²		n.		n.		
Ric. Straffolde		n.		10	0	0
Thos. Heche	6	8		3	0	0
John Heche		n.		1	0	0
Eliz. Strafolde		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Smithe ¹		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Gurney		n.		20	0	0
John Hache		n.		2	13	4
Thos. Norcott ¹		n.		n.		
Rob. Weste ¹		n.		1	0	0
John Strattfolde		n.		1	0	0
Eliz. Hawkyns		n.		1	0	0

¹ Six bills.

² One bow.

BRAND'S FEE¹*Brondons Fee, Hamlet of Wendover*

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Andrewe Windsoure knighte	2	0	0			
John Hampden knighte		13	4			
Thos. Hampden esq.		16	0			
Rob. Dormer gent.	1	10	0			
Rob. Ayshebroke	1	0	0			
Rog. Holffe	2	0	0			
John Rushill	1	6	8			
Wm. Jane		13	4			
Thos. Byrche	1	0	0			
Wm. Temple gent.		6	0			
The Abbott of Goddistowe	3	6	8			
The Abbott of Burnam		2	0			
The Abbott and covent off Missenden	5	0	0			
John Wellysburne	5	6	8			
Jone Wellisburne						
William Preston				10	0	0
<i>fo. 40^v</i>						
Edm. Preston	n.					
John Preston	n.					
Wm. Preston ye younger	n.					
Ric. Molker	n.					
John Malart	n.					
Hen. Burnam	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Tyler	n.					
John Philip	1	0	0	13	6	8
Wm. Littlepage	n.			1	1	0
John Littlepage	n.			n.		
Phillip Tyler	n.			1	0	0
John Tyler	n.			1	0	0
Grace widdowe	n.			n.		
John Tyrre	n.			1	0	0
Alice Tirre widdow	n.			n.		
Rob. Aysbye	8	0		8	0	0
Wm. Ayleburne	n.			n.		
Wm. Fellowe	2	0		2	0	0
John Burnam	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Burnam	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Collyshill		6	8		n.	
Wm. Burnam		n.			1	0 0
Wm. Bownce		6	8		n.	
Rob. Tyrre		13	4		6	0 0
Wm. Fryer		n.			3	6 8
Thos. Brekbill		3	4		n.	
John Este		n.			1	0 0
John Aley		n.			2	0 0
John Freer ye elder		n.			2	0 0
Edw. Littlepage		10	0		2	0 0
Henry at Ayshe widowe		n.			1	0 0
Wm. Freer		n.			8	0 0
John Raundall		n.			2	0 0
Ric. Scrimpton		n.			2	0 0
John Honour ye elder	2	0	0		3	0 0
John Honour		n.			3	6 8
<i>fo. 41</i>						
John Winche		n.			3	0 0
Wm. Trippelade		n.			n.	
John Ashe ye elder		n.			4	0 0
Wm. Dawbeney		n.			n.	
John Dawbeney		n.			1	6 8
Wm. Atkyn		n.			6	13 4
John Westerwike		n.			1	0 0

¹ Brand's Fee was in the hamlets of Great and Little Kingsmill respectively, but was connected manorially with Wendover (cf. V.C.H. Bucks III, 60).

WENDOVER

Wendover

Raffe Kingstoun	2	0	0		n.
Hen. Tracher		5	0		
Wm. Wiche		5	0		n.
Rob. Besteney		13	4		3 0 0
Ric. Lockinge		3	4		10 0
John Grassbroke		n.			n.
Thos. Strem		n.			n.
Rauffe Bornam		7	0		1 0 0
Wm. Baldwen		n.			1 10 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hugh Broke		4	0		1	0 0
Ric. Haylis		n.			6	0 0
John Kippyng		13	4		6	13 4
John Hamperse		10	0		6	0 0
John Rogers		13	4		2	0 0
John Herninge		7	0		3	0 0
John Hyll		5	0		6	0 0
Thos. Barne		n.			n.	
Wm. Collett	4	0	0	10	0	0
Thos. Hoore		10	0		1	10 0
Edw. Podington		n.			6	0 0
John Tomkyns		3	4		n.	
Rob. Greene		n.			1	0 0
Geo. Beell		6	8		1	10 0
Thos. Aderson		n.			n.	
Nic. Carter	2	0	0	40	0	0
Thos. Fisher		n.			n.	
Thos. Adlam		n.			3	6 8
Rob. Andrew		5	0		5	0 0
<i>fo. 41^v</i>						
Wm. Rooffe		13	4		3	0 0
Ric. Langley		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Welshe		13	4		4	0 0
Ric. Welshe		n.			n.	
John Weyere		n.			4	0 0
Rob. Harrops		n.			1	0 0
Thos. Lawraunce		n.			1	0 0
Wm. Bishippe		n.			3	0 0
Ric. Las		n.			1	0 0
Rob. Haar		n.			1	0 0
Thos. Bowman		n.			n.	
Ric. Beell	1	0	0	20	0	0
Wm. Raynard		n.			2	0 0
Hen, Legingham	1	6	0		n.	
John Peers		10	0		n.	
Our Sovereinge Ladye, ye Queene, Ladye of ye towne	9	0	0			
Sir Rob. Kinge preiste	5	0	0			
Sir Rauffe Varney ye elder knight	2	0	0			
Thos. Greenewaye gent.		8	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Bretenell gent.		4	0			
Thos. Hawtre gent		8	0			
Hugh Chopton gent.		8	0			
John Collett off London	1	5	0			
Wal. Wilcockes of Marlowe	2	13	0			
Alex. Stanley of London	3	13	4			
Wm. Heale of Gaddesden		4	0			
Alex. Towsey of Weston Trivall		6	4			
Wm. Beell of Cimbell		8	6			
Thos. Cockes of Cornewell		4	0			
Hen. Honer of Missenden		19	0			
Thos. Reveninge of London		10	0			
Wm. Free	13	4		10	0	0
Wm. Bistehippe	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 42</i>						
Rog. Byrde	n.			1	0	0
Ame Kippinge	5	0		n.		
John Tannell	n.			3	0	0
John Okinden	5	0		1	13	4
John Free	n.			4	0	0
John Martenc	n.			n.		
John Lawe	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Haar	10	0		n.		

The Forens of Wendover¹

The Queenes grace cheife Ladye	51	0	0
Rauffe Verney knight steward his Fee			
The Abbott and covent off Missenden	2	0	0
The Prioeresse of Marlowe	1	13	4
Thos. Greenewaye esq.		13	4
Rob. Dormer gent.	5	0	0
John Waleston gent	3	0	0
Thos. Hawtrye gent.	2	10	0
Wal. Bulstrode gent.	5	0	0
The Assignes of Geo. Harvey knighte	2	10	0
The Mercers of London	2	10	0
John Brudenel		6	8
John Collingburne		6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Prior and Covent of St. Mary Overye in London parson	20	0	0			
Ric. Byrchs annuitye out of ye sayde Personage	4	0	0			
Sir Wm. Eberton vicar ther	13	6	8			
The sayde vicar		5	0	3	6	8
Marg. Hyll		n.		5	0	0
Rob. Hyll		n.		10	0	0
<i>fo. 42^v</i>						
John Chopyn ye elder	1	0	0	10	0	0
John Chopyn ye younger		n.		2	0	0
John Okebanke		n.		n.		
Thos. Hawes		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Hawes	10	0		1	0	0
John Hawes		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Gardener		n.		n.		
John Kippinge	1	0	0	10	0	0
Thos. Kippinge		n.		1	0	0
Marg. Yowmanson		n.		n.		
Thos. Alman		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Welshe		6	0	3	6	8
Wm. Bradshawe		n.		20	0	0
John Baldewen		n.		4	0	0
John Collett	16	0		4	0	0
Thrustan Pandley		n.		3	0	0
John Thatcher ye elder		6	8	2	0	0
John Thatcher ye younger		n.		3	0	0
Hen. Grove		n.		2	0	0

¹ That portion, which, within the limits of the township, was not entitled to burgage privileges.

GREAT MISSENDEN

Missenden Magna

Abbas Missenden and Mr. Pigott cheiffe

Lords

John Cheyney esq. stewarde ther his Fee	4	0	0
Mastresse Pigott	38	0	0
Thos. Empson esq.	3	11	6

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wal. Wilcokkes	3	6	0			
Thos. Abrall	1	6	8			
Sir Robert Lee knighte	2	13	4	6	8	
The heyres of Steven Yellowe		6	8			
Rob. Baldwyn		13	4			
Thos. Hardinge	1	11	0			
Sir Rauffe Verney knight		7	0			
Thos. Hawtre gent.		10	10			
The heyres of Hen. Crampe		8	0			
<i>fo. 43</i>						
Wm. Cobler		7	0			
My Lord Abbott, parson of ye Church						
Thos. Buckmaster and Hen. Capon, church wardens, in the boxe				6	13	4
Edw. Bigyll ¹	n.			30	0	0
Thos. Carye	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Andlowe	15	0		4	0	0
Wm. Andlowe	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Penleye	18	0		6	0	0
Thos. Bradley ³	1	0	0	2	0	0
John Lane		6	8	4	0	0
Joan Holmys widow		3	4	2	0	0
John Pratt	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Ridinge	10	0		10	0	0
Joan Hold widdow	1	13	4	2	0	0
Thos. Wedon ^{1, 2}	1	0	0	26	13	4
Hen. Malkyn		6	8	1	0	0
John Mandefylde ²	n.			1	0	0
Hugh Baldewyn ^{1, 3}		6	8	20	0	0
Jas. Colles ¹	8	0	0	20	0	0
John Tayller ²	10	0		9	0	0
John Parker	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Crips	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Sewell	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Hyckeman ³	10	0		5	0	0
Wm. Boltler ¹	4	0	0	20	0	0
John Blake	10	0		13	6	8
Rob. Hickman ²		3	0	13	6	8
Hen. Hickman		3	4	3	0	0
Wm. Wellhede	n.			1	0	0

	Valor terr' et tent'			Valor bonorum		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Curtes		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Wilkyns. ²		n.		1	6	8
Ric. Playstowe ²		1	0	2	0	0
Nic. Wilkyns ²		n.		13	6	8
Rob. Payne ²		n.		6	0	0
Ric. Tayler ³		n.		7	0	0
fo. 43 ^v						
Thos. Buckmaster	1	6	8	13	6	8
Thos. Payne ³		6	8	4	0	0
Thos. Hardinge ³		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Timberlake		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Westewike		3	4	20	0	0
Wm. Bodye		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Elys ²		n.		2	0	0
Hen. Honour ²		n.		4	0	0
Ric. Bukmaster ³		n.		5	0	0
Ric. Porter ²		n.		6	0	0
Hen. Atkyns ³		6	8	4	0	0
Tho. Taylor ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Cornishe ³		n.		n.		
Geo. Christmasse ²		n.		n.		
Ric. Longe ²		n.		n.		
Wm. Dollinge		n.		1	0	0
John Uंबरfeilde ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Shafforde ³		n.		7	0	0
Hen. Honor	1	0	0	{ 13 6 8 in Anglia		
Wm. Lorimer	1	0	0		20	0
John Barnard	1	0	0	2	0	0
Gylls Bramston		13	4	4	0	0
Ric. Thornebe ²		n.		1	0	0
John Smithe		n.		2	13	4
Thos. Fawben		4	0	2	0	0
Thos. Tyler ²		n.		2	0	0
John Umberville ²		n.		5	0	0
John Ive		10	0	15	0	0
John Milkard		2	0	2	0	0
And. Fellowe ²		n.		4	0	0
Wm. Fellowe ³		4	8	1	10	0
Thos. Ingleson		10	0	10	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Harison		6	8	3	0	0
Thos. Hawkes	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Capon		7	0	8	0	0
Rob. Harison	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Stonehill	1	0	0	2	0	0
Hen. Fellowe		16	0	7	0	0
<i>fo. 44</i>						
Rob. Fellowe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Atkyns	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Penley	n.			1	0	0
John Wilkes ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cockes	10	0		5	0	0
Thurstan Cokkes	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Paryshe	n.			1	0	0
John Paryshe ³	n.			n.		
John Ratcliffe	n.			2	13	4
John Banks	n.			6	0	0
John Dobson	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Parker ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Coppuls ¹	18	0		20	0	0
Jas. Hawkyms	n.			1	0	0
Edm. Dormant ¹	2	0	0	20	0	0
John Westewicke	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Antony ²	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Catur	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Felowe ³	n.			n.		
Thos. White	n.			13	4	
Thos. Lane	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Lane ³	n.			3	6	8
John Stomepar	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Hardinge ³	n.			7	0	0
John Smithe ²	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Porter	n.			1	0	0
The Lord Abbott of Myssenden in Landes	160	0	0	140	0	0
Rob. Halsey his servaunt	1	2	0	13	6	8
John Abdimer his servaunt	n.			6	13	4
John Richard his servaunt	n.			10	0	0
John Compton his servaunt	1	6	8	13	6	8
Wm. Ratcliffe his servaunt	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>fo. 44^v</i>						
John Claydon ³		n.		2	0	
John Talbott ³		n.		n.		
Thos. Botteler ³		n.		n.		
Thos. Wilde ²		n.		n.		

¹ Seven men have *armatura*.

² Twenty-one bills.

³ Twenty-one bows.

MONKS RISBOROUGH

Monkenrisboroughe

John Aleyne Doctour parson	30	13	4			
Sir Wm. Dampf for curat	2	0	0			
Sir Christopher vicar of Owlyswicke ¹	3	6	8	1	0	0
The prior of Crechurche of Canterburye for his Lordshippe of Monkesrisboroughe	33	8	6			
Master Cheyne steward his fee	16	0				
Mr. Hampden stewarde to my Lord of Canterbury for his Fee		2	0			
Item For his landes	8	0	0			
Mr. Grennewaye	3	6	8			
Mr. Hampden of Kimbell	3	6	8			
And. Windesour knighte	1	6	8			
Sir John Hampden knighte	2	0	0			
Thos. A Lee		6	8			
Frauncis a Lee		12	0			
Marg. Wattes	2	0	0			
Wm. Sargaunte		13	4			
Thos. Boller		10	0			
Wm. Boller	1	13	4			
Hen. Boller		8	0			
John Boller		6	0			
Hen. Pownde	2	6	8			
Thos. Mede		10	0			
Raffe Raye	1	6	8			
Thos. Ayer ³	n.				n.	
John Robinson ³	n.				n.	
Isabell Michell	6	8			n.	
Rob. Whetocke	n.			3	6	8

fo. 45

In Medyll (Meadle)

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Syrett ²		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Smithe		n.		2	0	0
Nic. Syrett	1	4	0	3	6	8
Wm. Andrew ²		n.		5	0	0
Thos. Clarke ²	1	0	0	8	0	0
John Michell		n.		1	0	0
Edw. Andrew		n.		1	0	0
John Holte ³		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Norfocke ³		n.		n.		
Rob. Bamton ³		n.		n.		

In Astrtote Ascott (Askett)

Wm. Yeomans ²		n.		13	4	
John Flecher ³		n.		n.		
John Taylor ²		n.		n.		
Ric. Challey ²	1	0	0	8	0	0
John Bampton ³		n.		n.		
Wm. Bampton ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Kinge		13	4	n.		
John Mede ³		n.		n.		
John Minge ²		n.		1	0	0
Nic. Herne		6	8	2	0	0
Thos. Reveninge		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Trippe ³		13	4	16	0	0
Nic. Wetheade		n.		20	0	0
Thos. Beste		n.		1	0	0
John Clarke ²	4	0	0	13	6	8
Thos. Bedwell ²		n.		n.		
Joan Syrett widdow		6	8	13	4	
Rafe Franklayne ³		n.		n.		
Rob. Fillip		6	8	1	0	0
Gillys Heberde		6	0	1	0	0
Nic. Mede		5	0	n.		
Thos. Brakenell ³		n.		n.		
fo. 45 ^v						
John Hyll ³		n.		n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rog. Betterton		n.		3	0	0
Hen. Kinge		6	0		n.	
Wm. Syrett		5	0		n.	

In Monkes Risborowe

Hen. Hore ³		n.			n.	
Ric. Betterton ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Taylor ³		3	4	1	0	0
Wm. Kinge	I	13	4	22	0	0
Edm. Legingam		n.		1	6	8
Hen. Walche		2	0	2	13	4
Rob. Golker		n.		20	0	0
Thos. Priste ²	I	13	4	4	0	0
John Adams ³		n.			n.	
The churchwardens of Monkes Risboroughe						
Wm. Trippe and Thos. Clearke hathe in						
ye church boxe				13	0	0

¹ Besides offerings.² Twelve bills.³ Sixteen bows.

ASTON CLINTON

Aston Clinton

The Earle of Salisbury cheiffe Lord ther	35	0	0			
John Gaye esq.	25	0	0			
Sir Rauffe Verneye ye elder stewarde ther and his Fee is						
The Mercers of London	3	0	0			
John Sandwell	2	0	0	4	0	0
Mr. Thos. Jakeman parson ther						
Agnes Brikishawe vidua	1	6	0	5	0	0
Hen. Wocetur	1	0	0			
<i>fo. 46</i>						
Wm. Welys	I	10	0	13	0	0
Thos. Lake		3	4			
John Golder		4	0	2	0	0
Thos. Clemens of Whitchurche		3	0			

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Harvey		4	0		3	0 0
John Gosbyll		2	0		n.	
John Bate		10	0		6	0 0
Rob. Bayte		n.			6	0 0
Ric. Brikynshawe ¹		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Brikynshawe		n.			2	0 0
Hen. Brikynshawe		n.			2	0 0
John Goodman		n.			1	6 8
Thos. Chapman ¹		n.			n.	
Hen. Chapman		n.			1	0 0
John Browne		n.			13	4
John Sexten ¹		n.			1	13 0
Wm. Mason		n.			n.	
Edw. Bampton		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Fulkes		n.			2	0 0
Ric. Wellys ²		n.			3	0 0
Wm. Cooke		n.			1	0 0
Thos. Miles		n.			3	0 0
Thos. Cooke		n.			2	0 0
Hen. Smithe ye elder		n.			n.	
Rob. Goodman		n.			1	0 0
Hen. Wodde		n.			1	6 8
Hen. Smithe		n.			1	0 0
Rob. Hyllinge		n.			6	0 0
John Graunge		n.			13	0 0
Wm. Graunge		n.			3	0 0
John Lawrence ¹		n.			1	0 0
John Smithe		n.			3	0 0
Rob. Sandwell		n.			n.	
Thos. Daunsey ¹		n.			2	0 0
<i>fo. 46^v</i>						
Hen. Fulkes		n.			n.	
John Russell ¹		n.			2	0 0
Thos. Mercer ²		n.			1	0 0
Denys Dovenay		n.			1	0 0

St. Leonards (hamlet)

Rob. Baldwyne	n.	20	0 0
Rob. his sonne	n.	2	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. his sonne	n.			1	0	0
John Ginger	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Playstowe	3	4		10	0	
John Chamber	10	0		2	0	0
And. Bachelor	4	0		20	0	0
Wm. Bachelor	n.			n.		
Rob. White	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Cooke	n.			4	0	0
John Russell	n.			1	6	8
The Church wardens have in the boxes				1	0	0

¹ Six bills.² Two bows.

BIERTON

Berton

The Queens grace is Cheiffe ther and hathe in lands	10	0	0			
Sir Rauffe Verneye	18	0	0			
The same Sir Rauffe stewarde ther						
John Cheyney esquire		8	0			
The Heyrs of Antechurche	5	0	0			
The Mercers of London	1	13	4			
John Collingburne		17	8			
Benedict Lee gent.	2	1	0			
The Provoste of Lincolne is parson ther	20	0	0			
Mr. Thos. Jakeman vicar ther	8	0	0			
Sir Thos. Watson prieste	n.			5	0	0
<i>fo. 47</i>						
John Smithe, Thos. Cliffe and Ric. Stratfolde, Church wardens in church boxe				2	0	0
John Wyatt ¹	1	13	4	20	0	0
John Kinge	n.			21	0	0
Thos. Polle	9	0		2	0	0
Ric. Polle	n.			n.		
Thos. Hardinge	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Archer	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Radford	n.			16	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Edmundes	n.			1	1	0
Pet. Screme	3	4		n.		
Wm. Whitechurche	6	8		n.		
Wal. Cliffe ³	n.			4	0	0
John Smithe	n.			20	0	0
Rob. Alleyne	13	4		n.		
Thos. Prentice ²	1	0	0	n.		
Wm. Poynoyatt ³	n.			n.		
Oliver Taylour ²	n.			2	13	4
Wm. Samewell	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Turpin	n.			6	13	4
Wal. Blakeston	1	0	0	1	0	0
Wm. Geffys	2	0	0	3	0	0
Hen. Nawger ²	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Lord ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Cliffe ³	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Wayatt	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hawkyns	12	0		n.		
<i>fo. 47^v</i>						
Rob. Kemme	n.			2	0	0
John Corbye	5	0		1	0	0
Thos. Cliffe	n.			10	0	0
Edm. Mergere	4	0		2	0	0
Rob. Monke	n.			10	0	0
John Robyns	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Jennett	6	0		1	0	0
John Smarte	6	8		10	0	0
John Allan ²	n.			6	13	4
Ric. Schefforde	14	0		4	13	4
Wm. Balee	n.			2	13	4
John Chalfont	13	4		8	0	0
Ric. Kingham ²	6	8		3	0	0
John Kingham ³	n.			5	0	0
The heyres of Balkey	3	9		n.		
Hen. Kedney	1	0	0	n.		
Thos. Egillington	11	8		n.		
Wm. Hardinge	n.			1	6	8

¹ Harnesse for a man.² Six bills.³ Four bows.

HADDENHAM

Haddenham

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Prior of Rochester cheiffe Lord, patron and parson ther	92	0	0			
Thos. Greenewaye gent. his Fee	1	6	8			
Ric. Barnarde	1	0	0	13	6	8
John Benett ¹		5	0	20	0	0
Alice Benett widdow	2	0	0	6	13	4
Ric. Barnarde constable	n.			13	6	8
John Sattaffye clerke his pencion ther	8	0	0			
Sir Rob. Wilkinson vicar	8	0	0	12	0	0
Rob. Fooke	12	6		20	0	0
Hen. Woodbrigge		5	0	13	6	8
In ye church boxe				5	0	0
John Playter		8	6	20	0	0
Thos. Jonson	n.			3	6	8
The Wardens of our Ladye Chappell in the boxe	1	0	0			
Sir Edw. Dun	2	3	4			
Thos. Greenewaye gent		13	4			
John Balden	3	0	0	n.		
<i>fo. 48</i>						
Rob. Dormer gent.	3	0	0			
Edw. Greenfelde gent.	10	0	0			
John Collingrige	5	0	0			
The Wardens of our Ladye of Aylesburye	1	3	4			
John Thruston		9	0			
Hen. Fellowe		2	8			
Wm. Barnarde ¹	1	13	4	40	0	0
Thos. Nauger	n.			2	0	0
John Haynes	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Wellche	n.			1	0	0
Davye Dorfall ^a	n.			n.		
Wm. Hobbys ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Goode ²	n.			n.		
Hen. Huntley merchaunt	n.			100	0	0
Thos. Hyll	10	0		6	0	0
Nic. Hyll ²	n.			n.		
John Ravenar	n.			3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Ravenar	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Clarke ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Crocker ²	n.			n.		
John Collingrigge	1	0	0	13	6	8
John Barnarde	5	0		1	0	0
Edw. Temple	13	4		n.		
Wm. Woodbridge	n.			2	0	0
John Good ³	5	0		7	0	0
John Cumpton	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Burman ³	n.			n.		
John Woodbridge ²	n.			1	0	0
John Rose	10	0		4	0	0
John Kimp ¹	8	0		20	0	0
Ric. Perse senior	18	4		15	0	0
Ric. Perse junior	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Clarke	7	6		13	6	8
John Clarke	n.			3	0	0
Geo. Absalon	2	6		3	6	8
Gylles Minge	7	6		6	0	0
<i>fo. 48^v</i>						
Wm. Fridaye	5	0		7	0	0
Ric. Whitokke	10	0		6	13	4
Edw. Bowton	6	8		7	0	0
Ric. Good ³	n.			n.		
Edw. Harrys ²	5	0		6	13	4
Nic. Harrys	n.			n.		
Wm. Chapman ²	7	6		8	0	0
Thos. Chapman	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Bewman	16	0		5	0	0
Ric. Woodbridge	5	0		6	0	0
Wm. Adversage	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Wodbridge	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Bele	5	0		2	13	4
John Osburne	2	6		2	13	4
Wm. Smithe ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Wilkins	n.			1	0	0
Alice Barnarde vidua	10	0		13	6	8
John Barnarde	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Barnarde	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Playter	n.			16	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Playter	n.			1	0	0
John Chapman	7	6		7	0	0
Thos. Yng	5	0		1	6	8
Nic. Lowesley ²	n.			2	0	0
Gyls Wodbridge	5	0		8	0	0
John Wodbridge	1	8		1	0	0
Wm. More ³	n.			2	0	0
John Temple	2	6		2	0	0
Ric. Friday	n.			1	0	0
John Wilkyns ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Jamys	n.			1	0	0
Joan Temple widow	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Temple	n.			1	0	0
John Wighte	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Hardberde	7	0		1	0	0
Ric. Perse	n.			8	0	0
Ric. Martyn	5	0		1	0	0
John Woodbridge	n.			1	0	0

¹ Three men have harness for one man.

² Eleven bills.

³ Five bows.

fo. 49

WESTON TURVILLE

Weston Turville

It is holden of ye Kinge as of ye Dutchye
of Lancaster

Sir Raffe Verney ye elder stewarde, his Fee

Sir Ric. Saycheverell 9 0 0

Sir Edm. Braye 5 6 8

The Mercers of London 13 6 8

Sir Raffe Verney ye elder 3 6 8

Mr. Staveley 18 10 0

Sir John Hampden 2 0 0

Mr. Walleston 1 13 4

Thos. Sanckey 6 0

Wm. Bradshawe 1 6 8

John Browne of Stoke 13 4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Eglington	1	13	4			
My Ladye of Minchyn Marlowe		3	4			
The Heyres of John Herne		5	0			
Sir Wm. herne vicar of Bledlowe	1	0	0			
Sir John Lathbury parson of Weston	22	0	0			
Sir Thos. Bevis parishe preiste ther	4	5	0			
Nic. Williams	n.			1	16	8
Hen. Goodson	n.			6	13	4
Alice Goodson	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Cotes	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Pary (ladiman)	n.			1	0	0
John Bude	n.			2	0	0
John Harwell	n.			12	0	0
John Whore	n.			3	0	0
John Montigew ²	n.			1	0	0
John Grene ²	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 49^v</i>						
Thos. More	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Wortson	n.			10	0	0
John Wortson	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hardinge	n.			8	0	0
John Cheseur ¹	n.			6	13	4
Ric. Newman	1	6	8	6	13	4
Jas. Williams	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Longe ye younger	5	0	0	10	0	0
Wm. Cockyn	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Lewen	4	0		1	0	0
Wm. Batbudy	3	0				
Joan Bate widow	n.			1	0	0
Joan Newman widdow	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Eglington	n.			1	0	0
John Illinge	13	4		20	0	0
Thos. Smalcorne ²	n.			n.		
Geof. Eglington ²	n.			20	0	0
John Eglington ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Eglington ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Stevyns ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Russell ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Danfford	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Goodson	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Parte	n.			1	6	8
Alice Parte	n.			10	0	0
John Goodson	n.			2	13	4
David More	n.			13	6	8
Thos. Illinge	6	8		10	0	0
Geof. Sister	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Shaffard	n.			6	13	4
Rob. Longe	n.			13	6	8
Wm. Hamonde	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Hamonde ¹	n.			n.		
Hen. Kene	4	0		13	6	8
Wal. Venar ¹	n.			n.		
John Playter	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Webe	1	0	0	13	6	8

¹ Four bills.² Seven bows.*fo. 50*

LEE

The Lye

My Lord Abbatt of Missenden cheife Lord	7	0	0				
John Ginger		4	0				
John Compton		10	0				
My Lord Abbott parson of our church and vicar of ye same							
Wm. More and John Trott, wardens of ye boxe					1	0	0
Thos. More	13	4		13	6	8	
Wm. More	n.			3	0	0	
Thos. Adam	n.			20	0	0	
John Enicke	n.			1	0	0	
John Skinner	n.			2	0	0	
John Trott	n.			2	0	0	
Rob. More	n.			2	0	0	
Thos. Langley	n.			2	0	0	
Wm. Tymberlake ¹	n.			n.			
Thos. Tracher	n.			2	0	0	
Nic. Golker				2	0	0	
John Hinton	n.			1	0	0	

¹ One bill.

fo. 52

THREE HUNDREDS OF ASHENDON

Hundred de Ashynden

GRENDON UNDERWOOD

Grenden Underwoode

Sir Ric. Huntley parson ther his parsonage by yeare	16	0	0		
Sir John Browne preiste his stipende by yeare	5	6	8	1	0 0
The Churche boxe				1	6 8
Item in divers stockes to finde divers lightes				2	0 0
The rente of Grendon to ye executours of Thos. Pigott to fulfill his will by yeare	25	14	2		
Ric. Warner in landes	7	0		10	0
Wm. Mariott ¹				10	0 0
Hen. Newington				2	0 0
Rob. Miller ¹				6	13 4
John Alyn				2	13 4
John Barnis				3	0 0
Hen. Symys				1	0 0
Thos. Pytye				1	0 0
Thos. Whighte				1	6 8
John Whighte ²				13	4
John Blackett				8	0 0
John Buggey				1	6 8
Nic. Mayowe				20	0 0
John Mayowe				3	0 0
Rob. Allyn ¹				2	13 4
John Maletrette				16	0
Thos. Thorneton				8	0 0
John Thorneton ¹				2	0 0
Wm. Clarke ²				3	0 0
Rob. Kente ¹				13	4
<i>fo. 52^v</i>					
Wm. Sumner				13	4
Thos. Androwe				1	0 0
Wm. Warner				1	6 8
Thos. Weaver				13	4
John Carter ²				10	0
John Maletrett				1	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hen. Mayhowe ¹		1 6 8
Wm. Bristowe		3 6 8
Wm. Weaver ¹		8 0 0
Thos. Alyn ¹		3 0 0
Wm. Harris		10 0
Thos. Harris		10 0
Hen. Allyn		5 0 0
John Carter servaunte ¹		6 8
John Maletrette ¹		3 0 0
John Clarke		8 0 0
Thos. Clarke ²		6 0 0
Joan Maletrot widow		13 4
John Weaver	6 0	4 0 0
John Browne		1 0 0

¹ Ten bills.² Four bows.

NORTH MARSTON

Northe Marston

The masters of Winsour colledge parson and vicar	18 6 8	
The Churche boxe		4 0 0
The Ladye Selinger cheife lord by yeare	8 6	
My Lord Prince	3	
Ric. Borne	19 0	
Mistris Pigott in landes	3 5 8	
Mr. Peter Borne	7 4 6	
Hen. Cowper	3 0 0	
The Masters of Mawdlen Colledge	7 0 0	
<i>fo. 53</i>		
The lord off Ossenev	2 0 0	
Mistris Fatchyll	2 9 0	
The Wardens off Alysburve by yeare	7 0	
The Wardens off Stratforde by yeare	6 8	
Mrs. Eversbye	10 0	
John Deverell of Swanborne by yeare	16 3½	
John Pott off Aylesburve	5 4	
Thos. Prentice off Byerton by yeare	1 6 8	

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Boston off Winslowe		19	0			
Ric. Parntys off Sowlebere by Yeare		5	0			
John Hardinge off Whitechurche		8	0			
John Parrott off Pitchcott	1	6	8			
Wm. Reade off Fowlbroke	1	13	4			
Thos. Carter	2	2	3½			
Rob. Bowndon		16	0			
Wm. Taylor of Leighton		14	0			
Sir Ric. Bele preiste	1	1	0			
John Ingram	1	6	8			
Thos. Baker		8	0			
John Simon		13	4			
Wal. Kitt		8	0			
Thos. Redmonde		4	4			
Edm. Parrott		17	0			
Kath. Baron		17	0			
Sim. Tod	n.			2	0	0
Sir Wm. Rice				2	0	0
Thos. Barnys ²				5	0	0
fo. 53 ^v						
Reg. Yonge				3	0	0
Wm. Gyllettes ¹				1	6	8
Edm. Parrett ¹				4	0	0
Rowland Arshyn, a flemminge borne				3	6	8
Wm. Trevyns ¹				3	0	0
Hen. Ingram ¹				10	0	0
Thorston Bolde ²				5	0	0
Thos. Baker ²				5	0	0
Thos. Ingram ¹				2	0	0
Ric. Wilkins ¹				1	6	8
John Bishoppe				1	0	0
John Beele ¹				3	0	0
Rob. Bowdon ²				12	0	0
Wm. Audley ¹				3	6	8
John Tyll ¹				2	0	0
Ric. Warner				1	0	0
Hen. Audley ²				1	13	4
John Simonde				3	0	0
Wm. Bowdon ¹				4	0	0
Thos. Rede				16	0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
Ric. Symonde ²				2	0	0
Nic. Cresse				10	0	
John Audley ¹				2	13	4
John Barton				1	0	0
John Bowdon ²				2	0	0
John Fellowe				3	0	0
John Blackeman				10	0	
Wm. Frankleyne ²				10	0	
Ric. Fellowe ²				n.		
Ric. Bowdon ¹				n.		
John Hortnell				10	0	
<i>fo. 54</i>						
Ric. Stafford				10	0	
Wm. Fellowe				13	4	
Kath. Ingram				2	0	0
Kath. Odell				2	0	0

¹ 12 bills.² Nine bows.

UPPER WINCHENDON

Over Winchyndon

Sir John Wenlylberre vicar by yeare	7	9	8	1	6	8
The prior of Friswide is cheiffe Lorde by yeare	27	0	0			
Parnell Nashe widdow	n.			4	0	0
John Goodwyn in landes in this shere £6. 8s. and in all other shires of England £12	18	8	0	44	0	0
Edm. Bull ¹				6	0	0
John Tu ¹				13	4	
John Tyler				1	0	0
John Bull ¹				1	0	0
Rob. Hows				10	0	
Wm. Fitchett				13	4	
Ric. Bockol ¹				2	13	4
Wm. Nashe				5	0	0
John Nashe ²				1	0	0
Wm. Em ¹				3	0	0
Wm. Rivett				1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Ric. Pigott		5 0 0
Thos. Pigott ²		2 0 0
Wm. Scarlett		1 6 8
John Em ¹		6 0 0
Ric. Plastid ²		n.
Ric. Nashe		3 0 0
John Frauncys ¹		n.

¹ Seven bills.² Three bows.*fo. 54^v*

FLEET MARSTON

Flett Marston

Sir Rob. Hewes parson by yeare	10 0 0	
Sir Rafe Verney knighte ye younger in landes	26 13 4	
Sir Robert Lee in Fee farme of Sir Geo. Harvy knighte hathe landes ther in Queynton, Dodersell, Hartewell and Stone by yeare	40 6 8	
Mr. Colte hathe landes ther and in Quainton, Doddersell, Hartewell and Stenne by yeare	10 0 0	
Thos. Empsom	16 0	
Rog. Lee	1 0 0	200 0 0
Ric. Miller servaunte ¹		10 0 0
John Acers		1 0 0
Hughe Gibbyns		2 0 0
John Dytensall ¹		2 0 0
Wm. Cocks ¹		3 0 0
Thos. Vicars		4 13 4
Rob. Baston		6 13 4

¹ Three bows.

QUARRENDON

Quarendon

The Deane of Lincolne parson ther by yeare	6 13 4
The Kinge Cheife Lord	50 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Rob. Lee	30	0	0			
Sir Ric. Muston curate ther, in lands		n.		6	0	0
Ric. Fawkeners ¹				8	0	0
Ric. Ball				3	6	8
Ric. Tredwell				6	13	4
Rafe Bowes ²				2	0	0

¹ One bill.² One bow.*fo. 55*

WESTCOTT IN WADDES DON

Weskott

The Dutcherie of Lankestr	10	0	0			
The Bretherod of Aylsburye by yeare	2	13	4			
Wm. Dalafelde	1	10	0	13	6	8
Thos. Dalafelde ²				1	0	0
Thos. Triplarde				12	0	0
Thos. Adam	13	4				
Ric. Stokes	10	0		5	0	0
John Britt	12	0				
Ric. Burnam ²				6	13	4
Thos. Frankleyn	6	8				
Thos. Billinge				5	0	0
John Burton ¹				n.		
Thos. Shepperde				13	6	8
John Shepperde				3	0	0
Edw. Billinge				10	0	0
Thos. Weaver	2	0	0			
Nic. Latham	6	8				
John Edwardes ²				1	0	0
John Gurneye ¹				6	0	0
Thos. Adams				11	0	0
Ric. Perkins				5	0	0
John Terrye				12	0	0
John Statham				4	0	0
Lawr. Terrye				2	0	0

¹ Two bills.² Three bows.

GRANBOROUGH

Grenborowe

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Abbott of St. Albons parson. by yeare	3	6	8			
Sir Ric. Thorpe vicar	6	13	4	2	0	0
The Church boxe				18	9	
The Abbott of St. Albons in landes	20	0	0			
<i>fo. 55^v</i>						
Thos. Tyrpyn				20	0	0
Thos. Pydkyn				4	0	0
Edw. Hollande				13	6	8
Rog. Hawkyns ¹				16	0	
Thos. Curtes ¹				13	4	
John Goste				2	0	0
Ric. Temple ²				n.		
Hen. Eliott				6	0	0
Rob. Walker				1	0	0
Hen. Stevyns ¹				3	0	0
Rob. Stevyns ¹				2	0	0
Ric. Caponhurste ¹				2	0	0
Hen. Tomlen				2	0	0
Thos. Grace ¹				4	0	0
Wm. Skott ¹				2	0	0
John Booton ¹				4	0	0
John Sharpe ¹				n.		
Wm. Emerton				1	0	0
Edw. Emerton ¹				3	0	0
John Holland ¹				3	0	0

¹ Eleven bills.² One bow.

SHIPTON LEE

Lee

The Abbott off Tame cheiffe Lord, by yeare	16	3	4			
Peter Dormer (set in ye Staple off Calles)				60	0	0
Wm. Sowleberye senior ¹				4	0	0
Rob. Graye ¹				n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Wm. Sowlbery junior ¹		1 6 8
Wm. Turner ²		13 4
Thos. Byrte ¹		n.
Wm. Burton ¹		10 0
John Hawkyns		1 0 0
Hen. Cowper		53 6 8
Edw. Reve		20 0 0
John Skott ¹		2 13 4
<i>fo. 56</i>		
Thos. Lawe ¹		n.
Ric. Hurlys ¹		4 0 0
John Hurlys ²		6 0 0
Thos. Perkyns		1 0 0
Wm. Smewen		7 0 0
Wm. Bullocke ²		1 0 0
Thos. Hychyndon		3 0 0
Thos. Lawrence ¹		7 0 0
Rafe Nashe ¹		4 0 0
Wm. Lawrence ¹		6 13 4
Thos. Robyns		10 0 0
Thos. Sumner		5 0 0
Nic. Robyns		10 0
John Robyns		13 6 8
John Robyns		2 0 0
Ric. Robyns		1 0 0
Wm. Hewes		8 0 0
Thos. Hewes ²		n.
Clemente Hewes		2 0 0

¹ Eleven bills.² Four bows.

QUAINTON

Queynton

Ric. Cutlerde parson ther, by yeare	23 0 0	
Sir Rob. Kilner parishe prieste		2 0 0
Sir John Benett		2 9 0
Sir John Rosse		2 0 0
The Church boxe in lands	1 8	2 6 8

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mistris Eversbye widdowe	40	0	0	100	0	0
The Prince Cheiffe Lord		1	0			
The kinge in landes		10	0			
Mr. Lane in landes	3	16	8			
Sir Rafe Verney knighte	1	6	8			
<i>fo. 56^v</i>						
Sir Rob. Lee in landes		15	0			
The Proveste of Eton		5	0			
The Prior of Wallingforde		4	0			
The Abbott of Tame		14	0			
The Master of St. Jonys in Northampton		13	8			
Thos. Malett		6	8			
John Wallys		8	0	1	0	0
John Weaver		6	0			
Hen. Cowper		19	0			
Peter Dormer		15	0			
Hen. Malett ¹		8	0	1	0	0
Wm. Stokes		6	8	10	0	0
Mr. Archys	2	0	0			
Ric. Saunders		12	0	3	0	0
John Clerke ²		10	0	1	0	0
John Hawkyns		8	0	4	0	0
Nic. Kitson		8	0			
Thos. Elys		12	0			
Alice Clearke widdow		6	0	3	0	0
John Schirwood ²				1	0	0
Ric. Markam				2	0	0
Thos. Perkyns				1	0	0
Ric. Jurden ¹				13	4	
Thos. Laynge ¹				10	0	
John Arrowsmithe ¹				2	0	0
Ric. Perse ¹				16	0	
John Bedford ²				n.		
John Miller ²				n.		
Rob. Hows				3	0	0
Wm. Howell ²				3	0	0
Thos. Hewes ²				n.		
Hugh Williams				2	0	0
Edm. Caslond ²				1	0	0
Rob. Master				4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>			<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>		
<i>fo. 57</i>						
Edw. Holden				4	0	0
John Towse ¹				3	0	0
Ric. Malett				4	0	0
Wm. Pollen ¹				4	0	0
Ric. Holden ¹				6	0	0
John Smithe ¹				n.		
Eliz. Cooke				13	4	
Wm. Cooke ²				13	4	
John Tagell ¹				2	0	0
Thos. Drews ¹				2	0	0
Hen. Abbott ¹				2	0	0
John Abott ¹				n.		
Thos. Hawkyns ¹				3	0	0
John Marcame ²				n.		
John Stranger ²				n.		
John Goddey				2	0	0
Wm. Rawlen ²				n.		
Mat. Whelpley				6	0	0
Ric. Maybrowe ²				3	0	0
Thos. Weaver ¹				2	0	0
Wm. Colles				2	0	0
John Fernesede ²				n.		
John Cooke ²				n.		
Ric. Newman ¹				1	6	8
Hen. Jankys ¹				1	6	8
Nic. Hidon ¹				1	0	0
John Homott				1	0	0

¹ Eighteen bills.² Fourteen bows.

WADDES DON

Woodsden

Sir Hugh Bristow parson of the furst portion	14	0	0	26	13	4
Sir Rob Lee parson of ye seconde portion	14	0	0			
Sir Ric. Huntingdon parson of the therde portion	14	0	0			

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
<i>fo. 57^v</i>						
Item ye Churche boxe with certayne stockes of lightes				7	6	0
The Ladye Katreren countesse of Devonshire cheiffe Lord by yare	42	10	0			
Thos. Streme				5	0	0
Alex. Walrond ²	3	6	8	13	6	8
Jas. Nicholls ¹				2	0	0
John Lamburne	13	6	8	133	6	8
Wm. Fulkes				6	13	4
John Cowper				4	0	0
Ric. Edwards ²				n.		
Edw. Cumption				1	0	0
Edw. Lamburne ²				n.		
Wm. Longe ²				1	6	8
Thos. Wilcokes ²				2	0	0
John Shepard ¹				3	6	8
Rob. Alyn ²				n.		
Rafe Latham ²				3	0	0
Rob. Chapman ²				1	0	0
Ric. Taylor ¹				n.		
John Clerke ¹				1	0	0
John Gateman ²	5	0		3	0	0
John Frankleyn				1	0	0
Rob. Coleman				4	0	0
Edw. Playstad				3	0	0
Wm. Hags ²				6	8	
Thos. Taylour ¹				6	8	
John Wrichte				2	0	0
Wm. Titt				2	6	8
Ric. Browne ²				10	0	
Rob. Glover ²				n.		
John Chapman ¹				2	0	0
Edm. Chapman ¹				n.		
<i>fo. 58</i>						
Wm. Bowdon				10	0	
John Thorpe ¹				3	0	0
John Streme ²				2	0	0
Wm. Streme ²				2	0	0
Nic. Playstide ¹				8	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
John Chepingalle ¹		n.
Thos. Alyn ¹		n.
Wm. Holwaye		4 0 0
John Holwaye ²		1 0 0
Wm. Padnall ¹		2 0 0
Thos. Jamys		12 0 0

¹ Twelve bills.² Fifteen bows.

WARMSTONE

Wermyston

Wm. Playstyd		4 0 0
Wm. Titt ¹		1 0 0
John Benett ²		10 0 0
Mariam Steme widdow	2 0	2 0 0
Nic. Latham ²		40 0 0
Wm. Latham ²		n.
John Latham ²		n.
Thos. Shepard	5 0	
Sir Wm. Barber curatt under Sir Ric. Huntingdon		10 0
Sir Hughe Steele curatt under Sir Rob. Lee		1 6 8

¹ One bill.² Four bows.

HAM

Hame

The Mercerye of London in landes	3 0 0	
John Beke ¹	2 0 0	10 0 0
Ric. Becke ²		3 6 8
Thos. Becke		1 0 0
fo. 58 ^v		
Hen. Ball	18 0	
Ric. Barber ¹		6 0 0
Wm. Eglington ²		n.
Edw. Weste		1 0 0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.	<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i> £ s. d.
Hugh Banester		12 0 0
Wm. Hunte ¹		1 0 0
Edm. Nele		6 13 4
Ric. Nele ¹		2 0 0
Thos. Nele ¹		2 0 0
John Millen ²		n.

¹ Five bills.² Three bows.

DODDERSHALL

Dodersell

Mrs. Pigott in lands	20 6 8	
Hen. Balle	2 0 0	
John Hawkyns		10 0
Rob. Streme		5 0 0
Hen. Ball		6 13 4
Ric. Brickill ²		5 0 0
John Taylour		1 0 0
Edw. Parker		1 0 0
Wm. Greenelandes ¹		10 0
Wm. Hall ¹		13 4
Wm. Franklinge		2 0 0
Wm. Hurlys		6 13 4
Wm. Cowper ¹		n.

¹ Three bills.² One bow.

fo. 59

OVING

Ovinge

Sir Thos. Ritharson parson by yeare	10 0 0	26 13 4
The Ladye Selinger cheiffe Lord by yeare	13 4	
The heyres of the Lord Denam	4 0 0	
Mrs. Pigott	5 0 0	
The Abott of Osenaye	1 13 4	
Thos. Greenewaye	13 4	
Thos. Redman	1 0 0	26 13 4
Thos. Pursell	2 0	4 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Abbott off St. Albons	16	0				
Mr. John Vernon	13	4				
John Hitchindon	2	0	0	2	0	0
Wm. Jamys	6	8				
Rob. Raynar	1	0	0	10	0	0
Hen. Pursell	2	0				
John Pursell	1	0	0	6	13	4
Edw. Pursell	2	0		1	6	8
Thos. Tomson	10	0		4	0	0
John Ivettes ²	n.			n.		
John Egle				4	0	0
Ric. Dagnall				5	0	0
Joan Philipps widdow	3	0		1	0	0
John Billinge	6	8		4	0	0
John Hilesden	3	4		6	13	4
Nic. Hilesden	3	4				
Benett Billinge	3	4		3	0	0
Chr. Richarson				2	0	0
John Pursell				1	0	0
Edw. Hilseden ¹				n.		
Wm. Pursell ¹				n.		
<i>fo. 59^v</i>						
John Rayner ²				n.		
John Benett ²				n.		
Wm. Haywarde ²				n.		
John Thomas ¹				n.		
Rog. Cartewrighte ²				n.		
Edw. Billinge ²				n.		
Phil. Billinge ¹				n.		
John Howgton ¹				n.		

¹ Five bills.² Six bows.

MIDDLE CLAYDON

Middle Cleyden

Sir Wm. Brodheade parson ther by yeare	7	10	0
Sir Allexandre An chapleyne hathe a pencion by ye yeare	5	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
Sir Thomas parishe prieste				2	0	0
Sir Raffe Verney knighte junior cheiffe						
Lord	26	13	4			
Sir Wm. Reade knighte		2	8			
John Parrot of Pitchcott		10	9			
Peter Streme of Longe Marston by yeare		7	10			
Wm. Arden of Adington		2	0			
The Church boxe by yeare		6	8			
Item the aforesayde Sir Raffe Verney hathe in woods by yeare	8	0	0			
Rog. Gifforde				200	0	0
Rog. Downinge				1	0	0
Ric. Waynewrighte				1	6	8
Rob. Geeste				1	0	0
<i>fo. 60</i>						
Ric. Verneye				5	0	0
John Hinton ¹				n.		
Thos. Baker ¹				n.		
Wm. Higatt ²				n.		
John Gibbys ¹				2	0	0
Ric. Leke				1	0	0
John Webb				3	0	0
John Brickyll				2	0	0
Wm. Hogges				6	0	0
Hugh Hoggs ¹				n.		
Thos. Royce				5	0	0
Ric. Haylye ¹				4	0	0
Thos. Winter ¹				2	0	0
John Ocley ¹				2	0	0
Thos. Snowe ¹				4	0	0
Wm. Snowe				2	0	0
Wm. Brickill ¹				8	0	0
Isball Brickill				1	6	8
Rob. Alday ¹				13	4	
Ric. Barton				4	0	0
John Gibbys ¹				1	0	0
Raffe Gybbys ¹				4	0	0
Thos. Gybbys				13	4	
Wal. Barton				16	0	0
Thos. Gater				2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Thos. Warner ¹		6 0 0
Isbell Barton		3 0 0

¹ Thirteen bills.² One bow.

PITCHCOTT

Pitchcott

Rog. Line clerke parson ther by yeare	10 0 0	
Sir Ric. Stiffe parishe preiste		2 0 0
The Church boxe		11 4
Geo. Vernon cheiffe Lord ward to ye Kinge	16 0 0	
<i>fo. 60^v</i>		
John Perott junior	7 0	10 0 0
Thos. Carter		1 0 0
John Reade		6 0 0
Thos. Jamys ¹		2 0 0
John Surcott ¹		6 8
Ric. Perrott		4 0 0
John Gefferay ¹		6 8
John Richarson ²		1 0 0
Wal. Feldewe ¹		1 0 0
Edw. Pursell ²		2 0 0
Thos. Hogs		7 0 0
Eliz. Horton		2 0 0
Wm. Snowe		4 0 0
Hen. Jamys ²		6 8
Wm. Jamys		2 0 0
John Brion		12 0
John Hogs ²		1 0 0
Thos. Perrott ²		13 4
Hugh Bunys ¹		n.
Thos. Perrott ¹		n.
John Perrott ¹		n.

¹ Seven bills.² Five bows.

HOGSHAW

Hogschowe

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Lord of St. Jones	10	0	0			
The Abbott of Eynsam	3	6	8			
Rog. Gifforde	5	0	0			
The heyres of Parnell		3	4			
Wm. Lane gent ^{1, 2}				300	0	0
Sir Wm. Brampton Chapleyne his stipende	2	0	0	n.		
Sir Cris. Caponhurste Chapleyne his stipende	2	0	0	2	0	0
Wm. Lobley servaunte ³				1	0	0
Edw. Warde ³				1	0	0
<i>fo. 61</i>						
Jas. Finton ³				1	0	0
Edm. Bacon				1	0	0
John Wotton ³				2	13	4
Wm. Hibbard				2	0	0
Wm. Bristowe				4	0	0
Wm. Herinsbye				1	0	0
John Lincolne shepperde				6	6	8
Wm. Reade				4	0	0
Ric. Archer				1	0	0

¹ Que soluit cum societate Stapule Callis.² Harnisse and abillimentes for iij men.³ Four bows.

WORMINGHALL

Wurnall

The prior of St. Friswithe parson	10	0	0			
Sir Thos. Oxforthe vicar by yeare	5	6	8	2	13	4
John Browne esquire	8	0	6			
Humph. Terrell	14	0	6			
The prioresse of Studley		10	0			
Wm. Broughton		13	4	11	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Alice Pin widdow		3	4			
The heyres of Mr. Davers by yeare		2	8			
John Parker		2	0	2	0	0
Wm. Robyns ¹				18	0	0
Wm. Smithe ²				11	0	0
Rob. Dewe ²				3	0	0
John Hawys ¹				1	0	0
Joan Rooke widdow				2	0	0
John Borne senior				10	0	0
Ric. London				5	0	0
Hugh Lecy				2	0	0
Wm. Northe ¹				3	0	0
Hen. Borne ²				10	0	0
<i>fo. 61^v</i>						
Thos. Tall ²				1	0	0
Rog. Taylour ¹				3	0	0
John Burnam ¹				2	13	4
John Stalworthe				3	0	0
Hen. Towsaxe				8	0	0
Wm. Dobbys				3	0	0
John Brond				15	0	0
Ric. Michael ¹				2	0	0
John Goods ²				14	0	0
John Flinte				10	0	0
John Flinte				3	0	0
Davye Pin				10	0	0
Ric. Borne ²				4	13	4
Edw. Burne				2	0	0
Ric. Wrighte ²				8	0	0
Thos. Cookes ¹				10	0	0
Isbell Flexman				1	0	0
Wm. White				5	0	0
John Smithe ²				4	0	0
Hen. Pin ¹				2	0	0
John Burne				1	0	0
John Stalworthe				1	0	0
John Taylour				1	6	8
John Broughton				13	4	

¹ Eight bills.² Eight bows.

SHABBINGTON

Shobingdon

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The priour of Wallingford parson by yeare	5	6	8			
Sir John Keele vicar ther by yeare	8	0	0			
Sir Wm. parishe prieste	5	6	8	1	0	0
The Church boxe				2	0	0
<i>fo. 62</i>						
The Ladye Morleye chiefe Lord by yeare	33	6	8			
Sir John Clarke knighte	26	0	0			
Thos. Brett senior				26	13	4
Thos. Wigston				14	0	0
Wm. Maggys				3	6	8
Wm. Brett				14	0	0
Alice Brett widdowe				12	0	0
Ric. Folkes ¹				4	0	0
Thos. Brett junior				4	0	0
Thos. Donwell				5	0	0
Wm. Cossen				5	0	0
Ric. Batton ¹				4	0	0
John Brett ¹				5	0	0
Ric. Hinton ²				3	0	0
Hen. Aunsell				1	0	0
John Benett				2	0	0
John Magys ²				2	0	0
Thos. Benett ²				1	0	0
John Bigge ²				1	0	0
Thos. Restall				n.		
Wm. Morkoke				1	0	0
John Robyns ¹				n.		
Thos. Shackle ²				13	4	
John Stevyns ²				n.		
Hugh Canon				1	13	4
Denys Shaddon				1	6	8

¹ Four bills.² Six bows.

ICKFORD

Hyckford

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Smithe clarke is parson ther, by yeare	6	3	4			
Sir Thos. Bowmowr parishe preiste his stipend	2	17	8	2	0	0
The Church boxe				4	0	0
<i>fo. 62^v</i>						
The priour of Bissam chiefe Lord by yeare	11	8	8			
Wm. Bowton esq.	4	0	0			
The prior of Friswithe	1	6	8			
Mr. Dormer by yeare	1	6	8			
The Ladye Prioress of Godstowe by yeare	15	0				
Sir Wm. Reade knighte	2	8				
Mr. Thos. Horton preiste	4	0				
Ric. Folliatt ¹				7	0	0
John Pollen				4	0	0
Wm. Canon				3	0	0
John Colles ¹				3	0	0
Thos. Annes ²				1	6	8
Ric. Tyler				2	0	0
Thos. Springall ²				2	0	0
John Bloxam ²				3	6	8
John Bafmore				1	0	0
Rob. Hobcrofte ¹				1	0	0
Wm. Bassett ¹				2	13	4
Wm. Carter ¹				3	0	0
John Gregorye				1	0	0
Wm. Yonge ¹				n.		
John Syer ¹				1	0	0
Ric. Wheeler ¹				1	0	0
Ric. Crowley ²				13	4	
Thos. Crowley				6	13	4
John Gyllam ²				3	6	8
Hen. Greene ¹				6	8	
Ric. Atwood				1	0	0
Isbell Bodnam widdow				2	0	0

¹ Nine bills.² Five bows.

fo. 63

CHILTON

Chilton

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The abbott of Notley parson ther by yeare	16	0	0			
The Lord Sowche	20	0	0			
Sir Chr. Garniche hathe yearelye out of ye sayde £20 landes	6	13	4			
The Abbott of Notley	6	19	10			
Sir Ric. Adams preiste	11	0				
Thos. Padnall off Crendon by yeare	10	0				
John Bedwyn	16	0				
Thos. Hawkyngs	2	0		1	0	0
Thos. Gadbyry	10	0				
John Springe				10	0	0
Ric. Maymbrowe ¹				n.		
Ant. Edmonds				1	0	0
Rob. Stone				5	0	0
Wm. his sonne				1	10	0
John White				2	0	0
Ric. Ferneborowe				3	0	0
Wm. Flower				2	0	0
Ric. Clarke	2	0		1	6	8
Wm. Triplett				1	0	0
John Burnam				13	4	
Hen. Howlett ¹				1	0	0
Nic. Byrte ²				8	0	0
Wm. Jeffes				1	0	0
Thos. Stone				5	0	0
Thos. Saunder				10	0	0
Clement Saunder ²				1	0	0
Ric. Mede ¹				1	0	0
Wm. Warren				3	0	0
Wm. Halle				2	0	0
Thos. Chapman ²				5	0	0
fo. 63 ^v						
John Bedwyn				10	0	0
Wm. Ibbes				4	0	0
Thos. Webbe				3	0	0
Hen. Byrte				26	13	4

	Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.	Valor bonorum £ s. d.
John Britwell		6 0 0
John Byrte ¹		2 0 0
Ric. Saunder ¹		1 10 0
Nic. Tyllett ²		1 0 0
Thos. Peert		1 6 8
Thos. Beeke		1 0 0
Nic. Shepperde		13 4
John Mote ²		2 0 0
Ric. Baylye		2 0 0
John Barnard		1 0 0
Thos. Chilton		3 6 8
Thos. Taylor		16 0
Wm. Chilton		6 8
Wm. Peede ¹		1 0 0
Thos. Dale ²		2 0 0
John Chamber		5 0 0
The Churche boxe		1 17 8

¹ Six bills.² Six bows.

EASINGTON

Hesingdon

The abbott of Notley parson by yeare	5 0 0	
Sir Hen. Marneye knight, chieffe Lord	8 0 0	
Sir John Hampden knight, by yeare	5 1 9	
Hen. Lovell	1 6 8	
Thos. Bawden	8 0	
John Bowden	6 0	
Thos. Chilton	2	
Thos. Pede	8	
<i>fo. 64</i>		
Thos. Canon	6	
Thos. Bowdon		20 0 0
Hen. his sonne		1 0 0
Hen. Lovell		2 0 0
Nic. Lovell ²		3 6 8
Joan Careway widow		2 0 0
John Chilton		13 6 8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Thos. Chilton		6 8
John Hewes servaunt		10 0
Ric. Flexman ¹		6 8
Ric. Sumter ¹		2 0 0

¹ Two bills.² One bow.

ILMER AND ASTON MULLINS

Ilmare and Aston Molens

The Churche boxe		6 0 0
Sir Jas. Wittonton vicar by yeare	5 6 8	13 6 8
Mr. Sacheverell cheiffe Lord by yeare	24 6 8	
The Abbesse of Stodley	15 4	
Sir Edw. Dune	12 0	
Wal. Curson	2 0	
Wm. Boller	16 0	
Wm. Atton		6 13 4
Thos. Mede		6 0 0
Thos. Payne		4 0 0
Ric. Beymond		3 6 8
Thos. Godden		4 0 0
John Darrall ¹		2 0 0
Ric. Trippe ¹		3 0 0
Wm. Olde ¹		2 13 4
John Haystar		1 0 0
Rob. Warton ¹		13 4
Wm. Asley		16 0
Hen, servaunte to ye vicar ¹		10 0
Sir John Hampden	2 0 0	
John Watters ¹	2 0	13 6 8

¹ Six bows.fo. 64^v

TOWERSEY

Toursaye

Mr. Mawdley archdecon is parson ther by yeare	10 0 0	
Sir Rog. Williams parishe preiste his stipend	5 6 8	2 0 0

K

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Church boxe				6	13	4
The Kinge cheiffe Lord	1	17	0			
The Abbott of Tame	20	0	0			
Sir John Hampden	4	13	4			
John Collingbrige	7	0	0			
Sir Andrew Winsore	1	0	0			
Ric. Crips	1	13	4			
Wal. Cursun		6	0			
Ric. Pigott	1	4	0			
Peter Dormer	1	3	4			
Wm. Hamden	1	6	0			
Thos. Childe		6	8			
John Taylour		6	0	3	6	8
Hen. Clinkard ¹	10	0		3	6	8
Wm. Web				18	0	0
John Baylye				6	0	0
Wm. Clinkarde				7	6	8
Jerrad Goodes				5	0	0
Nic. Adams				3	6	8
Wm. Hore				1	0	0
Wm. Clemens				12	0	
Thos. Darrell				6	0	0
Rob. Baylye ²				3	6	8
Rob. Stevyns ²				6	0	0
John Bevyn ¹				1	0	0
Ric. Perse				13	4	
Edm. Baylye ²				3	6	8
<i>fo. 65</i>						
Rob. Taylor				1	0	0
John Mede ¹				6	0	0
John Messengere				1	0	0
John Goodes ²				1	6	8
Thos. Baylye ²				2	0	0
Wm. Attowne ²				13	0	
Rob. Prentall				1	0	4
John Cobler ¹				1	0	0
Wm. Templear ¹				13	4	
Thos. Adam				1	0	0
Thos. Clynkard				3	6	8
Edm. Clinkard				13	4	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Nic. Frankleyn		1 0 0
Wm. Wallocke		6 8
John Towne		6 8

¹ Five bills.² Six bows.

OAKLEY

Ocley

The prior of St. Friswith parson, by yeare	2 13 4	
John Clarke vicar	6 13 4	1 6 8
The Church boxe		3 0 0
Humph. Terrell esq. cheiffe Lord, by yeare	16 14 1	
Sir Wm. Reade	20 0 0	
Sir John Hampden	3 14 0	
The Abbott of Notley	8 0	
The Prioress of Studley	14 4	
John Barnard	16 0	
Dame Marye Hongerford	14 0	
John Pidington	1 9 0	
Marg. Bowton	13 4	
<i>fo. 65^v</i>		
John Bowgton	18 11	1 6 8
John Northe	10 0	
John Ledall	7 8	5 0 0
John Hallyoke	9	22 0 0
Hen. Cope	9	20 0 0
Ric. Bronde	9	1 6 8
Hughe Yongman		5 0 0
Hughe Hawky ¹		3 6 8
John Pidington ¹		2 0 0
Ric. Pidington ¹		6 0 0
John Norwood ¹		4 0 0
Thos. Machyn		10 0 0
Thos. Adam ²		1 0 0
Wm. Ledall junior ¹		5 0 0
Wm. Cope ²		3 0 0
Wm. Norwoode		3 0 0
John Winslowe		4 13 4

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Ledam				5	0	0
John Churston				1	10	0
Ric. Hallioke				2	0	0
Wm. Stevyns ¹				2	13	4
Wm. Ledall senior				6	13	4
Edw. Baylye				13	6	8
John Baker				2	0	0
Thos. Harte ²				6	0	0
Rob. Ledall				10	0	
Rob. Pedington				10	0	
Thos. Aldaye				1	0	0

¹ Six bills.² Three bows.

LOWER WINCHENDON

Nether Winchindon

The Lord Abbott off Notley, parson by yeare	19	8	4			
Sir Ric. Alge parishe preiste his stipende	6	0	0	1	0	0
<i>fo. 66</i>						
The Churche boxe, by yeare	10	0		3	0	0
Item a stocke belonging to ye Churche lightes				4	13	4
The Abbesse of Stodley	10	0				
Hen. Stratton	3	0				
John Stratton	2	6				
John Plagsted				7	0	0
John Goldinge				24	0	0
Hen. Hyer ²				n.		
Wm. Stile				24	0	0
John Frankleyne				13	4	
Henry Playstowe				10	0	0
Thos. Linagre				1	0	0
John Glover				10	0	0
John Edward ²				n.		
Hen. Stratton				10	0	0
John Stratton ²				13	6	8
John Haseley				4	0	0
Edm. Challey				3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Ric. Simmondes ¹		1 0 0
Wal. Maymebrowe ¹		2 0 0
Davye Richeforde ²		6 0 0
John Playstide		2 0 0
Eliz. Dodwell		2 0 0
Wm. Towrsaye ²		13 4
John Ivattes ²		2 0 0
Hen. Imbrigge ²		2 0 0
Wm. Maymebrowe ¹		3 0 0
Wm. Brian ²		1 6 8

¹ Three bills.² Eight bows.

NOTLEY

Notley

The Lord Abbott of Notleye	120 0 0
Wm. Willis ¹	n.
<i>fo. 66^v</i>	
Ric. Butler ¹	n.
Rob. Horsman ²	1 0 0
John Battes	1 0 0
John Rouborne ¹	1 0 0
John Collens ¹	n.
Wm. Stanley ¹	n.

¹ Five bills.² One bow.

LONG CRENDON

Crendon

The Abbott of Notley parson, by yeare	30 0 0
The same Abbott, vicar, by yeare	10 0 0
The Church boxe	15 6 8
The Deane of Winsore	20 0 0
The Wardan of Alsowles colledge	19 10 0
Michael Dormer of London	27 0 0
The Abbott of Notley	15 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Cris. Whayter	8	0	0			
Marg. Este widdow	4	6	8			
Thos. Gadberye	3	6	8			
Ric. Barne	2	3	4			
Wm. Shepperde	1	10	0			
The heyres of John Davers by yeare	1	19	0			
Hen. Byrt	1	15	0			
John Byrte	12	0				
Hen. Lovell			4			
Nic. Towrsaye	2	0				
John Adam	10	0				
Joan Howlett widdow	2	0				
Thos. Greenewaye			8			
<i>fo. 67</i>						
John Browgton	15	0				
Wm. Berte senior	5	0		6	13	4
John Byrte senior ¹				13	6	8
John Cowper ¹				n.		
John Comon ²				6	0	0
John Hawky ²				n.		
Thos. Birte				6	13	4
Thos. Bronde ²				n.		
Thos. Common				12	0	0
Thos. Jerland ²				n.		
Thos. Simonde ²				n.		
Edm. Champion				3	6	8
Wm. Comon ²	2	8		13	6	8
Hen. Pers				1	0	0
John Heymare ²				1	0	0
Thos. Howlett				2	0	0
Thos. Coker ¹				13	6	8
John Jacob ²				1	0	0
Nic. Common				6	13	4
Hen. Bowler ¹	2	0	0	20	0	0
John Mortimare				1	6	8
Geo. Ledall ¹				1	0	0
John Burnam ¹				12		4
Ric. Harwood				10	0	0
Ric. Hawkins ¹				13		4
Nic. Weste				4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>			<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>		
John Walklen				6	13	8
John Wintes ²		4		2	6	0
Thos. Appleford				20	0	4
John Appleforde ²				2	0	8
Thos. Canon ¹				1	6	0
Lawr. Wrighteson ¹				2	0	0
<i>fo. 67^v</i>						
Thos. Padnall	I	10	0	10	0	0
Rob. Tyler				16	0	0
Thos. Hobtreste				3	0	0
Wm. Towrsay ¹	3	0		20	0	0
Thos. Lane ¹				13	4	
John Wigston				3	6	8
Ric. Flexall ¹				5	0	0
Wm. Flexall ¹				6	13	4
John Flexall ¹				1	10	0
Gilb. Flexall				1	6	8
Wm. Batton	3	0		20	0	0
Rob. Burnam				2	0	0
John Wilde				10	0	
Hen. Collen				1	0	0
Wm. Lewsye				2	0	0
Wm. Byrte junior				6	13	4
Hen. Wrichte ²				n.		
Rob. Stratton				4	0	0
John Evon				1	0	0
John Pede ¹				4	0	0
Thos. Weste ¹				1	0	0
Mat. Whodde	I	6	0	n.		
John Bethewyne ¹				1	0	0
Edm. Herris ¹				13	4	
Hen. Baldwyne				30	0	0
Thos. Batten				10	0	
Rog. Wattes				1	0	0
John Lane				10	0	
Mat. Parker ²				n.		
Thos. Browne ²				n.		
Wm. Rawlens ¹				4	0	0
John Perse				6	13	4
John Higberye				1	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Wm. Ivattess ¹		1 0 0
fo. 68		
Ric. Allen ²		n.
Wal. Rewes ²		1 0 0
Marg. Berte	3 4	4 0 0
Angnes Gurneye		10 0 0
Jane Antonye widdow		2 0 0

¹ Twenty bills.² Fifteen bows.

ASHENDON WITH POLLICOTT

Asshinden cum Pollicott

The Abbott of Notley parson ther by yeare	10 0 0	
The Churche boxe	2 0 0	
Wm. Fawkner	18 0 0	
John Hamden knighte	5 6 8	
Rob. Dormer	4 13 4	
Hen. Rowlles		4 0 0
Thos. Rowles ²		2 0 0
Randall Davye		3 0 0
Rob. Braye		1 0 0
Ric. Dilberte		n.
Hen. Bynnys		1 0 0
Thos. Hall ²		1 0 0
Thos. Dawkyns		1 0 0
Hugh Shepperde		1 0 0
Davye Rowlys		3 6 8
John Rowlles ²		2 0 0
John Rowldowe		4 0 0
Peter Rowlls		2 0 0
Nic. Bedwyn ²		4 0 0
Wm. Bentley ²		1 0 0
Mic. Weston		5 0 0

Pollicott

The Kinge	22 0 0
The Colledge off Lincolne in Oxforde, by yeare	9 7 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>fo. 68^v</i>						
Rog. Gifford	13	4				
Peter Browne				1	0	0
Wm. Harrys ¹				2	0	0
Thos. Coksetur ¹				2	0	0
John Playsted				6	13	4
John Mayne				10	0	
Ric. Stomely				1	0	0
Wm. Ivottes				4	0	0
Thos. Playsted				1	0	0
Ric. Playsted				6	0	0
John Darrell				3	0	0
Wm. Haynys				2	0	0
John Tyler				20	0	0
Thos. Palmer				5	0	0
John Coker				3	6	8

¹ Two bills² Five bows

WOTTON UNDERWOOD

Wotton Underwoode

The prior of St. Gregoryes in Canterbury, parson ther	9	6	8			
The Church boxe				1	8	
Mr. Edward Grenvellde	66	13	4	40	0	0
The Masters of ye Mercerye in London	5	0	0			
The Abbott of Notley	10	0				
Rob. Dormer	1	13	4			
Mr. Odell and Mr. Hactorth	12	0				
Hugh Beatham	1	8				
Wm. Adingro	1	8				
John Jamys	1	0	0	1	0	0
John Stevyens	14	0		8	0	0
The Newe Colledge in Oxforde by yeare	1	0	0			
<i>fo. 69</i>						
Wm. Tracye	6	8		6	0	0
John Perkyns ¹	12	0		9	0	0

	<i>Valor terr¹ et tent¹</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Edward ¹		6	8	1	0	0
Wm. Newell ¹		3	0	2	0	0
John Smithc ¹		2	0	1	0	0
Ric. Robyns		2	0	3	0	0
Ric. Warde		2	0	3	0	0
Sir John Hamden knight		5	0			
John Ward ²				2	0	0
John Edward				2	0	0
John Robyns ²				3	0	0
Thos. Robyns				7	0	0
Hen. Perkyns ²				1	0	0
Geo. Perkyn ²				1	0	0
Edw. Perkyn ²				n.		
Hen. Rutland				13	4	
Rob. Radkyns				10	0	
John Prentice ¹				5	0	0
Thos. Evans ¹				1	0	0
Thos. Davye ²				n.		
Wm. Shepperde				1	0	0
Edw. Stevens ¹				13	4	
Thos. Clarke ²				4	0	0
Saunder Tyer ¹				1	0	0
John Benifise ¹				3	0	0
Ric. Lurkin				3	0	0
John Butche				1	0	0
Ric. Persye				2	0	0
John Nene				3	6	8
Wm. Wotton ¹				13	4	
Ric. Price ¹				2	0	0
John Stevyns junior ¹				2	0	0
Rog. Williams ¹				n.		
<i>fo. 69^v</i>						
John Bukam				1	0	0
Hen. Gibbys				13	4	
John Tomson				4	0	0
John Gefferaye				3	0	0
Thos. Pers				1	0	0
Thos. Nashe				6	0	0

¹ Thirteen bills.² Seven bows.

LUDGERSHALL

Lurgursall

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dr. Mableston parson by yeare	10	0	0			
The Churche boxe				2	1	6
A stocke belonging to certeyne lightes				3	15	3
The priour of Suntingfeilde	4	9	6			
The Kinge cheife Lorde		13	4			
The Ladye Hungerforde	20	0	0			
The Lord of saynte Jonys by yeare	3	0	0			
Thos. Hawtre	16	17	4			
Chr. Weskott	5	6	8			
Mr. Harkorthe and Mr. Odell by yeare		2	4			
Wm. Adingrove	2	13	4			
Ric. Smithe	5	0	0			
Thos. Salmon	1	6	1½			
John Coleman		6	8			
Rob. Salmon		8	8			
Ric. Tame		3	0			
Rob. Salmon		8	0			
Thos. Stanton		2	0			
Hemant Colman	10	0				
Thos. Carter				7	0	0
<i>fo. 70</i>						
Wm.					6	8
Wm. Adingrove				16	0	0
Ric. Sargaunte				20	0	0
Gye Stacye				1	13	4
Maliner Stone				2	0	0
Rob. Tame				3	0	0
John Pawmer ²				1	6	8
Wm. Smewen				2	0	0
Ric. Tame				1	10	0
John Horward				1	10	0
John Sumer				2	0	0
Hen. Tame				1	13	4
Thos. Nicholles				4	0	0
John Edwardes				2	13	4
Wm. Boddon ²				1	10	0
Thos. Stanton ²					n.	

	<i>Valor terr¹ et tent² £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Thos. Crips		5 0 0
Wm. Seble		3 0 0
John Coleman		12 0 0
Rob. Gooday		2 0 0
Wm. Coleman		1 0 0
Ric. Hawkyns		8 0 0
John Sauffe		13 0 0
Guye Abram		1 0 0
John Ivys		5 0 0
Rob. Smithe ²		1 0 0
Thos. Paxson		n.
John Padburye		1 10 0
Joan Nicholls		1 10 0
John Smithe		3 0 0
Rob. Nicholls		2 0 0
John Redford		1 6 8
John Parker		1 0 0
Edw. Hicks		3 0 0
John Hicks		2 2 8
<i>fo. 70^v</i>		
Ric. Abram		3 0 0
Thos. Salmon		5 0 0
Thos. Ale		8 0 0
Thos. Ale junior		2 0 0
Thos. Adam		1 6 8
Joan Nashe widdow		2 0 0
Wm. Fichett		1 0 0
Wm. Perkyns		1 0 0
Rob. Salmon		1 6 8
Wm. Tyler ¹		10 0

¹ One bill.² Four bows.

WALDRIDGE

Walrige

The kinge cheife Lord: by yeare	1 13 4
Sir John Hampden	1 2 0
Sir Rafe Verneye	4 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr. Dormer	4	0	0			
Edm. Frankleyne	13	4		2	0	0
Wm. Bowler	13	4				
Thos. Beamond	12	0				
Wm. Smithe				3	0	0
Frauncys Lee	1	8				
Wm. Frankleyne				10	0	
Joan Beanaunte	8	0				
John Waters	1	0				

ASTON SANDFORD

Aston Samforde

Sir Chr. Walker parson: by yeare	10	0	0			
The Churche boxe				1	6	8
Cheife Lord, ye Lourde of Oxforde	13	0	0			
<i>fo. 71</i>						
Frauncys Lee	1	0	0			
John Watters	1	0	0	11	0	0
Wm. Bowler	5	0				
Ric. Saunder	6	8		6	13	4
Edw. Bewreman				6	13	4
Rob. Ball ²				2	0	0
John Oweyattes				2	0	0
Ric. Robyns ²				2	0	0
Ric. Sewrman				2	0	0
John Witside ¹				2	0	0
Edw. Slye				2	0	0
Lasse Surman widdow				1	0	0
Thos. Saunder				13	4	
Sim. Beamond				3	0	0
Rob. Wyr				10	0	
Ric. Suerman ²				13	4	
Geo. Surman				10	0	
Ric. Wayteside				13	4	

¹ One bill.² Three bows.

DORTON

Dorton

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The abbott of Notley parson ther	14	13	4			
Sir. Rob. Taylour curat ther				1	0	0
The Church boxe				1	8	0
The Lord Ferres			8			
Sir John Longfylde	8	0	0			
Mr. Cottesmore	14	0	0			
Hugh Betham ²				20	0	0
Rob. Saunder				8	0	0
John Morden				8	0	0
<i>fo. 71^v</i>						
John Bukinham				5	0	0
Ric. Archer ¹				3	6	0
Hugh Folliatt				10	0	0
Ric. Whiteburne				4	0	0
Thos. Arminger				5	0	0
Wm. Adam				2	0	0
John Folliott				4	0	0
Edm. Campion				5	0	0
Wm. Campion				4	0	0
Thos. Campion				2	0	0
John Whiteburne				2	0	0
Edm. Gelder				4	0	0
John Younge				2	0	0
John Smithe				2	0	0
Wm. White				6	13	4
Ric. Careowaye ¹				1	6	8
John Chapman ¹				1	6	8
John Gledlowe				1	6	8
Thos. Maymebrowe				1	0	0
Wm. Persye				13	4	
Hugh Campion				1	0	0
Wm. Whiteburne				1	0	0
Wm. Morden				1	0	0
Ric. Wolward ²				2	0	0
Ric. Haykocke				10	0	
Hugh Morden ²				n.		
Edm. Whiteburne				1	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Sayder				1	0	0
Ric. White				1	13	4
Ric. Tyes				1	13	4
Thos. Goodknav				1	0	0

¹ Three bills.² Three bows.

fo. 72

BRILL

Brill on ye Hill

The priour off Friswithe parson ther by						
yeare	9	0	0			
Sir Ric. Sacheverell	15	0	0			
The Warden off ye Queens Colledge	2	0	0			
Sir Wm. Rede knight	6	0	0			
Mr. Semer	2	13	4			
John Disscher	1	13	4	13	6	8
Thos. Collys	13	4		16	0	0
John Pin	10	0		20	0	0
Ric. Pyn	5	0		15	0	0
Edw. Pyn	4	0		4	13	4
Ric. Winslowe	5	1½		13	6	8
Ric. Virder	1	0	0	3	0	0
Ric. Hedington ¹	4	0		2	0	0
Ric. Harte ²	15	0		10	0	0
Hugh Betham	1	6	8			
Wm. Whiteskale ¹	10	0				
John Colles	6	2				
John Owtride	6	8		1	6	8
John Bare	5	0		1	0	0
Ric. Regate	13	4		10	0	0
Edw. Regate	6	8		2	0	0
Hugh Yongman	3	0				
John Adam	4	0				
Hen. Byrte	4	0				
Wm. Stockes	3	0				
Thos. Warde	10	0		20	0	0
John Cooke	16	8				
The Church box	6			2	13	4

	<i>Valor teri' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wal. Curson	1	0	0			
<i>fo. 72^v</i>						
Thos. Regate ¹				n.		
Ric. Adlemare ¹				1	0	0
Ric. Pyn ¹				1	0	0
Thos. Pyn ¹				13	4	
John Whitskall ²				13	4	
Nic. Broughton				1	6	8
Thos. Burton ¹				1	0	0
Ric. Snow ¹				10	0	
John Walker				1	0	0
Thos. Yongeman ²				n.		
Wm. Wagge ¹				1	0	0
Thos. Curson ²				1	0	0
Nic. Gray ²				2	0	0
Ric. Clearke				5	0	0
Hen. Cooke				2	0	0
Ric. Winslow ²				8	0	0
Thos. Pawmer				1	6	8
Wm. Ellys				1	6	8

¹ Nine bills.² Six bows.

CHEARSLEY

Chardsley

The Abbott of Notley parson, by yeare	10	0	0			
Sir Ric. Sacheverell	12	0	0			
The Abbott of Notley	1	0	0			
Sir John Hampden	6	0	0			
Thos. Greenewaye	1	18	0			
John Brightewell	7	0	0			
John Page	1	6	8			
Hen. Webbe		8	0			
Wm. Broughton		4	0			
Wal. Curson		16	0			
Ric. Clearke		1	8			
The Church boxe		6		13	0	
<i>fo. 73</i>						
John Browghton ¹	4	0		4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
John Bowley ²		10 0
John Collens		10 0 0
Ric. Fowler ²		n.
John Woodbridge		8 0 0
Wm. Peerse		1 0 0
John Catter ¹		1 0 0
Thos. Blatched		2 0 0
Rob. Warner		1 0 0
Ric. Oliver	2 0 0	4 0 0
Thos. Betrige		12 0 0
Rob. Carterwrighte ²		1 0 0
Wm. Gater ²		1 0 0
Nic. Seriaunte ¹		2 0 0
Wm. Clearke ¹		1 0 0
Thos. Goldringe		6 13 4
John Goldringe ²		1 0 0
Ric. Mills		2 0 0
Ric. Frankleyne		16 0 0
Edw. Frankleyne ²		1 6 8
John Oliver ¹		1 10 0
Raffe Gater ²		n.
Thos. Fowler		1 0 0
Wm. Mayne		1 0 0
Trustian Franklyn		2 0 0
The parson of Hyckeforde	1 0 8	

¹ Five bills.² Seven bows.

BOARSTALL

Borstall

The priour of St. Friswide parson	3 6 8	
Sir John Newnton his stipende	5 6 8	
The Church boxe		10 0 0
The Ladye Hungerforde	4 13 5	
Sir Wm. Reade	41 0 0	
Hen Hawtre		13 6 8
fo. 73 ^v		
Wal. Tacket ¹		3 0 0
Thos. Baynarde ¹		1 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Beche		5	0			
Eliz. Colles		5	0			
Leonard Reade gent.				n.		
Thos. Reade gent.				40	0	0
Wm. Folliott				2	0	0
Ric. Coope ²				7	0	0
John Robardes ²				7	0	0
Wm. Tyrpyn				1	0	0
Thos. Robyns ¹				4	0	0
Ric. Goodknav ¹				1	0	0
Wm. Grigorye				2	0	0
John Plant				2	0	0
Rob. Jackson				1	0	0
Edm. Cowper ²				3	0	0
John Smithe				4	0	0
Nic. Coker ²				2	0	0
Edw. Migberye ¹				3	0	0
Jyllian Terrye widdow				4	0	0
Ric. Allen				1	6	8
Wm. Daynger ²				2	0	0
Thos. Killingworthe				5	0	0
John his sonne				13	4	
Ric. Maskall				13	6	8
John Taylour				1	0	0
Rob. Browne				10	0	0
Rob. Burwyne ²				3	0	0
John Broughton ²				3	0	0
John Kingsell				2	0	0
Thos. Mede				3	0	0
Wm. Plaint				3	0	0
Wm. Woodward				6	13	4

¹ Five bills.² Seven bows.

fo. 74

EAST CLAYDON

Este Claydon

The Lord off St. Jonys parson ther by yeare	10	0	0
Sir John Beke vicar	8	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Church boxe		8	0	7	0	0
The Kinge Cheiffe Lord	1	1	0			
The prioresse of Stodley	2	0	0			
The Lord Morley	18	0	0			
The Abbott off Notley		16	0			
Sir Wm. Reade knighte		17	0			
Chr. Weskott	2	13	4			
The Ladye Hungerforde		10	0			
Roger Gifforde		8	0			
The Lord off St. Jonys		3	3			
John Hollonde		19	0			
Peter Strete		8	0			
Thos. Sowthende		6	8			
Thos. Kinge	1	11	8	30	0	0
Ric. Meade		6	8	3	6	8
Thos. Millar		6	8		10	0
Thos. Hypworthe		4	0	1	6	8
Kath. Henmer	13	4		3	6	8
Rob. Tayser		4	0	5	0	0
Ric. Hickbitt		6	8	8	0	0
Wm. Miller		6		15	0	0
Isbell Miller	3	4				
Sir John Bell				6	0	0
Ric. Kinge ²				4	0	0
John Wotton					13	4
Thos. Norton				1	0	0
Ric. Stanley ¹				1	0	0
Rob. Fance ²					n.	
Thos. Mede ²				1	6	8
fo. 74 ^v						
John Bruke				4	0	0
John Taylour				10	0	0
Thos. Miller					13	4
Wm. Miller ²				4	0	0
Ric. Person				13	6	8
Ric. Grace				6	13	4
Wm. Mede					13	4
John Stevyns				8	0	0

¹ One bill.² Four bows.

BOTOLPH CLAYDON

Bottle Cleydon

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Miller ²				2	13	4
Edw. Norton				1	0	0
Hen. More				1	0	0
John Mede ²				3	0	0
Ric. Page ²				2	0	0
Hen. Clerke				2	0	0
Hen. Catsell ¹				2	0	0
Alice Warner				1	0	0
Gilb. Miller				2	0	0
Ric. Duraunte ¹				1	13	4
John Sewster ¹				8	0	0
Rob. Taysar				5	0	0
Thos. Baker ¹					13	4
John Weston ¹				1	6	8
Ric. Tayser ¹				5	0	0
Thos. Barton				1	13	4
Wm. Brickhill				13	6	8
John Brickhill				1	0	0
Wm. Jeffes				3	0	0
Wm. Gibbys				2	0	0
Rob. Page				4	0	0
John Corser ²				2	0	0
Edw. Pigott ¹				2	0	0

¹ Seven bills.² Four bows.

KINGSEY

*Kinggay**fo. 75*

The Priour of Rochester is there by yeare	6	13	4		
Sir Wm. Ridings is vicar there by yeare	7	6	8	2	0 0
Sir Hen. Merneye knight cheiffe Lorde by yeare	35	0	0		

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Peter Dormer by yeare	4	0	0			
Thos. Boller by yeare		6	8	28	6	8
Ric. Warmiston				2	0	0
Wm. Pleyter ¹				4	0	0
Ric. Raveninge				2	0	0
John Robyns				1	6	8
Ric. Bristowe				10	0	
John Bowler				2	0	0
Geffery Warmiston				2	0	0
Wm. Jonys				13	4	
Ric. Gelder				10	0	
John Grime				1	0	0
John Ledall				10	0	
Gilb. Carter				13	4	
John Prentall				2	0	0
Thos. Warmeston				13	4	
Ric. Browne				1	0	0

¹ One bow.

fo. 75^v is an index. 76 and 76^v are blank.

fo. 77

THREE HUNDREDS OF COTTESLOE

Tria Hundreds de Cotteslowe

IVINGHOE

Ivinghoe

Richard bishop of Winchester cheife Lord						
ther: his landes by yeare	73	17	4			
Wm. Froste stewarde his ffee						
Thos. Woodmancye vicar ther his landes	7	0	0	10	0	0
John Higbyd and Chr. Goodwyn,						
Churchwardens				2	13	4
John Rector of Asherige	20	0	0			
Rob. Gyrton gent.		8	0	100	0	0
John Bey alias Gyls ¹		n.		6	0	0
Sir Raffe Verney ye younger knight	2	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Chilterne	n.			1	13	4
John Seybroke ²	3	4		2	0	0
John Caverige ²	6	8		1	0	0
Rob. Hebbys ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hebbys ¹	1	8		2	0	0
Cris. Goodwyn ²	3	4		6	0	0
John Laurence ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Fisher	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Folantine ¹	n.			n.		
Hugh Stanbridge	6	8		1	0	0
Thos. Collerd ¹	1	0		1	0	0
Ric. Herlington ¹		4		5	0	0
Rob. Bacon ²	3	4		2	0	0
John Rosse ²	n.			1	0	0
John Berry ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Hardinge ²	4	0		1	6	8
<i>fo. 77^v</i>						
Wm. Bowlande ¹	2	0		1	0	0
Ric. Save senior ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Burn ¹	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Hawnell ¹	2	0		5	0	0
The heyres of Thos. Blackheade	1	0	0	n.		
Rob. Fonten	2	0	0	n.		
Rob. Huddesdon ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Savell junior ²	3	4		7	0	0
Thos. Hawnell ²		4		2	0	0
John Norcotte ²	18			1	0	0
Rob. Dixon ²	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Deacon	2	0		3	0	0
Wm. Sawell	3	4		n.		
Gilys Seybroke ¹		8		1	0	0
John Woodmancye ²	n.			2	13	4
Agnes Hawnall	n.			1	0	0
John Fyppys ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Newell ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Martyn ²	n.			n.		
John Bylbye ¹	n.			n.		
Gyls Deye ²	n.			n.		
John Deacon ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Harrys ²	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rafe Deacon ²		n.		2	13	4
Wm. Chiltron ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Hopkyns		6	8		n.	

¹ Thirteen bills.² Twenty-one bows.

IVINGHOE ASTON

Ivinghoe Aston

Wm. Pownde gent.	4	13	4		n.	
John Felewell gent.	6	0	0		n.	
Rob. Fonten		10	0		n.	
Wm. Jane		18	0		n.	
The Chauntrye landes	3	3	4			
Thos. Barne ²	1	0	0	10	0	0
Ric. Stevyns ²	2	0	0	10	0	0
<i>fo. 78</i>						
John Russell junior ²	13	4		6	0	0
John Turpyn	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Turpyn ²	2	0		3	0	0
Wm. Valentyne	2	0		5	0	0
John Hardinge	3	4		3	6	8
Wm. Seybroke ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Fenne senior ¹	1	8		2	0	0
John Russell senior	1	0		1	6	8
Hugh Stevyns	10	0			n.	
Marg. Carpenter	1	0		1	6	8
Wm. Stevyns junior	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Bushe ²	n.			1	6	8
Nic. Waterton ¹	4	0		1	10	0
Wm. Stevyns senior	1	0		1	6	8
John Stevens	n.			2	6	8
Thos. Trewley ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hardinge ²	1	8		2	13	4
Thos. Voluntyne ²	1	0		2	13	4
Wm. Hardinge ²	6	8		1	6	8
John Fen ²	n.			1	6	8
Joan Hardinge	n.				n.	
Wm. Quarigdon junior ²	3	4		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Barton ²	2	0		4	0	0
Rob. Fen	1	8		3	0	0
Hen. Fen ²	n.			1	0	0
John Hodson ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Fen junior ²	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Howse	16	0				
Hugh Russell ²	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Gregorye ²	n.			1	6	8

¹ Two bills.² Eighteen bows.*Netley in ye parishe of Ivinghoe*

Hen. Deane	1	0	0	13	6	8
Thos. Ewer ¹	12	0		4	0	0
Thos. Younge ²	n.			3	6	8
Ric. Fylde ¹		8		1	0	0
John Howse ¹	n.			4	0	0
<i>fo. 73^v</i>						
Wm. Richards ¹	2	0		1	0	0
John Burges ²	n.			13	6	8
Rob. Rudland ¹	n.			n.		
Florence Fylde	n.			n.		
Jerame Elys ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Younge ¹	n.			n.		
John Belgrave ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Hardwicke ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Messinger ¹	n.			n.		

¹ Seven bills.² Five bows.*Seybroke in parishe of Ivinghoe*

Rob. Savell ¹	3	4		5	0	0
John Saybroke senior ²	1	8		n.		
John Sere	3	4		4	0	0
John Harrys	3	4		2	0	0
Thos. Saybroke ¹	3	4		6	13	4
Thos. Sere ¹	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Saybroke junior ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Savell ²	n.			n.		
Alice Saybroke	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Saybroke off Chedington	1	8		n.		

¹ Three bills.² Three bows.

HORTON HALL IN IVINGHOE

Horton in the parishe of Ivinghoe

Wm. Barton ¹	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Elisaunder	3	4		n.		
Ric. Brigges ¹	3	4		2	0	0
Wm. Collett	3	4		n.		
Agnes Collett	n.			1	0	0
John Elisaunder	3	4		2	13	4
Bernarde Hoppinge ²	3	4		4	0	0
Marg. Hoppinge	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Michel ¹	3	4		2	13	4
Rob. Stallon ¹	3	4		2	0	0
Ric. Collett ²	3	4		5	0	0
Wm. Dey ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Jane	3	4		n.		
<i>fo. 79</i>						
Rauffe Haule	n.			1	0	0
Hugh Filkyn	6	8		n.		
John Hale	3	4		n.		
Thos. Sandbridge	3	4		n.		

¹ Five bills.² Two bows.

WARDHURST IN IVINGHOE

Wardhurst in ye parishe of Ivinghoe

Wm. Quarington	8	0		13	6	8
John Pitkyn ¹	4	0		8	6	8
Thos. Pope ¹	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Fen ¹	1	0		n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Swetsere ²		8	0	6	13	4
John Crofton ²		n.			n.	
Rob. Quaringdon ²		n.			n.	

¹ Three bills.² Three bows.

RINGSHALL IN IVINGHOE

Rynsalle in ye parishe of Ivinghoe

Ric. Copcotte	1	13	4		n.	
Ric. Parr		n.		3	6	8
Thos. Doncombe	2	0	0	133	13	4
John Bedford senior	1	6	8	6	13	4
John Higbed ²		2	0	7	0	0
John Evys ¹		n.		1	0	0
John Valentyne		n.			n.	
Thos. Haws ¹		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Saybroke		n.		2	13	4
Wm. Shen ²		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Duncombe ²		n.		4	0	0
Ric. Sawell ²	13	4		3	6	8
Wm. Juse ²		n.			n.	
Thos. Wrenche ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Pikbon ²		n.			n.	
Nic. Russell ²		n.			n.	
Rauffe Hardinge ²		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Miller ²		n.			n.	
Thos. Baldwyn ²		n.			n.	

¹ Two bills.² Eleven bows.fo. 79^v

WING WITH MEMBERS

Winge cum membris

Rob. Dormer gent. cheiffe Lord ther his landes in all England is worthe by yeare ¹	160	0	0	466	13	4
John Baldwyn gent. stuarde ther his fee	1	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Prioress of Praye with the parsonage	30	0	0			
The Abbott of Osborne	13	10				
The Fraternity of Ailesburye	9	0				
Jas. Yerforde knighte	4	0	0			
John Fonten in all England	6	0	0	30	0	0
Hen. Nicholas	n.			1	0	0
Jas. Nicholas ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Sheperde	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Jakeman	10	0		80	0	0
Edw. Norcott ²	n.			1	0	0
Jon More gent. in all England	16	0	0	30	0	0
Hen. Greene	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Hamerton	2	0		1	0	0
John Mapys	n.			2	0	0
John Webbe ²	n.			n.		
John Howyn ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Lucas ³	n.			3	0	0
John Bate	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Colsyll	1	0		n.		
Ric. Erndale	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Dyker	2	0		2	0	0
Wm. Holford	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Newland	2	0		n.		
Rob. Kemme	5	0		1	0	0
Thos. Syhblin	2	0		1	0	0
Nic. Shilborne	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 80</i>						
Wm. Wadlowe ²	n.			n.		
John Awelde ²	n.			n.		
Eliz. Smewyn	1	0		2	0	0
John Smewyn ³	1	0		1	0	0
Wm. Banaster ²	n.			n.		
John Tylcoke	n.			1	0	0
John Dixson ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Lucas	6	8		6	0	0
Elbritte Carter ³	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Howse ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Taylor ³	n.			n.		
John Taylor ²	5	0		2	13	4
Thos. Winchester ³	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Nic. Gibbys ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Wattys	2	4		1	0	0
Wm. Waddon	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Lucas	n.			2	6	8
Thos. Noddys ³	n.			n.		
John Martyn	1	0		n.		
Hen. Dawbeney	1	4		2	0	0
Wm. Welde	6	13	4	10	0	0
Ric. Dannen	7	0		n.		
John Wige	13	4		n.		
John Greene	1	0		n.		
John Clerke vicar of Winge his benifice by yeare	19	0	0	20	0	0
The Churchwardens in Church goodes				2	6	8

¹ Marginal note: et solvit cum societate Stapule Gallys £150.

² Ten bills.

³ Seven bows.

BURCOTT IN WING

Borcote

Thos. Adams	2	0		6	0	0
Thos. Halidaye	n.			1	0	0
John Cowper	5	0		4	0	0
John Chaundeler	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Colshill ²	6	8		4	0	0
Rob. Fonten in all England <i>fo. 80^v</i>	4	0	0	50	0	0
Nic. Fonten	n.			2	0	0
John Fonten	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Honer ¹	n.			n.		
Rob. Lewes	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Chappell ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Bokmayster	n.			2	13	4
John Chapell	n.			1	10	0
Rob. Orcherd	n.			2	13	4
John Wigge	10	2		n.		
Rog. Eshorde	5	4		n.		

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Germaine		7	0		n.	
Ric. Davye		3	4		n.	

¹ One bill.² Two bows.

ASCOTT IN WING

Ascote

Hen. Deane ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Browne ²	n.			n.		
Edm. Chopyn ¹	n.			n.		
John Lucas ¹	n.			n.		
Alice Bukmayster	3	0	0	2	0	0
Nic. Buckmayster ¹		3	4	6	0	0
John Norcotte	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Mayne		6	8	4	0	0
Thos. Erndale	n.			1	0	0
John Dalton	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Dalton ¹	n.			n.		
John Jeffys		6	8	1	0	0
Ric. Blacknail ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Norcote	n.			1	0	0
John Power		2	0	n.		
Thos. Wigge		2	0	n.		
John Wigge		1	0	n.		

¹ Four bills.² Three bows.

CRAFTON LODGE IN WING

Crofton

Mistres Pigott	6	0	0	n.		
John Goddard of Maston	1	0	0	n.		
<i>fo. 81</i>						
John Goddard of Crofton	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Fonten	2	0	0	10	0	0
John Powlard	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Chapman	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Sere	1	6	8	2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Bate		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Goodynche	1	6	8		n.	
John Mokys		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Saunder		4	0	10	0	0
Ric. Gymeley ²		n.			n.	
Wal. Pollerd ¹		n.		1	0	0
Edw. Seare	16	0			n.	
Thos. Alleyn		2	0		n.	
John Howys		3	6		n.	
Ric. Waperley		3	6		n.	
Hugh Fitkyn			8		n.	
Thos. Emerton			4		n.	
Ric. Thornebye			8		n.	
John Seybroke	1	0			n.	
Wm. Chapman			8		n.	

¹ One bill.² One bow.

EDLESBOROUGH

Edlysbore

Our sovereigne Lord ye kinge cheiffe Lord ther						
Sir Rob. Brudenall knight cheiffe justice of ye Common Place	10	13	4			
John Rufford gent.	8	16	0			
Edw. Braye knight	6	0	0			
The prioresse off St. Gyls in London	6	13	4			
The Deane of Windesore	3	0	0			
The priour of Cawdwell	3	6	8			
The heires of Thos. Pigott	4	6	8			
<i>fo. 81^v</i>						
Thos. Sannkey	5	6	8			
The priour of Charterhowse in London is parson	26	13	4			
Thos. Burley vicar ther	13	6	8			
John Michell parishe preiste	6	13	4	2	0	0
John Hutte chauntree preiste	6	0	0	6	13	4
Thos. Taylor and Thos. A Deane Church- wardens				6	c	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. A Deane		n.		13	6	8
Thos. Weste	2	0	0	12	0	0
John Hutte		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Forde ²	1	6	8	6	13	4
John Southende		n.		4	6	8
Thos. Cokkes		n.		2	13	4
Ric. Puttenham of Slapton	1	6	8			
John Jamys		13	4	1	6	8
Hen. Bestacre		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Clerke		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Southende	1	13	4	6	13	4
Thos. Arderne ye elder		16	8	13	6	8
Edw. Burre		3	0	6	13	4
Wm. Church		n.		2	0	0
Cris. Neiler ²		n.		n.		
Wm. Cardell		n.		5	0	0
John Hertley ¹		13	4	6	0	0
Ric. Southende	3	0	0	20	0	0
John Hoggeston		n.		1	0	0
Sim. Hoggeston	1	0	0	5	0	0
Rob. Hoggeston		n.		1	6	8
John Martyn ye elder	1	6	8	n.		
John Martyn junior		13	4	6	0	0
Ric. Oken		n.		2	13	4
Wm. Huche		2	8	1	6	8
Lawr. Hardwicke		n.		2	0	0
<i>fo. 82</i>						
Thos. Stanbridge ye elder	1	10	0	10	0	0
Wm. Hoggeston		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Burr		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Eme		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Flinte		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Stokys		n.		2	0	0
John Cokkes of Slapton		8	0			
The Chauntry of Eyten		10	0			
Thos. Keychell		2	8	4	0	0
The Chauntry of Aston	2	0	0			
John Collett and Thos. Burre		6	0			

¹ One bill.² Two bows.

NORTHALL

Northall hamlett of Edlysboroe

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rog. Okeley	13	4		2	0	0
Wm. Russell senior	1	0		3	6	8
Wm. Michell	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Stawne	5	0		8	0	0
John Whelpeley	n.			1	0	0
Bernarde Nashe	n.			1	10	0
John Russell	6	8		8	0	0
John Robertes	10	0		5	0	0
John Stevyns	n.			1	0	0
John Flinte	1	0		2	0	0
Edw. Fisher ²	3	4		2	13	4
Thos. Iselippe	n.			7	0	0
Nic. Cobbe ye elder	1	0	0	13	6	8
Nic. Cobbe junior ²	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Petite ²	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Stanbrige ye yonger	6	8		6	0	0
John Emerton ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Hamonde	10	0		1	6	8
Thos. Russell ²	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Bodye	1	6	8	7	0	0
Hen. Stanbrigge	1	0	0	6	0	0
<i>fo. 82^v</i>						
Thos. Freeman of Billington	1	0	0	n.		
Thos. Domcombe of Ivinghoe	4	0	0	n.		
Mr. Marshall seissed in Bedfordshire de decimo						

¹ One bill.² Four bows.

HUDNALL

Hudnall in ye parishe of Edlisboroe

The rector of Asherigde	3	6	8
The prioresse of St. Gilys	9	4	
The prioresse of St. Margaret	2	0	

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Geo. Humffrye		13	4		9	6 8
John Besowthe		6	8		7	0 0
Ric. Newell	1	6	8	1	0	0
Ric. Hudnall		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Humffrye		n.		2	13	4
Thos. Chopyn	1	6	8	2	0	0
John a Deane ¹	1	0	0	1	0	0
Benet Barnaide Turney		n.		26	13	4

¹ One bill.

STEWKLEY

Stewkeley

Nic. Vawse knyghte cheife lord ther his lands yearly	12	0	0			
Wm. Cartewrighte stewarde his Fee		13	4			
The Deane of Windesour		7	6 8			
The Abbott of Osborne	10	13	4			
John Amore	2	11	8			
Benett Blakenell		6	8			
Ric. Blakenell	1	13	4			
Joan Heynes	2	13	4			
John Hawkyngs		6	0			
Thos. Taylour		4	0			
John Taylour		13	4			
<i>fo. 83</i>						
Maystresse Dicons	4	13	4			
Mr. Kykyn	2	0	0			
Thos. Walronde		8	6			
Eliz. Pigott	1	0	0			
Rog. Esgoe		2	0			
The Abbott off Wyllingworthe parson and patron ther	16	0	0			
Our Ladye of Aylesburye		11	0			
Sir Wm. Yerdley	10	0	0			
Sir Rowlande preiste					2	0 0
Wm. Sheperde	3	6	8	100	0	0
Wm. Lane ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Stapp		n.			2	13 4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Stapp	10	0		2	13	4
Rob. Stapp	n.			2	0	0
John Taylour	6	8		3	0	0
John Rede	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Fowler	1	0	0	14	0	0
Thos. Cripps	8	0		13	6	8
Rob. Fowler	n.			1	10	0
Thos. Paret	n.			n.		
Hen. Davers	n.			2	0	0
John Streme	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Stapp	1	6	8	8	0	0
Thos. Wadlowe	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Stappe junior	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Plomer	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Archerd		2		2	0	0
Wm. Davers		6		4	0	0
Ric. Cripps	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Davers	n.			6	0	0
Edw. Davers	n.			1	0	0
Agnes Davers	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Fishe	n.			10	0	0
John Asptenall	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 83^v</i>						
Wm. Newman	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Stappe	n.			6	13	4
Agnes Stappe	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Williamson ¹	n.			n.		
John Mede ¹	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Taylour	6	8		2	0	0
John White	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Crippys	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Yemant	n.			1	6	8
John Crippys	5	0		5	0	0
Wm. Collys senior	10	0		3	6	8
John Collys	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Bartram	n.			2	0	0
John Tommys	13	4		4	0	0
Wm. Writt	n.			1	0	0
John Collys	5	0		2	0	0
Wm. Fishe	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Cowper		11.		3	0	0
Alice Cowper		11.		2	0	0
John Emerton		11.		2	10	0
Wm. Collill		11.		3	0	0
Wm. Tomys		11.		5	0	0
Ric. Tomys		11.		1	13	4
Peter Paret	5	0		3	6	8
Rob. Cripps		11.		10	0	0
Hen. Stoke		11.		10	0	0
Wm. Fowler and Thos. Crips church wardens				5	0	0
Thos. Taylour	2	0		10	0	0
John Smithe		11.		2	0	0

¹ Two bills.² One bow.

WINGRAVE

Wingrave

The abbott of Osborne	4	13	4
The Castell of Northampton	10	0	0
The prioresse of St. Gyls	1	2	0
The prioress of Goringe	10	0	
<i>fo. 84</i>			
Lord Latymer	14	0	0
Wm. Hampden	10	0	0
The Mercers off London	8	0	0
Rob. Lee knight	1	0	0
John Bristowe		4	0
Ric. Stevyns		10	0
John Goderde	2	0	0
Thos. Alyn		1	8
Thos. Ping		3	4
Thos. Pinge		1	0
Godriche off Crofton			4
John Greene off Aston		1	8
Our Ladye off Aylesburye		6	0
Sir Raffe Verney knight		6	8
Wm. Doncombe junior	1	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
The Abbott of St. Albons parson and patron	17	0	0			
Jas. Rosco vicar	10	0	0	4	0	0
Wm. Doncombe	2	13	4	40	0	0
Ric. Broke	n.			10	0	0
John Grase	n.			6	0	0
John Doncombe ¹	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Pinkin ¹	n.			6	0	0
John Swett ¹	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Pynge	n.			6	13	4
John Geffys ¹	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Broke	6	8		2	0	0
John Mede ¹	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Goodrede	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Haunste	I	0	0	5	0	0
John Quaringdon	10	0		3	0	0
Ric. Swetser	3	4		2	0	0
Agnes Haunste	10	0		2	0	0
<i>fo. 84^v</i>						
Wm. Bellingdon	8	0		3	0	0
John Jeffys ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Howse	6	8		1	0	0
John Folentine	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Abbott	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Bate	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Broke	2	0		n.		
Thos. Wells	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Warner	n.			1	0	0
Joan Broke	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Broke	n.			5	0	0
John Rolffe ²	n.			n.		
John Grase	6	8		6	0	0
Hen. Wigge		11		2	0	0
Ric. Grace	n.			2	0	0
Marg. Gawse	10	0		n.		
Wm. Gawse	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Bishoppe	6	8		3	0	0
John Ned	13	4		6	0	0
Nic. Goodspeede	n.			3	0	0
Alice Goodspeede	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Bownake	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Egerston	n.			1	0	0
Hugh Sweetser ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Brinklowe ¹	n.			n.		
John Grace and Ric. Pinge, Church wardens				1	6	8

¹ Seven bills.² Two bows.

WHITCHURCH

Whitchirche

The Earle of Oxforde chieffe Lord his landes by yeare

John Baldwyn gent steward ther his Fee

fo. 85

Thos. Redman Baylie ther his fee

The Abott of Oburne parson ther

31 0 0

Sir Ric. Muston vicar ther

8 0 0

6 13 4

Church goods

6 0 0

John White parishe preiste

2 0 0

Nic. Knighte clerke

2 0 0

John Knighte

n.

50 0 0

Thos. Clemente²

2 13 4

16 0 0

John Herdinge²

1 6 8

15 0 0

John Wilson²

1 0 0

5 0 0

Wm. Sutton

n.

6 13 4

John Takett¹

8 0

2 0 0

John Greene

8 0

2 0 0

Ric. Davers

n.

3 0 0

Thos. Greene¹

n.

4 0 0

Wm. Maye¹

10 0

6 13 4

Rob. Capill

8 0

4 0 0

John Pen¹

n.

1 10 0

Wm. Nelson

n.

n.

John Fisher

5 0

2 0 0

Geo. Goodgame

16 0

4 0 0

Thos. Greene

1 13 4

8 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Mede		4	0		n.	
Jas. Huddelston		10	0	6	0	0
Wm. Honer		n.		2	0	0
Hen. Pursell ¹	1	0	0	5	0	0
Agnes Sutton	1	13	4	3	0	0
John Alee ¹		n.		2	0	0
Rog. Wolfe ¹		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Sheperde		n.		1	0	0
<i>fo. 85^v</i>						
John Pakington ²		n.		10	0	0
Oliver Smithe		4	0		n.	
Thos. Newman ¹		n.		1	10	0
Geo. Mede		6	8	2	0	0
Thos. Crabbe ²		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Honer	1	0	0	3	0	0
Geo. Kebill ¹		13	4	3	0	0
John Clerke		n.		3	0	0
Nic. Paternoster		3	4	1	0	0
Nic. Nelson		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Quarington ²		2	0	1	0	0
Ric. Collys	4	0	0	10	0	0
Thos. Bukingham ¹		6	8	2	0	0
Ric. Heward ¹		6	8	1	0	0
Hen. Stokys ¹				2	0	0
Miles Stubbes ¹		n.			n.	
Thos. Sutton ¹		n.			n.	
Rob. servaund to Wilson ¹		n.		1	0	0
John servaund to Thos. Greene ¹		n.			n.	
Thos. Berye ¹		n.			n.	
John Gibson ¹		n.			n.	
Ric. servaunte to John Lee		n.		1	0	0
John Vernon	8	0	0		n.	
Thos. Collingrige		8	0		n.	
Wm. Adams		6	8		n.	
Thos. Mulett		2	4		n.	
John More	1	13	4		n.	
Wm. Heywarde		8	0		n.	
Wm. Toppinge		13	4		n.	

¹ Eighteen bills.² Six bows.

DAGNALL

Dagnall

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Lawys knight, John Smithe and . . .						
Candiche	3	6	8			
Sir Thos., parson of Slapton	1	10	0			
<i>fo. 86</i>						
Mr. Bradshawe	1	15	0			
Wm. Hamonde		13	4			
Mr. Falewell		4	8			
Hugh Benett ¹	2	0	0	24	0	0
Marg. Smithe		n.		13	6	8
Ric. Copcott gent. ¹	3	0	0	100	0	0
John Higbed		10	0	50	0	0
Rauffe Butteler ²		n.		1	0	0
Rog. Tomkyns ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Sawell ²		n.		1	0	0
John Wolmer		n.		1	0	0
Sir Wm. Mayster	3	6	8	1	6	8
Thos. Weste	1	6	8	20	0	0
Wm. Hewett		10	0	2	0	0
John Netmaker ²		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Pope		n.		5	0	0
Thos. Boner ²	1	0	0	2	13	4
Thos. Nashe		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Higbed		n.		6	13	4
Rob. Higbed		13	4	2	0	0
Rob. Finche		n.		2	0	0
Geo. Higbed		n.		4	0	0

¹ Marginal note: non comparuit.² Five bows.

SLAPTON

Slapton

Our sovereigne Lord ye kinge in

Certentye

12 0

Mr. Fee Geffery stuarde ther

My Ladye off Barking

31 0 0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The deane off Winsoure		10	0			
Rob. Dormer	3	0	0			
Ric. Collett			6			
Eliz. Brokas	2	10	3			
Ric. Stevyns		5	5			
Bernarde Turney	2	1	4			
<i>fo. 86^v</i>						
Ric. Putnam		7	6			
Thos. Serche		2	6			
Wm. Suane		7	6			
Thos. Garlike		2	6			
Sir Thos. Knighton parson ther	13	6	8	50	0	0
Sir Gilb. Ride	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Greene ²	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Martyn	10	0		8	0	0
John Martyn	n.			1	6	8
John Serche		5	0	5	0	0
Rob. Savell ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Colles		5	0	4	0	0
Thos. Petytt ²		5	0	5	0	0
Rob. Milkesoppe ³	n.			1	0	0
John Wyghtbreyde ²	n.			n.		
Hen. Smithe	11	3		10	0	0
Thos. Martyn	12	0		10	0	0
John Haul	n.			2	0	0
Rog. Eylmer		6	3	3	6	8
Nic. Knighte ²		2	6	2	0	0
John Garlike		5	0	3	0	0
Eme Power		2	0	n.		
Florence Carpenter		3	4	n.		
Thos. Beyron	n.			1	0	0
John German		2	6	1	0	0
Ric. Gaddisdon	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Eylmer ²	n.			1	6	8
Bernarde Wybroke		1	3	1	0	0
Thos. Hertwell		2	6	3	0	0
John Cooke ³		4	9	2	0	0
Eliz. Turney her cople landes in all						
England ¹	2	0	0	66	13	4
Thos. Turneye ³	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wal. Greene ²	n.	1 6 8
John Knighte ³	n.	1 0 0
<i>fo. 87</i>		
John Hobbys ³	n.	1 0 0
Rog. Elmer and Thos. Pettitt church wardens		5 13 0
Malyn Turney mayde	n.	n.

¹ Marginal note: harness for one man.

² Seven bills.

³ Five bows.

HOGGESTON

Hogston

Wal. Bulstrode esq. cheiffe Lorde	14 5 0	
John Jamys stewarde		
Sir Raufe Verney junior knighte	2 0 0	
Edw. Lacye parson ther	8 0 0	8 0 0
Thos. Greenewaye	13 4	n.
John Vernam esq.	2 6	n.
John Clemente	1 0	n.
Hen. Schadde	1 0 0	
Rob. Greene ²	5 0	1 0 0
Wm. Willys	n.	1 0 0
John Whitwell ¹	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Turnam	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Baret	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Sheperde ¹	7 6	6 0 0
John Sheperde	n.	1 0 0
Nic. Carter	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Clemente ¹	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Bonde ¹	n.	1 10 0
John Turnam ¹	n.	1 0 0
Rolunde Turnam ¹	n.	n.
Alice Turnam	n.	1 0 0
John Baret junior	n.	3 0 0
Hen. Turnam	5 0	2 0 0
Kath. Knolles	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Tommys ¹	n.	1 0 0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>fo. 87^v</i>						
Wm. Deverell		n.		1	10	0
Wm. Newman		n.		1	0	0
Nic. Taylour ²		n.			n.	
Isabel Wride		n.		2	0	0

¹ Seven bills.² Two bows.

GREAT HORWOOD

Greate Horwoode

Warden of ye newe colledge in Oxforde						
cheiffe Lorde ther	14	0	0			
Ric. Pigott stuarde his Fee	1	0	0			
Sir Hen. Vernam		1	9½			
Mr. Pigott of Whaddon	5	0	0			
Thos. Harrys		8	0			
John Benifice		3	4			
Hen. Burr		8	0			
John Wheler of Agmondsham	1	0	0			
Ric. Kinge		10	0			
John Cowper		10	0			
Ric. Cowle	1	0	0			
Edw. Hikeman		10	0			
Mr. And. Bensted parson ther	24	0	0		n.	
John Chilton Clerke		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Wedon, Ric. Rands and John Apull,						
Churche wardens				4	0	0
Thos. Machyn	6	8		6	0	0
Thos. Southeweke		n.		2	0	0
John Ruffe		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Wendilborowe		n.		2	0	0
John Rande ²		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Feilde		n.		1	0	0
Gilb. Wattes ²	6	0		1	10	0
<i>fo. 88</i>						
John Machin		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Hancoke	3	4		3	0	0
John Merle		n.		1	10	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Breynne	13	4		7	0	0
Thos. Grosse	7	0		1	0	0
John Akerman ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Weedon	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Rande	n.			3	0	0
Geo. Cresse ¹	n.			2	6	8
Thos. Collett senior	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Collett junior	3	4		1	0	0
Rob. Hill	1	8		2	0	0
John Malett	1	0	0	8	0	0
Thos. Malett ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Pippin	n.			1	10	0
Rob. Collys	6	8		1	10	0
Nic. Pinge ¹	n.			3	0	0
Crist. Brikhill ¹	n.			5	0	0
John Foskett	2	0	0	8	0	0
John Carter	n.			1	10	0
Edw. Taylour	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Fenell ¹	4	0		1	10	0
John Harope ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Chapman	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Cowper ¹	5	0		5	0	0
Jas. Derant	19	0		1	10	0
Hen. Cresse ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Porte	2	0		1	0	0
Wm. Bolde ¹	n.			1	10	0
John Adam ¹	n.			2	6	8
Joan Willett	5	0		2	0	0
Rob. Yeoman	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Wendleborowe	n.			1	0	0

¹ Nine bills.² Four bows.

SINGLEBOROUGH IN GREAT HORWOOD

*Singleborowe**fo. 88^v*

Our sovereigne Lorde ye kinge cheiffe
 Lord

8 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Greenewaye	1	0	0			
The wiffe of John Berton	2	0	0			
Thos. Prentise ¹		n.			n.	
John Prentise		n.		1	16	8
John Apoylle	1	0	0	6	0	0
Hen. Foskett ¹		n.		1	10	0
John Okeley		n.		20	0	0
Rob. Cheyney ¹		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Foskett		n.		1	0	0
John Waldocke		n.		1	10	0
Wm. Cokke ¹		n.		1	0	0
Agnes Clerke		n.		3	0	0
Joan Seyman		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Franklyn	9	0			n.	
John Clerke	10	0			n.	
Marg. Barton	1	0			n.	
. . . Shallowe of Hollendon	8	0			n.	
Ric. Collyer	1	0	0		n.	
Rob. Crosselonde	1	6	8		n.	
Churche goods				4	0	0

¹ Four bills.

DRAYTON PARSLOW

Drayton Parslowe

Thos. Lakyn esq.	7	6	4			
The Abbott of Osborne	6	13	4			
Wm. Pecatt	3	0	0			
The Abbott of Missenden	1	0	0			
Ric. Foster stuarde his Fee		13	4			
Thos. Hausye parson	6	0	0			
<i>fo. 89</i>						
Thos. Hawkyns parishe preiste of Drayton	9	0	0			
John Cowper	2	0		4	0	0
Thos. Tybolde		n.		1	0	0
Benett Blackenell	6	8		40	0	0
Ric. Blackenell		n.		6	13	4
Ric. Wayne		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Cartewrighte		n.		40	0	0
Hen. Weyerbye		n.		2	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Mariatt	n.			2	0	0
John Clerke	n.			2	0	0
Geo. Halidaye	n.			2	0	0
John Wedon	n.			1	0	0
Wal. Kinge	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Stoke	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Bowde ²	n.			3	0	0
John Cutt	n.			8	0	0
Hen. Towe ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Taylour	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Jobson	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Hallidaye ²	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Blacknell	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Raye ¹	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Tomson	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Harrys ¹	n.			n.		
John Cheyney	n.			1	0	0

¹ Two bills.² Three bows.

WINSLOW WITH SHIPTON

Wynslowe cum Shipton

The Abbott off St. Albons cheiffe Lorde	25	18	11½			
The sayde Abbott parson and patron	13	14	0			
Ric. Stratton the vicar ther	8	0	0	6	0	0
<i>fo. 89^v</i>						
The Churche wardens				4	0	0
John Wattes gent.	9	6	8	8	0	0
Davye Austen	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Willowes	10	0		40	0	0
Sir Thos. Lovell stuarde his fee	2	0	0			
John Adam	n.			3	6	8
John Boston	1	6	8	10	0	0
Thos. Tomlyn	6	8		5	0	0
Thos. Sponer	3	4		2	0	0
Randall Paternoster ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Hawkyns ²	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Honour	3	0		20	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Leche		6	0		4	0 0
Thos. Glenestre		n.			20	0 0
Thos. Illinge		4	0		6	0 0
Thos. Cowper		3	4		1	6 8
Wal. Cowper ²		n.			n.	
Edw. Gadburye		n.			5	0 0
Rob. Taylour		n.			1	0 0
Thos. Miller		3	4		30	0 0
Ric. Knighte		n.			1	6 8
Wm. Eliott ²		3	4		4	0 0
Wm. Shelton		1	0		3	0 0
Wm. Tomlins		2	0		2	0 0
John George		2	0		3	0 0
Bernarde Pitkin		3	0		2	0 0
Ric. Edmond ²		n.			2	13 4
Rob. Tomlyn junior ¹		n.			1	0 0
Nic. Benett ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Mason ¹		3	4		3	6 8
John Harison ²		n.			2	0 0
John Gilberte		3	4		1	16 8
Rob. Pomtes		3	4		n.	
Hen. Beele		n.			1	0 0
John Hawkyns		5	0		3	0 0
<i>fo. 90</i>						
John ³ Palmer	3	6	8		10	0 0
Ric. Willett		n.			30	0 0
Thos. Tyler ¹		n.			n.	
John Alderle ¹		n.			2	0 0
Rob. Eversden		3	4		5	0 0
Rob. Seybroke		1	8		2	13 4
Rob. Writt ²		n.			1	0 0
Ric. Bonion		2	0		3	6 8
Thos. Lane		n.			1	0 0
Hen. Breine		6	8			
Sim. Hoggston		13	4			
John Michell		3	0			
Thos. Carter		13	4			
John Oliffe		3	4			
John Hardinge		2	0			
John Blackhede		1	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Adam	10	0				
John Gadburye	10	0				
Ric. Botrell	2	0				
Gilb. Cadyne	3	0				

Shipton

Wm. Tomlyn	10	0		20	0	0
Ric. Snowe	3	4		20	0	0
Thos. Jay ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Jay	2	0		5	0	0
Wm. Robynson ¹	2	0		1	0	0
Wm. Greene ¹	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Dymmoke	n.			3	0	0
Wal. Graunte	8	0		6	13	4
Wm. Eliott ²	1	0		1	0	0
Thos. Glenester	1	0	0	1	0	0
John Glenester ¹	n.			16	0	0
Thos. Cowper	2	0		5	0	0
Thos. Eliott	2	0		5	0	0
Wm. Fraunces	13	0				
Agnes Warde	5	0				
<i>fo. 90^v</i>						
Rob. Williett	3	4				
Thos. Palmer	n.			6	13	4
John Palmer	n.			6	13	4
Rog. Palmer	n.			6	13	4
Rauffe Palmer	n.			6	13	4
Isabell Palmer	n.			13	6	8

¹ Nine bills.² Eight bows.

DRAYTON BEAUCHAMP

Drayton Bewcham

Our sovereigne Lord the kinge	5	0				
Thos. Hyll parson ther	13	6	8	8	0	0
Sir Edw. Grevill knighte	6	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Chenye esq. in Anglia	100	0	0	40	0	0
The heyres of Geo. Harvyne knighte	2	0	0			
Sir Geo. Puttenham knighte		3	4			
Thos. Abrall gent.	10	0				
John Lake		5	0			
Thos. Lake		5	0			
Steph. Gerye		2	0			
John Payne ¹	10	0		10	0	0
Hen. Stonyll ¹	10	0		5	0	0
Thos. Martyn	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Jane in Anglia	1	6	8	6	0	0
Nic. Willett	n.			1	0	0
Bernarde Hant	n.			2	0	0
John Bate	n.			6	0	0
Rob. Armoyce			4			n.
Ric. Saunders	13	4				n.
Ric. Baker		3	4	1	0	0
John Drake ²	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Forde	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Smalhorne senior	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Smalhorne junior ²	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 91</i>						
Ric. Gifforde ²	n.			4	0	0
Alice Rittinge		3	4	3	0	0
John Maleyde	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Gifford		2	0	1	0	0
Sim. Payne		6	0			n.
Geo. Doraunte	10	0		3	0	0
Geo. Stoughton ²	n.			3	0	0
Nic. Otteley		2	0			n.
John Baker		6	8	2	0	0
Wm. Umfrey ²		6	0	2	0	0
John Martyn		4	0	3	0	0
John Chapman		3	4			n.
John Stonell		4	0	2	0	0
Thos. Hitchecoke		2	0			n.
Wm. Hichecoke		1	0			n.
Tho. Goderde ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Wittingham ²	n.			1	0	0
Phil. Newman ²	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Edw. Stonell ¹	n.	1 6 8
Rob. Arderne ²	n.	n.
Anne Egge	n.	10 0 0
In ye Church boxe		1 0 0
In ye keepinge of John Chenye esq. is harnesse for vj men		
Marg. . . . widdowe	n.	3 6 8
Eliz. Cheyney	n.	1 10 0

¹ Three bills.² Nine bows.

CHEDDINGTON

Chedington

The Abbott of Oburne	16 0	
Rob. Brokes	10 0 0	
The warden of Martyn (Merton) Colledge in Oxforde	10 0 0	
<i>fo. 91^v</i>		
Geo. Brame	8 0 0	n.
The Rector of Ashridge	3 0 0	n.
John Howse	10 0	n.
Thos. Tatnell	4 0	n.
Wm. Conlefe	1 0 0	n.
Nic. Nokis	8 0	n.
Frauncys Woodmansye	6 8	n.
Wm. Seybroke	5 0	n.
John Sare	6 0	n.
Thos. Seybroke junior	10 0	n.
Bernarde Fonten	n.	10 0 0
Sir Jas. clerke parson	10 0 0	16 0 0
Sir Wm. Halliwell curett ther	n.	2 0 0
John Ven	n.	6 13 4
Rob. Seybroke	2 0 0	20 0 0
Thos. Sare	10 0	6 13 4
Rog. Clerke	n.	3 6 8
Wm. Abbott	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Howse	1 0 0	7 0 0
Thos. Seybroke	6 8	10 0 0

N

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Stonhill		n.		3	6	8
John Halle	1	6	8	6	13	4
Thos. Halle	1	0	0	2	13	4
Thos. Fonten	2	0	0	13	6	8
John Stonwicke ²		n.		1	0	0
Hugh Fidekyn	13	4		6	13	4
Wm. Mouse		n.		1	0	0
Emott Hall	1	8			n.	
Thos. Winchester		n.		1	0	0
John Kempton	1	0	0	1	0	0
John Turney	1	0	0	20	0	0
John Seybroke	13	4		13	6	8
Thos. Sare		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Raufe	4	0		7	0	0
fo. 92						
Rob. Rauffe ¹		n.		7	0	0
John Turney and Thos. Seybroke church wardens				3	6	8

¹ One bill.² One bow.

MENTMORE WITH LEDBURN AND GROVE

Mentmore cum Ledborne and Grove

Edw. Grey knighte	3	5	0			
Rauffe Lane	15	0	0			
Wm. Billinge	10	0	0			
The priour of St. Bartholomewe parson and patron	14	0	0			
Vicare ther	6	13	4			
John Power	13	4		3	0	0
John Stevyns ¹		n.		4	0	0
John Emberton ¹		n.			n.	
Wm. Chapman		n.		6	13	4
Ric. Waperley	10	0			n.	
Thos. Wheeler		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Stevyns	2	0	0	4	0	0
Hugh Stevyns	1	6	8	8	0	0
John Winchester		n.		1	6	8

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Stevyns junior ¹		n.		6	0	0
John Jane	13	4		2	0	0
Thos. Garlike	4	0		10	0	0
Wm. Stevyns ¹		n.		4	0	0
Thos. Honer ¹		n.		14	0	0
Rauffe Stevyns ¹		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Emberton ¹	2	0	0	10	0	0
John Wigge	1	0	0	8	0	0
Rob. Petkyn ¹		n.		14	0	0
Thos. Wigge	1	0	0	8	0	0
<i>fo. 92^v</i>						
John Wigge ¹		n.		1	0	0
Isabell Wigge	1	0	0	2	0	0
The Churchemen				2	13	4
Sim. Fytys stuarde ther						

¹Nine bills.*Grove*

Sir John Hewett parson of Grove	5	6	8	2	0	0
Edw. Jakeman		n.		10	0	0
Sim. Jane	13	4		6	13	4
Wm. Pecoke		n.		5	0	0

CUBLINGTON

Cublington

Mr. Corbitt Lord of ye towne now in warde to our soveraigne Lord ye king	26	0	0			
Sir John Biggeffeld parson	8	0	0			
Sir Nicholas parishe preiste		n.		1	0	0
John Knighte		3	0		n.	
John More	2	0	0		n.	
Lawr. Fayrecliffe stuarde ther						
John Bayliffe		n.		5	0	0
John Padnall		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Carter		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Wellys ¹		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Giffys	1	6	8	20	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Gyffys ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Brouton ¹	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Capon ¹	n.			n.		
Elyn Brouton	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Browton ¹	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Goodgame	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Winffeilde	n.			2	0	0
Alex. Tyllesley ²	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 93</i>						
Thos. Reyner	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Tompson	6	8		n.		
Wm. Style ¹	n.			1	0	0
The Church boxe				1	0	0

¹ Six bills.² One bow.

MARSWORTH

Masseworthe

Thos. Lovell stewarde ther						
The personage ther	8	13	4			
The Vicaredge	10	0	0			
My Ladye Bryan	20	0	0			
Ric. Goodyere	7	0	0			
The howse off Savoye	5	6	8			
Mr. Peniston		5	0			
Parson off Hadrige	1	0	0			
Rob. Thortylbye	1	13	4			
Thos. Aleyn		5	0			
. . . Couley		5	6			
Geo. Brame		1	3			
Ric. Glenester		1	3			
Wm. Glenester		1	0			
Thos. Pinge		2	0			
Thos. Pinge senior			6			
Sir Roger parishe preiste	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Cocke	1	6	8	6	0	0
Wm. Miller	n.			1	0	0
Reynalde Herwell ¹	n.			6	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Grauntham	7	0		1	0	0
John Plant ¹	n.			n.		
John Gurney	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Gurney	5	0		2	0	0
Wm. Northe junior ²	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Northe senior	5	0		n.		
Wm. Snocksell	1	0		4	0	0
<i>fo. 93^v</i>						
Wm. Morice	n.			4	0	0
Raufe Hikbid	1	0		n.		
Wm. Howse	6			n.		
John Seybroke	6			n.		
Fraunces Mores ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Seare ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Mores ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Geaman junior ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Benett senior	n.			6	0	0
John Benett junior	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Seare	1	6	8	10	0	0
John Seare ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Seare senior	2	0	0	4	0	0
Nic. Northe ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Seare	5	0		n.		
Nic. Seare ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Snockhill	1	0	0	3	0	0
Edw. Northe ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Alyn ¹	4	0		n.		
Edw. Goodgame	6	0		2	0	0
Wm. Evisberye ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Mone	n.			1	0	0
John Benson ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Berye	4	0		n.		
Thos. Grauntham ²	4	0		3	0	0
Rog. Younge	n.			1	0	0
Christian Blakheade	n.			3	6	8
Alice Tyrpyn	n.			1	0	0
John Benett and Thos. Grauntham, Churchewardens				1	0	0

¹ Eight bills.² Seven bows.

LINS LADE WITH SOUTH COTT

Linchelade cum Sircote

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Clifford esq. cheife Lord	6	0	0			
The Abbott of Osborne		1	0			
<i>fo. 94</i>						
Rog. Cornbut	17	0	0			
Rob. Dormer	2	2	0			
John Billinge		6	8			
Thos. Emerton		3	4			
The brotherhood off Leighton		4	0			
Wm. Webbe			4			
The Prior of Tickford parson and patron	8	0	0			
Rob. Person preiste	n.			1	16	8
John Stringer and Wm. Hicheman, Church wardens				2	0	0
Thos. Wattys	n.			2	0	0
Phil. Stringer	1	0		10	0	0
John Stringer	n.			3	0	0
John Walter	n.			3	0	0
Rog. Taylour	n.			1	6	8
Hen. Alyn	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Miches	n.			2	0	0
John Turney	2	6	8	6	13	4
Thos. Tayler	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Wattes	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Holloway	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Marcam	n.			2	0	0
John Russhall	n.			1	13	4
John Saunder	n.			3	6	8
Colett Tompkyns widdow	1	0		3	6	8
John Skawne	2	0		n.		
Hen. Waldoke ¹	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Honer	n.			1	0	0
Denys Souche	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Waldocke	n.			1	0	0
John Honer	n.			1	0	0
John Hartewell	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Hore	n.			2	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
<i>fo. 94^v</i>						
John Wattes	n.			1	0	0
John Taylour	n.			2	13	4
Ant. Walton ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Taylor	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hikeman ¹	n.			3	0	0
Hen. Skawne	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Hikeman senior	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Prentis	n.			5	0	0
John Jerman	n.			2	0	0
John Coleman	n.			3	0	0

¹ Three bills.

LITTLE HORWOOD

Little Horwoode

The Abbot off St. Albons Lord chiefe Lord	12	13	5½			
The same Abbott parson and patron	7	1	0			
Ric. Pigott gent.		15	0			
Wm. Pigott gent.	5	0	0	13	6	8
John Hockesley		13	4			
Sir Hen. Wockfall vicare	6	13	4	n.		
Rob. Willett	2	0	0	20	0	0
John Bloye	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Warde ²	n.			2	13	4
John Hobbys ¹	n.			1	10	0
Rob. Browne ²	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Taylour	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Kinge ¹	10	0		n.		
Agnes Cowper	3	4		2	0	0
John Crosse	n.			1	0	0
Clemente Mildenall	n.			1	0	0
John Roys ¹	2	8		1	0	0
Wm. Blackeman	n.			1	10	0
<i>fo. 95</i>						
Hen. Hobbys	n.			6	0	0
John Welhed ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Baylye	6	8		5	0	0
Wm. Rushe	n.			2	0	0
John Cowper	6	8		3	6	8

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Coke		3	4	5	0	0
Ric. Illinge	13	4		6	13	4
Rob. Mildenall	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Curtes	n.			5	0	0
John Berton	n.			2	0	0
Hughe Hawkyngs	3	4		3	6	8
Mr. Marshall stewarde ther						

¹ Four bills.² Two bows.

HARDWICK WITH WEEDON

Hadewicke cum Wedon

Thos. Cawntwell parson ther	40	0	0	6	13	4
John Knighte	15	0	0	n.		
The Churche boxe				10	0	0
Wm. Toppinge ¹	1	0	0 ³	15	0	0
Gawyn Nicholson ¹	n.			3	0	0
John Topinge	8	0	0	6	0	0
Thos. Topinge ¹	n.			6	0	0
Hen. Clerke ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Perye ¹	n.			5	0	0
John Perye ¹	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Herninge	n.			n.		
Thos. Malett ¹	2	0	0 ³	7	0	0
Wm. Hobbys ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Taylour ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Harys	n.			1	0	0
Geo. Spier ²	10	0		1	0	0
Hugh Streame	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Pers ²	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 95^v</i>						
Thos. Wadye ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Brayne	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Perye ¹	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Fraunces ¹	12	0		n.		

Wedon

The Warden off ye new colledge in Oxford	34	0	0
Ric. Pigott stuard	2	0	0
John Mordaunte knighte	9	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Lee knighte	12	0	0			
Ric. Bishoppe	2	13	4	40	0	0
Wm. Domcombe ²	1	0	8	13	0	0
John Goldinge ¹	n.			6	13	4
John Carter	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Bekke ¹	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Atwoode	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Playsted ¹	n.			2	0	0
John White ¹	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Game	n.			2	0	0
John Rigwall ¹	n.			3	0	0
John Ganen ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Pers	n.			3	0	0
John Curtes ¹	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Game	n.			8	0	0
John Ball ¹	n.			1	0	0
Jam. Taylour	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Fypys ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Yeman ¹	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Rowell		3		2	0	0
Ric. Sayges	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Wever ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Nelson	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Nelson	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Nelson	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Curtes ¹	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Greenwoode ¹	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 96</i>					0	0
Ric. Rowell		5		3	0	0
John Rowell	n.			2	0	0
John Hewys	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Colles	n.			1	13	4
Joan Howse widdow	1	13	4	3	0	0
Thos. Stanbrigge		6	8	n.		
Wm. Abarowe	n.			3	0	0
John Meller	n.			10	0	0
John Grenwoode ¹	n.			1	0	0

¹ Twenty-five bills.² Four bows.³ *In Anglia.*

DUNTON

Donton

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Hampden esq. cheiffe Lorde	30	10	0			
Mr. Egerley stuerde	1	0	0			
Ric. Alewey parson	10	0	0			
Rog. Fawsett prieste	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Carter	n.			6	0	0
John Pursell	n.			2	0	0
The Church boxe				2	0	0
John Sutton	n.			6	13	4
John Hollande	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Walcar	n.			4	0	0
Edw. Sheperde	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Corbe	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Taylour				4	0	0
Rob. Bellinge	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Sharpe ¹	n.			n.		
John Honer	n.			1	0	0

¹ One bow.

MURSLEY WITH SALDEN

Mursley cum Salden

Sir Rauffe Verney junior knighe cheiffe						
Lorde	40	0	0			
Mr. Lakyn	5	6	8			
<i>fo. 96^v</i>						
Mr. Cheney stuard ther						
Lord marques	10	0				
John Clerke parson	11	6	8	4	13	4
Ric. Danyell	n.			4	0	0
John Howe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Carter	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Geffys	n.			9	0	0
Thos. Wattes	1	0	0	n.		
Wm. Topinge				16	0	0
Thos. Hawkyns	10	0		5	0	0
Wm. Heywerde	8	0		3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Patenson ¹	n.			3	0	0
John Williams	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Adam junior ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Hamont	n.			2	0	0
John Hawkyns	n.			3	0	0
John Rogers	n.			3	0	0
John Sewster ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Hertwell	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Warde	2	0		1	0	0
Rog. Chaumber	n.			2	0	0
John Style ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Cowper ²	n.			1	0	0
John Payge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Jenkyns	n.			5	0	0
Sim. Herry's	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Williams	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Cowbrigge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Toppinge	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Cooke ²	n.			n.		

¹ Three bills.² Three bows.

ASTON ABBOTS

Aston Abbottes

Thabbott of St. Albion cheiffe Lorde	44	6	8			
Sir Thos. Lovell knighte stewarde ther						
<i>fo. 97</i>						
Sir Rob. Hewes vicar	13	6	8	13	6	8
Sir John Cooks	2	13	4		n.	
John Hobbs	n.			2	0	0
John Jore ¹	n.			1	6	8
John Clerke knighte	1	0	0		n.	
John Hokesley ¹	1	0	0	4	0	0
John Greene	16	0		20	0	0
Ric. Bishop	10	0		13	6	8
Wm. Cheyny	5	0		4	0	0
Thos. Hawkyns	2	0			n.	
John Jeffys	4	0		1	10	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Thorneton		1	0		2	0 0
Edw. Abbott		1	8		1	0 0
John Britnell		1	8		1	0 0
Nic. Alan		2	0		n.	
Ric. Geffys		1	0		1	0 0
The Church boxe					10	0
Ric. Davers		n.			8	0 0
Ric. Kinge		n.			3	0 0
Thos. Shefforde		n.			1	0 0
Hen. Crippys		n.			4	0 0
Ric. Crendwell		n.			2	0 0
Jas. Crofton		n.			3	0 0
Wm. Dassett		n.			2	0 0

¹ Two bills.

SWANBOURNE

Swanborne

The Queenes grace Cheiffe Lorde						
Sir Rauffe Verney ye elder stewarde		2	0 0			
The Abbott off Osborne parson and patron	20	0 0				
Thos. Slinggisbye Baylye his Fee		1	0 0			
<i>fo. 97^v</i>						
Sir Rauffe Verney ye younger knight		1	3 4			
Rob. Cutler		6	12 0			
Rob. Dudley		4	5 0			
The prioresse off Praye		13	4			
Mr. Walron		3	0			
John Palmer junior		2	8			
John Blott vicar	8	0 0		6	0 0	
Thos. Udding		n.		6	0 0	
Ric. Taylour		n.		1	0 0	
John Kinge		4		n.		
John Hobbys		n.		1	0 0	
John Riott ¹		n.		1	0 0	
John Bartram		n.		1	0 0	
Hen. Fuller		n.		2	0 0	
Ric. Cobbe		5	0	n.		
Hen. Kent		n.		2	0 0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Fuller	n.			6	0	0
John Kennar	n.			1	0	0
John Curle	n.			1	0	0
John Frankelyn	3	4		4	0	0
John Raynner	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Newman	2	0	0	2	0	0
Wm. Adam	3	0	0	2	0	0
John Quente	n.			3	0	0
And. Williams	n.			1	0	0
John Deveryll	2	13	4	30	0	0
John Wilson	n.			2	0	0
Rauffe Lane	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Addam	3	4		5	0	0
John Clement	10	0		n.		
Thos. Tomlyn	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Deveryll	n.			1	0	0
fo. 98						
Rob. Mayson	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Nelson	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Bonde	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Newman	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Newman	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Clement	n.			3	0	0
John Mason	n.			3	0	0

Harnesse for one man.

¹ One bow.

SHENLEY BROOK END

Shenley

Our sovereigne Lord ye kinge in cheiffe	13	4	
The executours of Thos. Pigott serjaunte			
at ye lawe	10	0	0
Sir John Hampden knighte	8	10	0
Wm. Stafforde	14	0	
John Cheney esq. stuarde	10	0	
The prior of Snelsoo	1	5	0
The wardens of the Broderhed in Stony			
Strateforde	8	0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Wardens off Feny Stratforde	I	IO	o			
Ric. Wolston	n.			2	o	o
John Walston	IO	o		4	o	o
John Nashe	n.			IO	o	o
Thos. Colles	n.			2	o	o
Ric. Carter ¹	n.			7	o	o
Ric. Fowler	IO	o		IO	o	o
John Kene	n.			I	IO	o
John Skarborowe	n.			I	o	o
<i>fo. 98^v</i>						
John Awberde	n.			I	6	8
Wal. Bett ¹	n.			I	IO	o
Wm. Bonffelde ¹	n.			I	o	o
Ric. Frankleyne ¹	n.			I	6	8
Hen. Linde	n.			2	o	o
Hen. Corner ²	n.			I	o	o
John Bett	n.			I	o	o
Thos. Batt ²	n.			I	IO	o
Thos. Corner ²	n.			n.		
John Bett	I	o	o	3	o	o
John Corner ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Prentys	2	o	o	12	o	o
John Curtys	I	o	o	4	o	o
John Curtys junior	n.			I	13	4
Thos. Ken	n.			I	6	8
John Kene junior ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Monke	n.			3	o	o
Elyn Waren	n.			I	o	o
Thos. Fowler	n.			I	o	o
John Prentys	n.			I	o	o

¹ Six bills.² Three bows.

WHADDON WITH NASH

Whaddon cum Nashe

The Queenes grace cheiffe Lord	23	9	8			
The warden of ye newe colledge in						
Oxforde, parson and patron	13	6	8			
Sir . . . vicare ther	IO	o	o	IO	o	o

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Maystresse Pigott	100	0	0 ^s	100	0	0
Nic. Collings		n.		1	0	0
John Somonour		n.		1	6	8
<i>fo. 99</i>						
Rob. Harison		n.		1	10	0
Edw. Benett		n.		3	6	8
Thos. Longe		n.		2	0	0
John Cooke		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Orcherde		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Collyns		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Stanley		n.		1	0	0
John Longe senior		n.		2	0	0
John Longe junior		n.		2	0	0
Geferye Kinge		n.		3	0	0
John Rowche	5	0		2	0	0
Thos. Collins	1	8		4	0	0
Rob. Warde		n.		3	0	0
John Orcherde		n.		1	6	8
Wm. Warde		n.		3	0	0
Rog. Willowes		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Hewarde		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Cooke		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Warde		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Collins		n.		1	0	0
Rog. Herison		n.		2	0	0
John Downinge ¹		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Roos		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Browne ²		n.		1	0	0
. . . Whitchurche		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Wenilborowe		n.		1	0	0
John Dawson ¹		n.		n.		
Wm. Cheynye ¹		n.		1	0	0
Bryan Warde ¹		n.		n.		
John Roger ¹		n.		1	0	0
Marg. Somer		n.		1	0	0

Nashe

John Kinge	n.	4	0	0
Wm. Webbe	n.	3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
<i>fo. 99^v</i>						
Ric. Cooks	n.			1	0	0
John Bacon	n.			22	0	0
Rob. Goodhinge	1	6	8 ³	6	6	8
John Bresborowe	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Missily	14	0		20	0	0
Thos. Knighte ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Daunser	n.			2	0	0
The Fraternity in Buckingham	2	13	4	n.		
Wm. Hemerton	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Hurbnall	n.			1	6	8
Ric. Daunser	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Cocke	n.			2	13	4
Edw. Kinge	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Benett	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Ley	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Ley	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Emerton	n.			2	0	0
Edw. Cooke	n.			3	6	8
John Bratforde	n.			4	0	0
Hen. Carter	n.			4	0	0

¹ Six bills.² One bow.³ *In Anglia.*

SOULBURY

Sulburye

Ric. Lovett cheiffe Lorde	10	0	0	30	0	0
Thabbott off Osborne parson and patron	21	13	4			
Sir Persivall Dunwell vicare ther	8	0	0	13	6	8
The Earle of Kente	14	13	4			
Wm. Marshall stewarde ther						
Mr. Geo. Corbitt	19	0	0			
<i>fo. 100</i>						
Wm. Meridalle	1	0	0			
The Prioress of Harolde	13	0				
John Chaundeler	6	4				
Mr. Dicons	4	6	8			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wm. Wadlowe	6 0	
John Turney	1 6 8	
John Bigon	8 0	
John Gardiner	8 0	
Mr. . . . Lakyn	10 0	
Mistres Pigott	10 0	
Wm. Mylys	5 0	
Wm. Taylour senior ¹	2 0	2 0 0
Thos. Chaundeler	6 0	3 0 0
Humph. Barnes		10 0 0
John Smithe	13 4	4 0 0
Ric. Weste	4 4	2 0 0
Hen. Emerton ²	3 4	n.
Thos. Stonely ¹	2 0	n.
Hen. Cocke	5 0	3 0 0
Wm. Turney	1 6 8	5 0 0
John Roger	1 0 0	3 0 0
Bernarde Collins	1 6 8	3 0 0
Gefferye Chayll	1 2 0	5 0 0
Ric. Turney	5 0	n.
Edw. Wattes	2 0	n.
John Hardwicke	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Taylour	1 0 0 ³	5 0 0
Ric. Hawkyns	n.	2 0 0
John White	n.	2 0 0
John Dien	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Fletcher	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Redmell	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Margerye	n.	1 0 0
<i>fo. 100^v</i>		
John Awood	n.	1 0 0
John Alwey ¹	n.	n.
Ric. Austen	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Molton	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Simmys	n.	3 0 0
John Chaundeler ¹	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Studs	n.	3 0 0
John Wedon ¹	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Marys	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Mede	n.	10 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Holte	2	0	0 ³	2	0	0
Hen. Taylour	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Burdon	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Langcaster	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Burne ¹	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Prentys	1	8		3	0	0
Wm. Hopkyns	18	0		2	0	0
Wm. Roger	1	0	0	2	0	0
Ric. Hardinge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Collyns	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Draper	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Margorie	n.			2	0	0
The Church boxe				3	0	0

¹ Six bills.² One bow.³ *In Anglia.*

PITSTONE

Pichelesthorne

The Rector off Asherige cheiffe Lord	12	0	0			
The same rector parson and patron	10	0	0			
Wm. Marshall stewarde ther						
Francis Woodmansie	5	0	0	40	0	0
Ric. Hampden	5	0	0	n.		
Wm. Percas	2	13	4	14	0	0
Thos. Purcas	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Winge	12	0		3	0	0
<i>fo. 101</i>						
Thos. Pinge senior	1	0	0	9	0	0
Wm. Tatnell	4	0		1	0	0
John Pinge	5	0		1	10	0
John Cardell ¹	1	3	4	8	0	0
Wm. Glenester	1	8		8	0	0
Raufe Higbed	1	0	0	8	0	0
John Sawell	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Luen ²	10	0		4	0	0
Eliz. Tatnell	1	0	0	1	0	0
Thos. Tatnell ²	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Luen		5	0		4	0 0
Ric. Glenester		5	8		3	0 0
John Tatnell senior		10	0		3	0 0
John Turpyn		1	8		2	13 4
John Tatnell junior ²		n.			2	0 0
Thos. Goodman		n.			2	0 0
Thos. Smithe ²		n.			n.	
Thos. Eldriche	I	3	4	10	0	0
Thos. Slatter		10	0		5	0 0
Hen. Pitkyn		n.			2	6 8
John Dakeney		10	0		6	0 0
Hen. Goodman		n.			2	0 0
Hen. Slye		n.			2	0 0
Joan Luen		5	0		4	0 0
Steph. Rumbalde		2	0		1	0 0
John Smithe		n.			1	0 0
Rog. More ¹		n.			3	0 0
John Fonten	3	0	0		n.	
Hen. Cardell		13	4		n.	
Thos. Wige	I	0	0		n.	
Thos. Hartewell		5	0		n.	

¹ Two bills.² Four bows.fo. 101^v

NETTLEDEN (now in Herts.)

Nettylden in ye parishe of Pichelesthorne

The heires of Geo. Hervye knighte	2	0	0			
Thabbott off Missenden	10	0				
Geo. Smithe	6	8		4	0	0
John Brane	n.			4	0	0
John Whittamore		6		7	0	0
Geof. Stronge	I	8		7	0	0
Guye Jonson		8		1	6	8
And. Bachelor		6				
John Crosby ²	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Weste	5	0		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Younge senior	n.			1	6	8
John Younge	18	0				
Ric. Adeane	10	0		n.		
John Hewett	n.			2	0	0
John Pratt	n.			2	0	0
Edw. Tiptoe	1	0		n.		
John Gurney		7		2	0	0
Wm. Dorlett ²	n.			1	0	0
Owyn Smithe ¹	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Lacke	n.			1	0	0
John Bedford ²	n.			1	10	0

¹ One bill.² Three bows.

HORTON HAMLET IN IVINGHOE

Horton

Eliz. Brokas	10	0	0			
Sim. Jane	13	4				
Rob. Milkesoppe	4	0		n.		
Bernerd Turney ¹	2	0	0	26	13	4
Rob. Jane	4	0		3	6	8
John Weste	n.			1	0	0

¹ This entry is erased and carries the marginal note: 'quia in Eddesboro non computetur?'*fo. 102*

ASHRIDGE COLLEGE IN PITSTONE

Ashrige

John Malden rector at Ashrige in lands in Bukes Shire	5	0	0	266	13	4
--	---	---	---	-----	----	---

SNELSHALL PRIORY IN WHADDON

Snelsoo

The prioresse off Snelsoo	12	0	0	7	6	8
---------------------------	----	---	---	---	---	---

fo. 102^v is an Index, 103 is blank, 103^v is referred to on page 2, footnote 2.

fo. 104

THREE HUNDREDS OF CHILTERN

Tria Hundred de Chiltron

STOKE HUNDRED

Stooke hundreed

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Langley Marrys</i>						
Im primis ye Deane of Windesour colledge with the cannons off the same, parsons ther: the yearly Rent habilitas personum	20	0	0			
Sir Wm. Hande clerke vicare ther, ye yearelye valowe of his benifice	10	0	0	6	13	4
Sir John Herte Clerke in lands by yeare	6	0	0	4	0	0
Sir Rob. Bond Clerke in landes	n.			1	0	0
The Church in landes by ye yeare	13	4				
Our Sovereigne Ladye ye Queene Cheife Lord ther in landes	45	0	0			
Sir And. Windesore knighte steward ther his Fee	1	6	8			

*The names of them which have land within
ye town: and dwell without.*

Sir And. Windesore knight tenaunte to ye Queenes grace	2	0	0
The heyres of Ric. Blont esq. tenaunt to ye Queenes grace in landes	7	0	0
Mistress Bulstrode tenant to ye Queenes grace in landes	26	0	0
<i>fo. 104^v</i>			
My Ladye An Davers tenaunte to ye Queene	6	0	
My Lord Mounctague tenaunt to ye Queene	2	0	0
Sir Wm. Cumpton knight tenaunt to ye Queene	3	4	7

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Honywoode tenaunt to ye Queene	3	6	8			
Raufe Tannar tenaunt to ye Queene	3	0	0			
John Fabian tenaunt to ye Queene	9	0	0			
Edm. Roberts tenaunt to ye Queene	2	0				
Thos. Ederd tenaunt to ye Queene in landes the rente yearelye	2	2	8			
Jas. Torner tenaunt to ye Queene in landes, ye rente by yeare	10	0				
Alice Reve widdow tenaunte to ye Queene in landes, the rent by yeare	1	3	4			
Ric. Marbull tenaunt to ye Quenne in landes, the rent by yeare	6	8				
Ric. Hill tenaunt to ye Queene, in landes, ye rent by yeare	6	8				
The Wardeyne off Winchester tenaunt to ye Queene, in landes, ye rent by yeare	4	0				
Thos. Dossett tenaunt to ye Queene, in landes, ye yearly rent	3	4				
Nic. Wisborouge tenaunt to ye Queene, in landes	6	0				
<i>fo. 105</i>						

*The names of them which are inhabiting
within ye towne.*

Ric. Colls tanaunt to ye Queene, in landes the yearly rente ¹	5	0	13	6	8
Oliver Rossell servaunt to Mr. Windesore ¹	n.		1	0	0
Rob. Goodriche tenaunt to ye Queene	1	0	8	0	0
Ric. Fasher tenaunt to Mistris Bulstrode widdow	1	6	10	0	0
Nic. Fisher in lands ⁴	1	7	6	13	4
John Hawkyn in lands ²	13	4	6	13	4
John Style ²	n.		4	0	0
Wm. Robertes	n.		2	0	0
John Squier ²	n.		1	0	0
Thos. Mason	n.		2	0	0
Rob. Hawkyn ³	n.		1	0	0
John Welles ²	5	0	2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Ward ²		6	8		n.	
Edm. Welles		n.		1	6	8
Wm. Tyler		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Torner	1	0	0	6	13	4
John Fraunces		n.		1	6	8
John Ratford ³		n.			n.	
Wm. Hawkyn		n.		6	13	4
Wal. Filbye ²		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Style ¹	13	4		10	0	0
John Warren		6	8		n.	
Ric. Warren ²		n.		1	0	0
Marg. Pasterell widdowe	2	0	0	13	6	8
Thos. Derby		3	4	1	0	0
<i>fo. 105^v</i>						
Emett Fraunces widdow		5	0	1	0	0
Joan Frauncis widdow		3	4		n.	
Rob. Fraunces		n.		2	0	0
John Pilton ²	1	0	0	2	0	0
Thos. Harison ¹	16	4		2	0	0
Hen. Arnolde	10	0		2	0	0
Sim. Thwaytes		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Thwaytes ²		n.			n.	
John Browne		n.		4	0	0
Thos. Edwardes ²		n.		1	6	8
John Haugood	12	2		2	0	0
Ric. Osseburne		n.		10	0	0
Thos. Adkyn ²		n.			n.	
Ric. Hertwell		n.		2	0	0
John Hertwell ²		n.			n.	
Rob. Hayward ²		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Goodriche		3	0	2	0	0
John Squier senior	1	6	8	10	0	0
John Squier ²		n.			n.	
Edm. Thedon		3	4	1	0	0
John Washington junior ²		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Langley ²		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Webbe ³	13	4		6	13	4
Wm. Style ³		5	0	10	0	0
Rob. Balnott ²		10	0	3	6	8
Ric. Dare ¹	1	6	8	6	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Mill ²		n.			n.	
John Washington senior		10	0		n.	
Geo. Washington	2	0	0	3	0	0
Wm. Barray ¹		n.			n.	
Ric. Balnott ²		n.		20	0	0
John Wrasteler ²		n.		3	6	8
John Merche ²		n.			n.	
Ric. Palmer		5	0	26	13	4
Wm. Erle ²		n.			n.	
Thos. Lawlye	13	4		20	0	0
<i>fo. 106</i>						
Rob. Thomas ²		n.			n.	
Hen. Botbecke ²		n.			n.	
Hugh Thomas		n.		20	0	0
Eliz. Wifolde mayden		n.		2	0	0
Geo. Rossett ²	1	6	8	10	0	0
John Barkeley		n.		1	6	8
Ric. Hamer ⁴		n.				
John Sinkers ²		n.			n.	
John Erle	1	0	0	8	0	0
Wm. Bayle		n.		13	6	8
Wm. Dewpownde ²		n.		6	13	4
Nic. Osteler ²		n.			n.	
Arthur Forspore dutchman		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Franke		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Cowper ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Bradwaye ²		n.		1	0	0
John Jackson ²		n.			n.	
John Perke		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Edwardes ²		n.		1	0	0
John Barraber ²	3	6	8	6	13	4
Rob. Astewaye ³		n.			n.	
Ric. Bursarde ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Watson ²		n.		2	6	8
John Edmondys ²		n.		2	0	0
Phillip Thomas ⁴		n.		3	6	8
John Clerke		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Strett ²		n.			n.	
John Standishe ²		n.			n.	
John Dorrssett		n.		10	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Ayleyn	1	0	0	3	6	8
Sir John Stanley knighte				200	0	0

¹ Six good bills.

² Thirty-seven bills.

³ Six good bows.

⁴ Three bows.

Memorandum: that this towne hathe harnesse in Common for 2 men; that is to saye a payre of Brikenders, and a payre of Almayne revellys¹ with that, that there unto belongethe, and horses for ye same harnesse.

Editor's Note: The following entry occurs on fos. 134, 134^v and 135 of the book among the returns for the Hundred of Burnham.

fo. 134

Memorandum that in ye originall here is a leaffe on the heade whereof is written Langley Marys and dothe seem by many circumstaunces to belonge to ye sayde towne althoughe it be here misplaced.

Wal. Hibler tenaunt to ye queene in land ther of ye yearly Rent of	6	0	
Thos. Arthur tenaunt to ye queene in land of ye yearly rent	13	4	
fo. 134 ^v			
Geo. Woodward tenaunt to ye queene in landes ye yearly rent	10	0	0
The heyres of Wm. Rede tenaunt to ye quene in landes of the yearly Rent	1	6	8
The heyres of Thos. Langley tenaunt to ye quene in landes of the yearly Rent	1	6	8
Ric. Standinanghe tenante to ye queene in landes ye yearlye Rent	1	10	0
Joan Richardson tenaunt to ye quene, ye yearly Rent	10	0	
John Grove tenaunt to ye queene: in landes ye yearly rente	1	4	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
John Wilde tenaunt to ye quene, in landes ye rent	1 5 0	
John Baringer tenaunt to ye quene, in lands ye yearlye Rente	1 10 0	
Rob. Mathew tenant to ye quene, in landes ye yearlye Rente	5 0	
Rob. Penvey tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye yearly Rent	10 0	
Wm. Nicholas tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye yearly Rente	4 0	
Wm. Darye tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye Rente yearlye	2 0	
<i>fo. 135</i>		
Ric. a Wood tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye yearlye Rente	3 4	
John Eyer tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye yearly Rent	2 0 0	
Thos. Grove tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye Rent yearlye	6 8	
Thos. Merten tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye rente yearlye	6 7	
Ric. Flotgate tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye Rent	1 0	
Wm. Aubrey tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye rente yerlye	1 0	
The heyres of Rob. Penithorne tenaunt to ye quene, in landes ye yearly rent	2 0	
John Balnott tenaunt to ye quene, in landes ye Rent yearly	5 0	
Ant. Carlton tenaunt to ye queene, in landes ye Rent yearly	2 5 0	
Edm. Daniell tenaunte to ye queene, in landes ye rent yearly	2 6 0	
The heyres of Sir Wm. Davers tenaunt to ye queene in landes ye rent	7 13 4	

This muche is contayned in ye leafe: which I before made mention
off to be misplaced.

¹ *recte revettys?*

fo. 106^v

HORTON WITH COLNBROOK

Horton cum Colbroke

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Sir James Blithe parson ther, his benifice by yeare	20 0 0	
Sir Rob. Johnson parishe preiste ther	n.	2 0 0
John Gregory and John Balnett, Church wardens		1 0 0
Sir And. Windesore knight cheiffe Lord ther	6 0 0	
My Ladye Davers in landes	14 0 0	
The heyre of Sir Wm. Davers	22 6 8	
Geo. Bulstrode gent.	23 0 0	
Mr. Horne in ye righte of his wiffe in landes	2 0 0	
Geo. Woodward	6 0	
The Abbott of Missenden	2 0 0	
The prioresse of Averwicke	1 5 0	
Mistris Marg. Bulstrode	7 13 4	
Ant. Carleton servaunte to ye Queens grace	7 7	
Ric. Cannon	1 10 4	
Ric. Dare	8 0	
Ric. a Wood	1 6	
John Baraker	5 0	

The Names of ye inhabitantes within this same town.

John Balnott ³	2 0	50 0 0
Bastian Reve ³	n.	2 0 0
Jam. Edward	10 0	20 0 0
Alice Reve	13 4	3 6 8
<i>fo. 107</i>		
Edw. Octer	n.	12 0 0
Wm. Dunmowe	n.	10 0 0
Ric. Harison ³	n.	n.
Ric. Fesye ⁴	n.	n.
Wm. Hayne	n.	6 13 4
John Newman ³	n.	n.

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edm. Mile	n.			3	6	8
Wal. Sallett	n.			12	0	0
Wm. Hyller	n.			4	0	0
Jam. Perre ³	n.			n.		
John Peter	n.			5	0	0
John Strett ³	n.			2	13	4
John Clerke ³	n.			2	0	0
Jam. Taplowe ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Taplowe ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Perre	n.			1	0	0
Raufe Tornar	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Appulby ³	n.			1	0	0
John Perre ³	n.			1	0	0
John Lerar ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hyller ²	n.			2	0	0
John Crofte ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Good ⁵	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Good ³	n.			n.		
John Mastall ³	n.			20	0	0
Rob. Weston	n.			2	0	0
Cath. Boldon	n.			3	0	0
John Randall	n.			2	0	0
Geo. Shewer ²	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Gervis	n.			2	0	0
Lenard Tegge ⁵	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Penne ⁵	n.			4	0	0
John Baker ⁵	n.			4	0	0
<i>fo. 107^v</i>						
Thos. Webbe	n.			3	0	0
John Gregorye ¹	13	4		20	0	0
Thos. Colton servaunt to my Lord						
Marquesse ⁴	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Banister	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Traffe ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Harison ³	n.			1	10	0
John Harrison ⁵	n.			n.		
John Colt dutcheman	n.			2	0	0
Courike Johnson dutcheman ⁶	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Trott	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cosington	n.			3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wm. Reve ²	n.	10 0 0
Ric. Grene ⁴	n.	1 0 0
Arnolde Sawyer	n.	1 0 0
John Hobert ⁵	n.	1 0 0

¹ Having a harnessse for a man.

² Three good bills.

³ Sixteen bills.

⁴ Four good bows.

⁵ Six bows.

⁶ A good gunner and a good bowe.

IVER

Iver

In primis ye Deane off Windesore with ye Cannons of ye same place, parson ther, ye valew therof yeaerley	28 0 0
Item ye valewe off ye vicaredge by yeaer	13 6 8
The Deane with ye Cannons and Fellowes of ye Colledge of Windesour: cheiffe Lord ther, ye rent by yeaerly valew	66 13 4
The Churche off this towne hathe in landes yearly	12 0
Item in ye Churche boxe in redye mony: with other debtes therupon accompted now deue	4 0 0
<i>fo. 108</i>	
Sir And. Windesore knight steward ther	
Mr. John Horne in landes ye rente yeaerlye	20 0 0
Item Mr. Maynfelde	12 0 0
Mr. Haddon	11 0 0
Mistris Marg. Bulstrode widdow	7 0 0
Edm. Brudnall esq.	5 0 0
Thos. Arthur	1 6 8
Rog. Urlewyn	2 6 8
Rob. Penvey	1 13 4
Isabell Wifolde mayde	13 4
Ric. Davy	2 13 4
Item My Ladye An Davers	2 0 0

The names off ye inhabitantes ther.

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Ridinge ²	n.			20	0	0
Geo. Stanboroughe ³	n.			2	0	0
Mr. Harleton servaunt to our Sovereigne						
Lord ye kinge	n.			40	0	0
Wm. Aubrey	5	0	0	20	0	0
Wm. Duffeld	2	13	4	66	13	4
John Ingle	3	0	0	30	0	0
Nic. Durdent	n.			13	6	8
Jas. Ansley	1	0	0	20	0	0
Thos. Martyn	4	0	0	8	0	0
Hen. Martyn ²	2	13	4	13	6	8
John Hawkyn	2	0	0	7	0	0
Geo. Goodritche ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Thos. More	10	0		n.		
Wm. Hyll	2	0	0	2	0	0
Thos. Kinge	1	6	8	10	0	0
<i>fo. 108^v</i>						
Thos. Davye ²	n.			6	0	0
Hen. Pennarde ²	13	0		n.		
Wm. Atkyns ²	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Goodriche	5	0		6	0	0
Rob. Gooderiche ²	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Davye	1	6	8	10	0	0
Thos. Towne ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Bodeman ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Reynar ²	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Hyll ⁴	2	0	0	3	0	0
Ric. Saunder	13	4		2	0	0
Wm. Hubbard	n.			1	6	8
John Younge	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Coper	5	0		3	0	0
Ric. Grande ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Andrewe	n.			6	0	0
Rob. Byrde ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Wifolde	13	4		1	6	8
Ric. Norman ³	8	0		8	0	0
Rob. Writte	1	0	0	2	0	0
Thos. Tompson ²	n.			5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Cowam ²	n.			4	0	0
John Halyn	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Nicholas ⁴	2	0	0	10	0	0
Thos. Saundyr	n.			1	0	0
John Mosse ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Kinge ⁴	5	0		n.		
Thos. Rootes	10	0		1	0	0
Wm. Parke	10	0		4	0	0
Wm. Ritcheman ²	n.			10	0	
John Tomson ²	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Graves ⁴	n.			n.		
Wm. Jonys ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Dimershe	1	0	0	n.		
John Lawrence ²	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 109</i>						
John at Rye ²	n.			n.		
Humph. Coke ²	n.			n.		
John Dimershe ²	n.			n.		
John Orchard ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Winter ²	n.			1	6	8
John London ²	n.			1	0	0
Steph. Wolford ²	n.			1	0	0
John Hyll ²	10	0		n.		
Thos. Wheeler ²	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Wilde ⁴	1	0	0	20	0	0
John Woode	7	0		6	0	0
John Laurence ²	13	4		7	0	0
Ric. More ²	n.			10	0	0
John Wilde ²	n.			13	6	8
Marg. Browne	13	4		n.		
Wm. Browne	n.			6	13	4
John Browne ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Wilde ²	13	4		n.		
John Grove ²	n.			8	0	0
Hughe Filde ²	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Grove	1	0	0	10	0	0
Thos. Canon	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Underwood ²	n.			n.		
Hughe Jamys	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Cooper	1	6	8	7	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Barlike	13	4		6	0	0
Wm. Aylewarde ²	n.			4	0	0
Jone Aylewarde	13	4		5	0	0
Thos. Browne	n.			1	0	0
John Dede ⁴	n.			1	0	0
John Reynar ²	n.			18	0	0
Thos. Rosemay	n.			1	0	0
John Baringar ²	2	0	0	18	0	0
John Wilde junior ²	2	0	0	18	0	0
<i>fo. 109^v</i>						
Ric. Flodegate	12	4		8	0	0
Ric. Canon	1	0	0	n.		
The Provoste off Eton	1	6	8			
The Abbott off Ossenev	1	6	8			
Wm. Wells	n.			2	0	0
John Ingle junior ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Carde ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Rog. Carde ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Alleyne	6	8		n.		
Ric. Younge ²	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Servaunt ¹	n.			n.		
Rob. Mathew	1	6	8	30	0	0
Rog. Woode	n.			5	0	0
Lawr. Dimersle	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Whitinge	6	0		2	0	0

Item: ther is in this towne off Common harnesse for one man.

Item: Mr. Abrey hathe harnesse For a man.

Item: John Ingle hathe harnesse for ij men.

¹ One good bill.

² Forty bills.

³ Two good bows.

⁴ Ten bows.

UPTON IN SLOUGH

Upton

In primis ye priour off Merton parson ther,
the yearlye valewe

10 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The sayde priour of Merton is cheiffe Lord	68	0	0			
ther, the yearlye Rent						
Sir Nic. Brikyllbanke vicar ther	6	13	4	4	0	0
Mistris Bulstrode widdowe	n.			100	0	0
Geo. Woodwarde				80	0	0
Gilb. Inwoode ³	2	0	0	20	0	0
Wm. Bartlett	10	0		10	0	0
Phil. Grome ³	13	4		10	0	0
<i>fo. 110</i>						
John Bartlett	1	8		6	13	4
John Pope ⁴	n.			5	0	0
Wal. Wakeman servaunt to ye Bishope of						
Lincolne ⁴	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Bloxham	n.			2	0	0
John Taylour	n.			1	0	0
John Grome	3	4		1	0	0
Wm. Browne ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Grove ²	1	4		13	0	0
Wm. Heddesdon ³	n.			2	0	0
John Goodynowe ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Colles ³	4	0		2	0	0
Ric. Besouthe ¹	3	4		2	0	0
Edw. Bishoppe	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Sadeler ³	1	4		2	0	0
Agnes Bishop	6	8		2	0	0
John Grome ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Capstrowe ²	n.			1	0	0
John Michell ²	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Norwood ²	n.			n.		
Reynolde Bertlett	n.			1	10	0
Rob. Smithe ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Awood ²	n.			13	6	8
John Filbye	6	8		10	0	0
Rob. Thedom ¹	1	0	0	13	6	8
Wal. Filbye	n.			10	0	0
Rog. Filbye ¹	n.			10	0	0
John Reade servaunt to ye Bishope of						
London electe ²				10	0	0
Nic. Cooke servaunte to Mr. Compton ²	n.			5	0	0
Edw. Filbye	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wal. Pitte ²	n.			2	0	0
John Alleyne ²	n.			1	0	0
John Kirkebye ⁴	n.			1	10	0
<i>fo. 110^v</i>						
John Hoyer	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Welles ²	n.			1	10	0
Wm. Underwoode	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Smithe	n.			1	0	0
Hughe Filby ²	n.			4	0	0
John Pitt	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Woode ⁴	n.			n.		
Hen. Alleyne ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Spenser ²	n.			1	0	0

¹ Five good bills.² Fifteen bills.³ Five good bows.⁴ Four bows.

DENHAM

Denham

Sir Thos. Wolsey parson ther, his benifice of yearelye valewe	13	6	8	2	0	0
Sir John Daven preiste havinge a portion out off ye Church	6	13	4			
Thabbott of Westminster Lord ther	30	0	0			
Sir And. Windesore knighte steward ther in Fee	13	4				
The Master off ye Savoy	20	0	0			
Mistris Eliz. Miclowe vidua	10	0	0	300	0	0
Mr. Edm. Pecham gent.	n.			500	0	0
Wm. Gardiner	8	0	0			
Thos. Byddyll ⁶	2	0	0	60	0	0
Geo. Durdent	1	0	0	10	0	0
Sir And. Windesore Knighte	2	0	0			
Ric. Welder	3	6	8	7	0	0
Wm. Nele ⁴	1	0	0	2	0	0
Alice Durdent	2	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
<i>fo. 111</i>		
Mr. Serner	3 0 0	
Mistris Bone habilitas personum	I IO 0	
Jone Waltam widdow	I 0 0	
John Fabian	I 0 0	
Thos. Leg servaunte to ye Kings grace ¹	n.	6 0 0
Hughe Andrewe ¹	n.	15 0 0
John Clerke ³	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Person ¹	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Franche	n.	2 0 0
Edm. Byddyl ¹	n.	4 0 0
Wm. Verne ¹	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Creme	n.	I 0 0
John Jorden ¹	n.	I 0 0
John Monke ¹	n.	n.
Rog. Mascall ²	n.	I IO 0
Wm. Slepe	n.	2 0 0
John Popson ²	n.	I IO 0
Ric. Weste ²	n.	I IO 0
Rob. Over ¹	n.	2 0 0
John Mascall	I 0 0	n.
John Osborne	n.	4 0 0
Jone Eliott	n.	I 0 0
Wm. Jorden ⁵	n.	I 0 0
Ric. Lambarde ⁴	n.	I 0 0
Wm. Slepe junior ⁴	n.	n.
Ric. Goodriche ³	n.	n.
Ric. Hogborne	6 8	n.
Thos. Heydon ³	n.	n.
Gregorye Veysey ³	n.	n.
Thos. Welder ¹	n.	n.
Thos. Reyner ⁴	n.	n.
Wm. Gibbyns ¹	n.	n.
<i>fo. 111^v</i>		
Wm. Mascall ²	n.	n.
Rog. Cobbam ¹	n.	n.
Rob. A Lee ¹	n.	n.
John Redwhod	n.	n.
Thos. Griffyn ²	n.	n.
Thos. Blakeaman ³	n.	n.

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Nic. Cypred ¹		n.			n.	
Wm. Harwell ²		n.			n.	

¹ Thirteen good bills.

² Six bills.

³ Five good bows.

⁴ Four bows.

⁵ A minstrall and a good bowe.

⁶ Havinge harness ready for ij men and horses ready for ye same.

DATCHET

Dachett

Im primis ye Deane off ye colledge of Windsore with ye Company off ye same place, parson ther: The rente theroff yearelye	20	0	0			
Sir Hughe Gifforde vicare ther in benefices yearly	10	13	4			
Item ther is conteyned in ye Churche boxe in Redye mony, with dettes therwnto dewe					5	0 0
Ric. Powell clerke	n.				3	0 0
Sir John Sargent clerke	50	0	0		66	13 4
The Kinge our soveraigne Lord cheiffe Lord ther	30	0	0			
Geo. Woodward gent stewarde ther						
D. Lupton Provyste off Eton	2	0	0			
My Ladye off St. Ellins in London	8	0	0			
Ric. Fermer	12	0	0			
<i>fo. 112</i>						
Sir Wal. Stoner knighte	2	0	0			
Sir Edm. dray ⁶ Knight	1	0	0			
Ric. Worscippe	2	0	0			
John Wellesborne	10	0				
Wm. Wilde	n.				30	0 0
John Heywoode ⁵	n.				1	0 0
And. Wilde	n.					
Wm. Fridaye	n.					
Edw. Merton	n.				1	0 0
Ric. Marboroughe ^{1, 5}	4	0	0		20	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Marboroughe ⁵		n.		2	13	4
John Saccar ⁵		n.		3	0	0
John Takynswell		n.		2	0	0
John Barbour ⁴		n.		n.		
Ric. Rede		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Smithe ⁴		n.		n.		
Wm. Whitt	1	0	0	3	0	0
John Rokes in Fees	5	0	0	10	0	0
Crist. Rochester in Fees	5	0	0	n.		
Rob. Mathew		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Cowdale		n.		1	0	0
Sir Edm. Bromley	1	0	0			
Ric. Mathew junior	1	6	8	10	0	0
Thos. Pownds		n.		3	0	0
John Grace ⁴		n.		2	0	0
Edm. Grace ⁵		13	4	10	0	0
Agnes Hovell widdow	1	0	0	6	0	0
Thos. Hovell		n.		4	0	0
Sebesten Greene ²		6	8	1	0	0
Rob. Hale ³	1	6	8	10	0	0
Thos. Edred ¹		6	0	26	13	4
John Andrew ⁴		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Sawer ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Mathew ³	10	0		3	0	0
<i>fo. 112^v</i>						
Ric. Mathew vidua		n.		1	10	0
Wm. Mathew ³		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Osseborne		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Nonney		n.		6	13	4
Ric. Todde		n.		2	0	0
Edw. Reade		n.		1	0	0
John Knighte		n.		66	13	4
Thos. Fesher ³		n.		2	0	0
John Symmys	13	4		n.		

¹ Havinge harnesse redy for a man.² Two good bills.³ Four bills.⁴ Four good bows.⁵ Five bows.⁶ A scribe's error for Bray.

WYRARDISBURY WITH ANKERWYKE

Wyrardesburye

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Ankerwike</i>						
The prioresse off Ankewyke within ye parishe of Wyrardebery	3	0	0	14	0	0
Sir Wm. Rowell clerke and chapleyne ther	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Servaunte ²	n.			n.		
Geo. Bulstrode esq. lands in all Englande	60	0	0	20	0	0
Im primis the Deane with ye Company off ye colledge of Windesour: parson ther, ye valew theroff in yearelye rente	15	0	0			
Sir Wm. Hand vicar ther his benifice by yeare	20	0	0			
Sir Jas. Heywarde clerke	n.			5	0	0
Persivall Smithe	n.			5	6	8
Item ther is conteyned in ye Church boxe				3	0	0
Item ye Quenes grace cheiffe Lorde ther	35	0	8			
<i>fo. 113</i>						
Sir And. Windesore Knyghte stewarde ther in fee		13	4			
Sir Wal. Stoner knyghte ¹	24	0	0	n.		
John Walston ⁵	n.			n.		
John Arnolde ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Merten ³	n.			n.		
John Sheforde	n.			1	0	0
And. Fawe ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Barrell ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Atwell ³	n.			1	0	0
John Fraunche ³	n.			n.		
Ric. Multon ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Barker	n.			n.		
Thos. Tanner ²	1	13	4	30	0	0
Wm. Hooke	n.			1	0	0
Alice Wastell	3	4		2	0	0
John Fyllys	n.			2	0	0
Steph. Merten	5	0		2	0	0
Wm. Folder	2	0		n.		
Ric. Fuller ³	n.			1	13	4
Joan Robson	3	4		n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Denke ⁴	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Ele	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Welles	n.			n.		
John Greene ²	13	4		3	0	0
Wal. Paltoke	10	0		4	0	0
Ric. Paltoke ³	n.			2	0	0
John Paltoke	n.			n.		
Thos. Barrett ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Ele	n.			6	13	4
Ric. More	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Stanne senior	3	4		1	0	0
Thos. Stanne ³	n.			4	0	0
<i>fo. 113^v</i>						
Ric. Stanne	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Greene ³	n.			10	0	0
John Hovell ⁵	n.			2	0	0
John More ⁴	n.			2	10	0
Wm. Beyner ⁴	1	8		3	0	0
Ric. Edward	n.			1	0	0
Clemente Browne	n.					
Thos. Dyer	1	6	8	8	0	0
Marg. a Lee		4	0	n.		
Wm. a Lee	n.			3	0	0
Jas. Seke ⁴	n.			1	6	8
Hen. Whiett	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Addarke ³	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Welle	n.			1	0	0
Sydrake Welle ⁵	n.			n.		
John Tanner ⁵	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ric. Grove		3	0	1	0	0
Wm. Steyles	1	0	0	n.		
Davyde Ayre		4	0	20	0	0
Rob. Tanner		7	4	n.		

Qui inhabitant extra villam

John Pashell	6	0
Wm. Royse	4	0
Sir And. Windesore Knighte	1	16
Davye Durdaunte	4	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr. Gile		2	8			
Wm. Chapman		2	0			
The Chauntrye of Staynns			8			
Mr. Oxenbrige	2	6	8			
Wm. Abre	1	0	0			
The heyre off Rob. Good	1	17	0			
Thos. Edred		10	0			
Thos. Hyller		7	0			
Ric. Fereman		3	4			
Nic. Good		6	0			
<i>fo. 114</i>						
John Squier		3	0			
Rob. Good		1	4			
John Newynton ⁴		n.			n.	
Geo. Woodwarde		1	4			

This towne hathe harnesse in Common for one man.

¹ Hathe harnesse of Almayne rivetts for viij men and horses for the same.

² Five good bills.

³ Eleven bills.

⁴ Five good bows.

⁵ Four bows.

ETON

Eton

Imprimis ye provoste off Eton colledge with ye companye of ye same place parson ther. The rent yeaelye			
Item ye Kinge our sovereigne Lord cheiffe Lord ther	8	4	0
Geo. Woodward stewarde ther			
The Deane with ye Colledge off Windesore	3	8	8
Sir Ric. Sacheverall Knighte	1	14	0
Geo. Rotheram	10	0	0
The heyres off John Grove	8	0	0
Isacke Sibelles	3	6	8
The Abott of Burnam	2	0	0
Sir Edm. Bray knighte	10	0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Smithe	50	0	0	200	0	0
Wm. Adyns		n.		20	0	0
Wm. Talworthe ¹		n.		24	0	0
Galyn Hone dutcheman ¹		n.		16	0	0
Edw. Skelton ¹		n.		10	0	0
<i>fo. 114^v</i>						
Humph. Idyngs		n.		8	0	0
Rob. Emerd ²		n.		20	0	0
Rob. Stokes ¹		n.		10	0	0
John Lilly an yrisheman		n.		5	0	0
Hughe Lyne ¹		n.		6	0	0
Wm. Tudway ⁴		n.		4	0	0
Wm. Younge ⁴		n.		4	0	0
John Atkynson ¹		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Messam ³		n.		3	0	0
John Valaffyn a Frenche man		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Waterman		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Clerke ¹		8	0	2	0	0
Geo. Haywoode ²		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Vanffon ³		n.		1	6	8
John Broune ³		n.		1	6	8
Hen. Wolston ⁴		n.		2	0	0
Nic. Tubman		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Chamberleyne	1	0	0	3	0	0
Nic. Sanewyne ²		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Waldocke ¹		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Johnson ⁴		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Norres		n.		n.		
John Redinge ¹		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Welles		n.		1	6	8
Thos. Foreman ¹		n.		2	0	0
Hen. Lane ³		n.		1	0	0
Eliz. Simkyn		n.		2	0	0
John Bowell servaunt to ye Bishop of Lincolne		n.		6	13	4
John Serchefilde		n.		1	0	0
Geo. Norres ¹		n.		5	0	0
John Tudway		n.		20	0	0
Thos. Kemball		n.		10	0	0
John Dodeley		n.		4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Mason			n.	11	0	0
<i>fo. 115</i>						
John Butteler ³	2	0	0	15	0	0
John Alfelde			n.	6	3	4
Thos. Cronalde ¹			n.	6	13	4
John Cronolde ²	9	0		20	0	0
John Elson ⁴			n.			n.
Hen. Spenser ³	6	8		1	0	0
Thos. Bartelett ⁴			n.	1	0	0
Rob. Tybere ³			n.	1	0	0
John Bartram ³			n.			n.

Harry Smithe hathe harneys for iij men.

Wm. Adyne hathe harneys for a man.

The Gildable hathe harneys in common for one man.

¹ Twelve good bills.

² Four bills.

³ Eight good bows.

⁴ Six bows.

STOKE POGES

Stoke Pogis

The priour off St. Marye Overies parson ther. The valew theroff by yeare	11	0	0			
Sir Rob. Taylour vicare ther his benifice by yeare	8	0	0	1	0	0
Sir Ric. Gilbert clerke	6	13	4			n.
Sir Edm. Bromeley	7	3	4	20	0	0
Sir Ric. Sacheverell knighte	13	6	8			
Sim. Calcreste ³			n.	8	0	0
Thos. Yate ⁵			n.	7	0	0
Wm. Spigernell ¹	1	6	8	30	0	0
Rog. Woods ⁴			n.	1	6	8
John Cronar ³	10	0		3	0	0
John Wrestler ³			n.	1	0	0
Thos. Batte ³	6	8		4	0	0
Thos. Spigernalle ²	6	0		2	0	0
Wal. Poule			n.	6	8	
John Frenche ⁴	10	0		2	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
<i>fo. 115^v</i>						
Ameros Wexham	I	13	4	10	0	0
John Edwarde	n.			53	0	0
Thos. Legge	I	0	0	8	0	0
John Neaham ³	I	3	4	2	0	0
Jas. Curtyn	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Redinge	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Andrew	n.			16	0	0
Edw. Andrew	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Younge	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Hawkyn	I	0	0	6	0	0
John Andrew	n.			1	0	0
John Andrew	6	8		3	0	0
John Spikenall	10	0		2	0	0
Rob. Spikenall	n.			1	0	0
The Widdowe of Powles	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Tyler servaunte to Mr. Windesour ⁴	n.			2	13	4
Wm. Merten	8	0		n.		
Sir And. Windesour	8	0	0			
Geo. Bulstrode gent.	5	0	0			
Isacke Sibells	3	10	0			
Rob. Tanner	16	0				
John Tanner	8	0		3	0	0
John Davye ²	n.			13	6	8
Rob. Whinge ³	n.			10	0	0
John Winge	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Mell	10	0		13	6	8
John Southe	10	0		4	0	0
Rob. Mere ³	3	4		6	0	0
Nic. Canon	n.			1	0	0
Stephn. Tanner ³	n.			1	0	0
Mr. Bricknell	3	0				
Thos. Frenche	6	0				
Edw. Gebons	1	8				
Rob. Browne ²	n.			n.		
Nic. Selbee ⁵	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 116</i>						
Wm. Helste ⁵	n.			n.		
Thos. Jonys ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Harowe ⁴	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Kerby ²		n.			n.	
Ric. Wigyn ⁵		n.			n.	
Thos. Cobbam ⁴		n.			n.	

¹ Having harneys for a man.² Four good bills.³ Nine bills.⁴ Five good bows.⁵ Four bows.

WEXHAM

Wexham

Imprimis Sir John Fisher parson ther, his benifice in valewe by yeare	6	0	0	3	0	0
The priour of St. Marye Overyes Lord ther	6	0	0			
Sir And. Windesour knighte	8	0				
Geo. Bulstrode gent.	6	8				
Geo. Woodwarde gent.	5	6	8			
Hen. Hoggell	1	0	0			
Doctour Honiwoode	13	4				
Rob. Lettyllstre	8	0				
John Smithe	3	4				
Wm. Perriman ²	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Arthur ¹	n.			30	0	0
Rob. Tanner	1	0	0	10	0	0
John Barton senior	3	4		2	0	0
John Barton junior ²	n.			2	0	0
Geo. Stoninge	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Barton	n.			2	13	4
Alson Alderiche widdow	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Hyll	n.			1	0	0
Humph. Tanner ²	n.			1	0	0
John Gate ³	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 116^v</i>						
Rob. Welles ²	n.			n.		
Alson Pastrell mayden	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hawkyns	3	4				

¹ Having a harness for a man and horse for same.² Four good bills.³ One bill.

FULMER

Fulmer

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Ric. Sacheverell Knighte Lord ther	4	0	0			
Mistris Margaret Bulstrode widdowe	9	0	0			
Mr. Honywoode cannon of ye chappel off Windesour		6	8			
Thos. Arthur		13	4			
Wm. Gardiner	6	6	8	3	0	0
Hen. Hoggell		4	0			
John Horne esquire		4	0			
Rob. Gooderitche	1	0	0			
Sir Thos. Goodritche parson ther, ye yearlye valewe of his benifice	5	0	0			
Item: ther is conteyned in ye Churche boxe	1	0	0			
Thos. Snapes servaunte to Sir Richard Sacheverell ²	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Randall	n.			2	0	0
John Chaunber	n.			3	0	0
Thos. White	n.			1	0	0
John Hampshire servaunte to Sir Richard Sacherverell ²	n.			n.		
John Baylye ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Goodritcyn	n.			2	0	0
Hughe Hamonde	n.			n.		

¹ One bill.² Two good bows.

fo. 117

HEDGERLEY

Hegeley

Sir John Alderdale parson ther	6	0	0	12	0	0
Item: ther is conteyned in ye Churche boxe				13	4	
The Kings grace cheiffe Lord ther		6	8			
Edm. Brudnell esq.	7	0	7			
The Priour of Bissam	4	3	6			
Edithe Fulmer widdow	2	11	0	5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rog. Frenche		9	9			
Ric. Michell		9	9	5	0	0
Edw. Michell	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Michell ¹	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Ive ¹	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Brampton	n.			2	0	0
Gilb. Frenche	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Bugberd ¹	n.			13	6	8
Ric. Frenche ²	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Michell ¹	n.			n.		

¹ Four bills.² One bow.

HUNDRED OF BURNHAM

Hundred de Burnam

AMERSHAM

Agmondysham

Imprimis Sir Robert Gilbert clerke parson ther. The valew of his benifice by yeare	46	6	8			
Sir Thos. Ellam clerke	n.			5	0	0
Sir Ric. Genner clerke	n.			20	0	0
The Kinge our sovereigne Lord cheiffe Lord ther	50	0	0			
<i>fo. 117^v</i>						
Sir And. Windesour Knighte steward ther in Fee	2	0	0			
The Abbott of Missenden	2	13	4			
Sir Rob. Britnell Knight	17	6	8			
Sir Wm. Harber Knighte	10	0	0			
John Cheyney esq.	13	6	8			
Ric. Shyrley	10	0	0			
Thos. Peneston	3	0	0			
Geo. Bulstrode gent.	13	4				
John Restwolde	13	0				
John Gardiner	8	0	0			
John Collingborne	2	0	0			
Lawr. Unthanke	4	6	8			

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Baldwyne		7	0			
Wm. Chamberlayne		8	0			
John Munke		9	0			
Wm. Waye		4	0			
Wm. Winteur		8	0			
Wal. Tredwaye		9	0			
John Fippe		6	8			
Thos. Bovington		13	0			
Rog. Murwyn		7	0			
John Russell		10	0			
John Lovell		13	4			

Here followe ye inhabitautes within the towne.

Ric. Saunders	6	13	4	300	0	0
Thos. Saunders senior	2	13	4	24	0	0
Rog. Squier	n.			2	0	0
John Gere ²	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Tayler ¹	n.			3	0	0
John Barton ²	n.			n.		
Hen. Salcoke ⁴	6	0	0	40	0	0
<i>fo. 118</i>						
Ric. Childe ²	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Saywell ²	n.			1	0	0
John Goodfray ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Goodfraye ⁴	n.			n.		
Ric. Stephyns ²	1	13	4	20	0	0
Thos. Lyred ¹	1	6	8	30	0	0
Thos. Goodlade ²	n.			4	0	0
John Grimmesdale	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Wheeler ³	2	0	0	60	0	0
Thos. Saunders junior	n.			40	0	0
John Bachowse	n.			7	0	0
John Frustin	n.			3	6	8
Rog. Benett ¹	15	0		8	0	0
Thos. Smithe ³	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Bale ²	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Hadwicke ²	n.			7	0	0
John Coplonde ^{2, 4}	n.			n.		
John Jurden	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Jurden ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Dorman ²	13	4		2	0	0
Ric. Edkyns	n.			8	0	0
Hen. Effeste ²	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Nashe ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Littlepage	n.			13	6	8
John Littlepage	13	4		3	0	0
Ric. Sunge ¹	n.			3	0	0
John Sunge ¹	n.			5	0	0
John Hyll ²	n.			4	0	0
Hen. Lawlyn ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Andrew ¹	I	6	8	8	0	0
Thos. Doyley ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Frenche ²	n.			n.		
John Cooke ³	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 118^v</i>						
Wm. Benett	6	0		I	0	0
Ric. Cuttler ³	I	0		10	0	0
W. Lade ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Halfaker ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Howe ¹	n.			3	6	8
Ric. Pekingeringe	n.			I	6	8
Thos. Twitchell ¹	n.			4	0	0
Adam Backhowse ³	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Andrew ¹	2	0		6	0	0
Thos. Rawlynson ²	n.			n.		
Hen. Osseborne ⁴	n.			I	6	8
Thos. Holte ³	n.			4	13	4
Thos. Childe ²	14	0		10	0	0
Ric. Childe ²	n.			n.		
John George ¹	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Dankes ²	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Shermanoy ⁴	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Eton ²	n.			n.		
Hen. Fellowe ³	n.			3	6	8
John Wilson ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Chapman ²	n.			n.		
John Marten	10	0		4	0	0
John Elbam ⁴	n.			4	0	0
John Salcoke ²	6	8		2	0	0

<i>m</i> <i>d.</i>		<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Crist. Ramton ²		n.		2	0	0
0	Thos. Coplonde ¹	1	0	0	13	6	8
0	John Foster ²		n.		1	0	0
0	John Hawkyns ¹		n.			n.	
0	John Collins ³		n.			n.	
8	Wm. Auditer	6	0		1	0	0
0	Thos. Weston ²		n.		1	0	0
0	Rob. Watforde ²		n.		6	0	0
0	Wm. Longe ²		n.			n.	
0	<i>fo. 119</i>						
	John Redlarde ²		n.			n.	
0	Wm. Hodson ²	4	0			n.	
0	Ric. Mape ¹		n.			n.	
	Ric. Balgrave ²		n.			n.	
	John Pen gent	5	6	8	60	0	0
	Wm. Fisher ³		n.			n.	
0	Ric. Goodladde ¹		n.			n.	
0	Rob. Ayer		n.		9	6	8
0	Wm. Childe		n.			n.	
0	John Childe ²	1	0	0	15	0	0
8	Hughe Bachelor	2	13	4	30	0	0
8	John Bachelor		n.		2	0	0
0	Ric. Bachelor ²		n.			n.	
0	Rob. Sam		n.		1	0	0
0	Rog. Sam ²		n.		3	6	8
	John Wells ¹	13	4		7	0	0
8	John Milsent	3	0	0	30	0	0
4	Ric. Bartlett ¹	13	4		24	0	0
0	Wm. Wells ¹		n.		3	0	0
	Rog. Hardinge ¹		n.		30	0	0
0	Wm. Tracher ²		n.		20	0	0
4	Ric. Hardinge ⁴		n.		3	0	0
0	John Hyll	1	6	8	30	0	0
	Thos. Chamberleyne		n.		2	0	0
8	John Crane ⁴		n.		3	0	0
	Thos. Crane ²		n.		2	0	0
	Rog. Clarkeston		n.		3	0	0
0	Wm. Hardinge		n.		5	0	0
0	John Wheler ²	6	0		20	0	0
0	Ric. Wheler ³		n.		2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Seywell ¹	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Bartlett ¹	15	0		40	0	0
Hen. Murwyn	n.			3	0	0
Hen. Ockeley	n.			3	0	0
<i>fo. 119^v</i>						
Ric. Roper	2	0		n.		
Wm. Bartlett ¹	4	0		3	0	0
Ric. Michell ²	n.			3	6	8
John Stamp ²	13	4		6	13	4
Ric. Begyll	6	0		6	0	0
John Begyll	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Nashe ¹		6		2	0	0
Rob. Stampe ²	n.			4	0	0
John Gramott ²	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Norman	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Ball ⁴	n.			n.		
John Hall ²	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Gate	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Cowper ²	16	8		20	0	0
Sim. Hardinge ²	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Aldewen ⁴	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Nashe	6	0		2	0	0
John Davy	n.			12	0	0
John Devenett ¹	n.			n.		
John Curteys	n.			1	0	0

Wedowes

Alice Carter weddow	n.			10	0	0
Sybell Scrivener	10	0		2	0	0
Kath. Bartlett	8	0		10	0	0
Joan Barowe	2	13	4	2	0	0
Eliz. Plomer	n.			6	0	0
Marg. Mason	6	0		2	0	0
Marg. Dossett	n.			1	0	0
Joan Twichell	n.			1	0	0
Christian Chedwell	n.			2	0	0

Ric. Saunders hathe harneyse redye for a man and a horse for same.

<i>Valor</i>	<i>Valor</i>
<i>terr' et tent'</i>	<i>bonorum</i>
£ s. d.	£ s. d.

Item: the towne hathe in common harneyse for a man and a horse
for ye same.

Nic. Wheeler and Hen. Salcoke have harneys for a man and a
horse for ye same.

¹ Twenty-two good bills.

² Forty-six bills.

³ Eleven good bows.

⁴ Eleven bows.

fo. 120

CHESHAM WITH MEMBERS

Chessam cum membris

The Abbott off Whoborne is parson: his benifice by yeare	17	0	0	
The Abbott of Leycester is parson ther his benifice yearly	13	6	8	
Sir Crist. Rudde is vicar	10	0	0	7 0 0
John Slowe is vicare ther	10	0	0	
Sir Ric. Bolde clerke	n.			2 0 0
The Abbott of Missenden	5	0	0	
Item ther is in ye Churche boxe				3 7 0
Eliz. Veer countesse of Oxforde Lord ther	66	0	0	
Sir Rafe Verney Knighte stewarde ther his Fee	3	6	8	
Ric. Shirley esq. another Lord ther	20	0	0	
Rob. Morton esq.	10	0	0	
John Cheyne esq.	10	0	0	
Rob. Lee knighte	2	0	0	
John Newdigate gent.	2	0	0	
John Brudnall gent.	4	0	0	
The heyres of Dru Cheyne	4	0	0	
The heyres of Delahay	3	0	0	
Kath. Warner	3	0	0	3 0 0
Rob. Baldwyn	2	0	0	
Wm. Boller	1	10	0	
The heyres of Ric. Southemende	1	19	0	
The heyres off Hen. Tokefelde	1	0	0	
The Heyres off Ric. Goodwyn	1	6	8	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>fo. 120^v</i>						
Wm. Hutton baylyffe ther	4	0	0			
Leonarde Broke	26	13	4	20	0	0
Wm. Barton ³	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Weste ²	13	4		4	0	0
John Burton ²	1	6	8	15	0	0
Geo. Twychyn ²	1	0	0	n.		
Mawde Warde widdow	n.			3	0	0
Hen. Twychyn	1	0	0	15	0	0
Ric. Benninge ²	13	4		7	0	0
Rafe Morden ¹	6	8		2	0	0
Joan Lome widdow	6	8		1	0	0
Hen. Ponde	1	0	0	10	0	0
Edm. Browne	10	0		5	0	0
Thos. Harding	n.			13	6	8
John Perke	2	0	0	40	0	0
Wm. Foxe	10	0		6	0	0
Geo. Tredway	13	4		7	0	0
Wm. Hardinge ²	1	0	0	5	0	0
Thos. Bachelor ²	6	0		7	0	0
Wm. Lorimer	13	4				
Raffe Sutton	n.			2	0	0
John Adkyn	13	4		3	0	0
Rob. Longe	6	0		7	0	0
Wm. Abram ²	n.			4	0	0
John Hollyman ²	8	0		5	0	0
Ric. Dell ⁴	n.			4	0	0
John Hamonde	n.			4	0	0
John Hawkyns ²	2	10	0	5	0	0
Wm. Bishop ²	6	8		5	0	0
Ric. Nele	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Hutton	5	0		4	0	0
Hen. Linnell ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hames ²	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 121</i>						
Ric. Corry	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Foxe	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Austen ¹	3	0		2	0	0
Thos. Goodinge	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Clerke junior ²	4	0		1	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Kirbye ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Mordon	10	0		3	0	0
Ric. Holyman ⁴	n.			n.		
Geo. Banester ⁴	n.			8	0	0
John Levinge ²	n.			n.		
Hen. Pratt ³	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Pratt ¹	n.			n.		
John Fesye junior ²	n.			2	0	0
Alice Gooddinge	n.			3	0	0
Edm. Tredway ²	n.			3	0	0
Crist. Egesawfe ³	n.			3	0	0
John Horseman ²	n.			n.		
Denys Ellam	n.			3	0	0
Humph. Bursley ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Burford ⁴	n.			n.		
Evan Tomes ²	n.			1	0	0
Rog. Gate junior	n.			3	0	0
John Robyns ²	n.			n.		
John Harveye ⁴	n.			n.		
Ric. Hardinge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Ayne ²	n.			n.		

This same towne hath Harneys in common for two men: and horses for ye same harneyse.

¹ Three good bills.

² Twenty-one bills.

³ Three good bows.

⁴ Five bows.

Chessam Waterside

Wm. Grover	3	0	0	66	13	4
The Heyres of John Morton ²	13	4		7	0	0
John Pygysworthe	n.			10	0	0
<i>fo. 121^v</i>						
Ric. Mund ²	13	4		7	0	0
Wm. Wedon ²	n.			2	0	0
John Wedon senior ²	n.			2	0	0
John Wedon junior ²	n.			2	0	0
John Hardinge senior	1	10	0	2	13	4
Ric. Dorsett	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Wedon	1	0	0	n.		
Rob. Dell ²		n.		2	13	4
Wm. Lovell		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Pigott ²		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Peggysworthe		n.		1	10	0
Thos. Hardinge	1	6	8	32	0	0
Ric. Weedon		8	0	30	0	0
Rob. Prince ²		n.		12	0	0
Wal. Bulstrode esq.	1	10	0			
Thos. Abrall gent.	13	6	8			
John Gate gent.		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Tredway		n.		1	0	0
John Butterfelde		n.		1	0	0
John Richardson ³		n.		4	0	0
Wm. Beninge	1	0	0			
Ric. Person	16	0				
John Wrighte ²		n.		11.		
John Woodhowse	1	6	8	7	0	0
Thos. Byrche	2	0	0	45	0	0
Steph. Rowberd	2	0	0	40	0	0
Rob. Tokefeilde ⁴		n.		5	0	0
Rog. Wedon	1	13	8	10	0	0
John Byrche senior	1	6	8	12	0	0
John Gate ¹		n.		7	0	0
Nic. Widener		2	0	n.		
Steph. Randolfe	14	0				
<i>fo. 122</i>						
Alice Stapleforde		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Goodhowse ⁴		n.		n.		
Wm. Hamonde ⁴		n.		n.		

¹ One good bill.² Nine bills.³ One good bow.⁴ Three bows.

ASHLEY GREEN

Ashelye Greene

Rob. Gate ²	1	0	0	10	0	0
John Grover ²	10	0		26	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sim. Partriche	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Grace ²	6	8		5	0	0
Nic. Coke	13	4		3	0	0
John Coke senior ³	1	0	0	5	0	0
John Cooke	n.			3	0	0
Hugh Bachelor ¹	1	0	0	20	0	0
Ric. Bachelor ²	n.			10	0	0
John Axstell ²	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Newyngton	6	8		n.		
Nic. Lote ²	13	4		6	0	0
Rob. Wedon	10	0		13	6	8
Joan Dale widdow	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Turner	2	0	0	50	0	0
Thos. Foxe	n.			3	0	0
John Foxe	13	4		n.		
John Longe	14	0		n.		
Joseph Turner	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Turner ²	n.			1	10	0
Nic. Grace	n.			1	0	0
John Grover ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Gurney	n.			1	6	8
Ric. Partriche	n.			1	6	8
Chr. Robyns ²	n.			n.		
Geo. Blakewell ²	n.			n.		

¹ One good bill.² Ten bills.³ One bow.

BELLINGDON

Gelenden¹

Ric. Cooke	13	4		10	0	0
<i>fo. 122^v</i>						
Thos. Bachelor	1	0	0	43	0	0
Rob. Bachelor ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Stonehill	n.			1	0	0
John Wedon	6	8		8	0	0
Wm. Gery	14	0		10	0	0
Wm. Pratt	1	13	4	n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Platt		n.		8	0	0
John Baldwyn	I	13	4		n.	
John Seywell		14	0		n.	
Hen. Woodhowse		n.		6	0	0
And. Bachelor ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Coke ²		n.			n.	
Steph. Gerye		n.		3	0	0

¹ A scribe error for Belenden.² Three bills.

ASHERIDGE

Asherigge

Hen. Byrche	2	0	0	60	0	0
John Byrche ²		n.			n.	
Ric. Byrche ¹	2	0	0	35	0	0
John Partriche		n.		10	0	0
Thos. More	10	0			n.	
Rob. Levinge ¹		n.		8	0	0
John Tokefeilde		n.		1	0	0
Anne Tokefeilde		n.			n.	
Ric. Gery		n.		1	0	0

¹ Two good bills.² One good bow.

BOTLEY

Boteley

Wal. Gardiner and Christopher his sonne	6	8		30	0	0
Hen. Wedon	2	0	0	30	0	0
John Gardiner ¹	I	10	0	13	6	8
John Gardiner of White ende		n.		30	0	0
Emme Brian widdow		n.		8	0	0
Nic. Gossam ²		n.		16	0	0
<i>fo. 123</i>						
Thos. Weedon	13	4		2	13	4
Thos. Nemeton ²		n.		2	0	0
Lucian Hardinge ³		n.		5	0	0
John Michell		n.		2	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Gurney ³	n.			1	13	4
Thos. Smerte ³	n.			2	0	0
John Hardinge ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Grover	13	4		n.		
Hen. Cooke ²	n.			n.		
John Longe	n.			1	0	0
John Austoune	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Brian ²	n.			4	0	0
John Leche ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Hardinge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Gate ²	n.			2	0	0
John Cooke ³	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Coke ²	n.			1	0	0
Agnes Hardinge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Mayne	13	4		n.		

¹ One good bill.² Seven bills.³ Five bows.

CHESHAM BOIS

Chesham Boyes

John Tracher	n.			18	0	0
Ric. Slater clerke parson ther	6	13	4	6	13	4
Item: ther is in ye churche boxe				13	4	
Rob. Chyene esq.	20	0	0	50	0	0
Thos. Abrall	1	10	0			
Thos. Childe	n.			20	0	0
Agnes Gray widdow	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Pratt ²	n.			1	0	0
John A Warre	n.			18	0	0
Wm. Warre	n.					
John Evans	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 123^v</i>						
Roger Alby	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Chamber ¹	n.			16	0	0
John Gunne	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Rag.	n.			1	0	0

¹ One bill² One bow

LATIMER

Isnamsted Latimers

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
Sir Wm. Fradsame parson ther, his benifice yearlye	5	6	8	5	0	0
Sir Davye Ewyn	24	0	0			
John Newdigate gent. stewarde ther, his Fee	2	0	0			
Mr. Wetton	1	3	4			
Rob. Gate	2	0	0			
John Grover	13	4				
Thos. Grover ³	10	0		20	0	0
Rob. Woodward	n.			3	0	0
John Broke gent.	n.			20	0	0
John Braye ³	n.			n.		
Ric. Botterfelde	n.			1	0	0
John Gate ²	n.			12	0	0
Joan Gate	n.			6	13	4
Marg. Gate	n.			2	0	0
Anys Gate	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Gardiner ²	n.			n.		
Hughe Saunder	n.					
John Delle ¹	13	4		3	0	0
Wm. Delle	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Holte	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Boterfelde	n.			1	0	0
John Newyngton	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Leynall ²	n.					
<i>fo. 124</i>						
Rob. Merdene	1	0		2	0	0
Rob. Newynton	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Browne	n.					
Chr. Grimstone	n.			5	0	0
Sim. Plecher	1	0	0	n.		
Thos. Roman ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Timberlake ³	n.			n.		
John Wilde smithe ³	n.			1	0	0
John Okeley	1	0	0	3	0	0

¹ One good bill² Four bills³ Four bows

BURNHAM WITH MEMBERS

Burnam cum membris

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Imprimis my ladye Prioress of Burnham—						
parson ther, The yerly rent theroff	10	0	0			
Item ye sayde Prioress Ladye ther, of						
ye moytye	10	0	0	40	0	0
Skydmore Lord off ye other moytye	10	0	0			
Sir Jas. Mallett vicar ther	20	0	0			
Rog. Calay clerke		n.		2	0	0
John Stodarde		n.		2	13	4
Sir Edm. Bray knight	5	18	0			
Thos. Manfelde gent.	2	0	0			
Ric. Hyll gent.	2	0	0			
The Abbott off Syssetour		15	0			
Rob. Wodforde gent.	4	0	0			
John Aldredge		11	0			
Thos. Aldrige		1	0			
The Prioress of Marlowe		13	4			
Mistris Howell		6	8			
<i>fo. 124^v</i>						
Wm. Lewyn	2	0	0			
John Bovingdon	1	0	0			
Rob. Bovingdon	1	13	4			
Geo. Bulstrode gent.		1	0			
And. Bereman		6	8			
Wm. Robert	2	0	0			
Humph. Collay		8	0			
Sir And. Windesore knyghte Lord of						
Burnham fee and of ye towne etc.		6	8			
Wm. Canford ²		5	0	1	6	8
Thos. Okelonde		n.		1	0	0
Mistris Reade	1	5	2	13	0	0
Ric. Aldrege	2	0	0	20	0	0
John Howe		n.		2	0	0
John Vincent	10	0		2	0	0
Rob. Fuxe ²		n.		3	6	8
Thos. Robert ⁴		n.		3	6	8
John Yngbye ²		n.			n.	
Rob. Noke		n.			n.	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Lytylton		n.			n.	
John Hylton		n.				
Thos. Castar ¹		n.			n.	
Oliver Coddison ²		n.			n.	
Rob. Mordale ²		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Frankleyne		n.			n.	
Rob. Denne	I	6	8	4	0	0
Thos. Rowland ¹		n.		I	13	4
Thos. Hyll ³		n.		3	6	8
Wm. Bovingdon ²		10	0	12	0	0
Ric. Weston	I	6	8	2	0	0
Wm. Lawe		n.			n.	
Ric. Lethinge		n.			n.	
Wm. Grey		9	8	2	0	0
<i>fo. 125</i>						
Thos. Samson		n.		2	0	0
John Banboroughe ¹		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Downe ¹		n.		I	10	0
Thos. Clerke servaunt to Mr. Braye		n.		I	0	0
John Hawkewell ¹		n.			n.	
Wm. Fuller ²		n.		3	6	8
John Wilson		n.		I	0	0

¹ Five good bills² Seven bills³ One good bow⁴ One bow

EAST BURNHAM

Este Burnam in parochia de Burnam

Thos. Michell	10	0	3	6	8
John Weste	16	0	3	0	0
Rob. Wolword		n.	I	6	8
John Jorden		n.	I	6	8
Nic. Knighte		n.	I	13	4
Thos. Andrew		n.	3	0	0
Kath. Haywarde		n.	2	0	0
Thos. Haywarde		n.	3	6	8
Rob. Ponton ²		n.		n.	

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edm. Adams	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Mashingham ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Bishop ³	n.			n.		
The Abbesse of Burnam	1	0	0			
Doctor Honywoode	1	0	0			
Mr. Braye	9	0	0			
Mr. Buttler	8	13	4			
The heire of Shaftisburys	1	4				
The heyre of Wille		2	0			
Rob. Woodford	13	6	8	26	13	4
Edm. Heyre	3	6	8	20	0	0
John Ysse ¹	13	4		10	0	0
Thos. Wolward	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Ernolde	n.			3	0	0
<i>fo. 125^v</i>						
Ric. Wade	13	4		3	0	0
Ric. Michell	13	4		2	0	0
John Wade				3	13	4
Eliz. Andrew	1	0	0	1	6	8
John Andrew	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Lee	n.			n.		
Agnes Hurste	n.			1	0	0
Rog. Andrew	n.			1	6	8
Alice Dolwyn wedow	n.			n.		

¹ Two good bills² One bill³ One bow

CIPPENHAM

The hamlet of Sypnam

Sir Ric. Sacheverell knyghte	20	0	0
The Prioress of Burnam	4	0	0
The Prioress of Merlowe	6	0	
The Deane of Windesour	1	4	4
Sir Edm. Bray knyghte	1	10	0
Thos. Lewyn	1	6	8
Ysake Sybelle	4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rog. Heyse ³	1	0	0	30	0	0
Thos. Gardiner	n.			1	0	0
John Heyse	n.			1	0	0
John Purley ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Rookerege ⁴	n.			n.		
Edm. Wilde ⁴	n.			n.		
John Welter ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Bovingdon	10	0		13	6	8
Wm. Rollehurst ²	n.			n.		
Ameras Dyrrante ⁴	n.			n.		
Edm. Robert	10	0		3	6	8
<i>fo. 126</i>						
John Yve	n.			6	0	0
Rog. Singer ⁴	n.			6	13	4
Rob. Delwyn	2	0		1	0	0
Rog. Wilde ¹	n.			3	6	8
John Heche	10	0		2	13	4
Wm. White ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Phillipe ⁴	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Whate ⁴	n.			n.		
John White	n.			2	0	0
Alice Delwyn	13	4		4	0	0
Geo. Hyller ³	n.			1	6	8

¹ One good bill.² Four bills.³ Two good bows.⁴ Six bows.

BOVENEY

The Hamlett of Boveney in ye parishe of Burnham

Sir Edw. Bray knight	22	12	6
Abram Isacke	4	0	0
Wm. Mountegue	1	6	8
Wm. Mountague senior	13	7	
Ric. Hyll	5	8	0
Rob. Bynfelde	5	0	
John Rowlande	1	0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Bravebutton	16	0				
Wm. Yngbye	13	4				
John Dolyn	8	0				
The heyre off Thos. Bustrud	2	0	0			
John Noris	3	4				
Wm. Mountegue	3	0				
Wm. Ale servaunte to ye kinge	n.			50	0	0
Raffe Dawson ²	n.			n.		
John Grasset ¹	n.			50	0	0
John Grasset ²	n.			3	6	8
John Mountegue	n.			2	0	0
fo. 126 ^v						
John Bett ²	n.			n.		
Agnes Mountegue	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Norris	n.			3	6	8
John Webbe ³	n.			8	0	0
Rob. Sped	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Beddyll	n.			2	0	0
Jas. Williams	n.			2	13	4
Clements Hurste	n.			1	0	0
John Yngbye	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Hownte	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Millard	n.			2	0	0
Isabell Bord	n.			1	10	0
Wm. Yngbye	13	4		6	13	4
Wm. Robertes	n.			30	0	0
Davye Lenson ²	n.			n.		
Jas. Browne	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Mikell	n.			2	0	0
John Hartewell	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Atwood ²	n.			2	13	4
John Mountague	1	0		13	6	8
Rob. Mountague	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Eton	n.			4	0	0
Chr. Hartewell	n.			2	0	0
Gabriell Middleton ³	n.					

¹ Having harneysse for a man.² Five bills.³ Two good bows.

BEACONSFIELD

Bekennefeilde

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>			<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>		
Imprimis John Parye clerke, parson ther, the rente yearlye	25	13	4			
Sir Peter Griffithe clerke	n.			1	6	8
Sir Jas. Larimer clerke	n.			1	0	0
Sim. Davye	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 127</i>						
The churche in Landes	13	4				
The prioresse of Burnam	5	0	0			
Wm. Bulstrode esq.	20	0	0			
John Buttler esq.	28	0	0			
Aves Buttler	18	0	0			
Sir And. Windesor knighte steward ther in Fee	2	0	0			
Wal. Bulstrode	3	18	0			
Raffe Tomson	3	0	0			
My ladye Harbarte	16	6				
Wm. Gardiner	18	0	0			
Ric. Hyll	13	4				
Rob. Walker	3	6	8	80	0	0
John Edmonde	1	10	0	4	0	0
Thos. Lorkyn	4	13	4	5	0	0
John Stonall	1	6	8	8	0	0
John Browne	6	0	0	3	6	8
John Osborne ¹	2	0	0			
John Paye ¹	13	4				
Wm. Edmond ²	8	0		6	13	4
Raffe Alderiche ³	8	0		5	0	0
John Longe	6	8		20	0	0
John Filder	6	8		4	0	0
Jas. Skynner de Windesuo ¹	1	1	2½			
Rob. Savege	1	10	0	20	0	0
Lawr. Dymersh ¹	1	16	0			
Thos. Alderiche	2	6	8	10	0	0
Nic. Over ³	3	6	8	21	0	0
John Alderiche ⁴	10	0		20	0	0
John Robyns ³	2	0	0	10	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>fo. 127^v</i>						
John Yrdmonger ¹	1	6	0			
Mistresse Marg. Bulstrode		5	0			
Peter Michell	1	10	0			
Rob. Dorsett		11	0	16	0	0
Ric. Alderiche ²	1	13	4	10	0	0
Wm. Balan alias Benett	1	12	6	6	13	4
John Grove		7	0	2	0	0
Wm. Axtill	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Dell ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Dod ²	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Hide ³	n.			n.		
John Oswester ³	n.			8	0	0
Edw. Heysey	n.			4	0	0
John Carier	n.			1	0	0
Lawr. Ball	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Barton	n.			1	0	0
Benet Ward	n.			1	0	0
Edm. Sterre	n.			2	0	0
John Tanner ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Saunder ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Colye ⁴	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Ball	n.			6	0	0
John Dyer ²	n.			2	0	0
Humph. Dike ²	n.			6	13	4
John Smithe ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Hardinge ²	n.			2	0	0
Jamys Whiteney ⁵	n.			1	0	0
Rog. Rauns	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Dalafelde ⁵	n.			n.		
Wm. Alody	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Adams ³	n.			6	0	0
John Boroughe ³	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 128</i>						
Wm. Grove	n.			6	13	4
John Greene ³	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Redinge ³	n.			4	0	0
John Byrte ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Shaftisburyc ³	n.			n.		
John Patenson ²	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Jufley ⁴	n.			n.		
John Biggyll ⁸	n.			6	13	4
John Cyssell	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Gracye	n.			3	0	0
Lawr. Hanforde	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Celye	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Garston	n.			3	0	0
John Stonall junior ³	n.			6	13	4
John Bawdewyn	n.			1	0	0
John Nurche	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Dorsett senior	n.			20	0	0
Wm. Salter ³	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Redinge	n.			2	0	0

Wedowes

Margerye Robyns	n.			5	0	0
Alice Ball widdowe	n.			2	0	0
Joan Salter	n.			3	6	8

Maydens

Agnes Robyns	n.			3	0	0
Marg. Dorsett	n.			2	0	0
Marg. Littleboye	n.			2	0	0
Marg. Tornar	n.			1	0	0

Martyn Capper ³	n.			n.		
John Birche ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Alleyne ³	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 128^v</i>						
Edm. Driver ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Clerke ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Bodye ³	n.			n.		

Single men

Wm. Alderiche ²	n.			13	6	8
Wm. Dorsett junior ³	n.			9	0	0
Ric. Robyns ²	n.			13	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Dorsett ⁵	n.			13	6	8
Thos. Ball	n.			6	13	4
John Ball ³	n.			1	13	4
Thos. Salter ³	n.			4	0	0
Arthur Stonall ⁴	n.			2	0	0
John Upprice ³	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Nurthe	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Grimysdell	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Bett	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Vincente ³	n.			2	0	0
Edw. Dorrey ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Smithe ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Alcey ⁵	n.			n.		
John Hyller ⁵	n.			n.		
John Harman	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Batt	n.			1	0	0
John Acton ⁵	n.			n.		
Ric. Timberlake ³	n.			n.		
Morgeyne Lewes ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Edmond ⁴	n.			8	0	0
Wm. Lerid	n.			20	0	0
Ambrose Heyseye ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Dymes ³	n.			n.		

¹ *Manet extra villam.*

² Ten good bills.

³ Thirty-four bills.

⁴ Five good bows.

⁵ Six bows.

fo. 129

FARNHAM ROYAL

Fernam Royall

Sir Rog. Thorneley parson ther, ye Rente	9	0	0	n.		
Sir Rob. Horewoode clerke	n.			2	0	0
Item ther is in ye Churche boxe				3	0	0
The Churche in landes	5	0				
Geo. Earle of Shrewsburye Lord ther	37	0	0			
John Baldewyn gent. stewarde ther, ine fee	1	6	8			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Isake Sibells	I	0	0			
John Frenche		2	0			
Thos. Spignell			4			
John Cranolde			9			
Thos. Snapys		I	3			
Thos. Legge	I	0	0			
John Willes	2	0	0			
Geo. Woodward		18	0			
Gilb. Inwoode	I	10	0			
John Filbye		3	0			
John Grey			4			
Edm. Heyre			5			
Doctour Honywoode		4	0			
John Ive		2	8			
Ric. Wade			2			
John Weste			4			
Jas. Prince		7	0			
Wm. Hawkyn		8	0			
The provoste of Eton		5	0			
<i>fo. 129^v</i>						
Rob. Howe		6	0			
Rog. Periman	I	10	0	16	0	0
Randolphe Peke		n.		2	0	0
John Periman		n.		n.		
Rob. Walter ²		n.		3	0	0
Edw. Walter		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Bovington senior		n.		20	0	0
Thos. Bovington junior ⁴		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Bovington ⁴		n.		2	0	0
John Barton		14	0	9	0	0
Pet. Rabone ⁴		n.		3	0	0
John Crips ²		n.		1	10	0
Crist. Nedam		n.		2	0	0
Rog. Browne ²		4	0	1	0	0
Sim. Browne ²		10	0	n.		
Rog. Cooke ¹		10	0	n.		
Thos. Trett		n.		7	0	0
Wm. Barton		6	8	2	0	0
John Wade		3	4	1	10	0
Rob. Brigewater ²		n.		n.		

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Gilb. Wrestler		n.		2	0	0
John Hony		n.		3	0	0
John Parys		n.		3	0	0
Ric. Crips	7	0		3	0	0
Wm. Peryman ²	5	0		2	0	0
Rob. Langley ³		n.		2	0	0

¹ One good bill.² Six bills.³ One good bow.⁴ Three bows.

SEER GREEN

The hamlett of Sere in ye parishe of Fernham

Wm. Bulstrode esq.	12	0		
John at Rydyng	3	0		
Wm. Clerke	I	0	0	
Edm. Ridinge	I	0	0	
John Russell	10	0		
<i>fo. 130</i>				
John at Ridinge junior	6	8		
John Clerke ¹	I	0	0	4 0 0
Wm. at Ridinge	n.			2 0 0
Wm. Lorkyn ²	n.			
John Kirbye	6	8		4 0 0
Ric. Basse	n.			2 0 0
Thos. Smewyn	n.			n.

¹ One bill.² One bow.

HEDGERLEY DEAN

The hamlett off Hegely within ye sayde parishe

Mr. Britnall	5	8
Mistris Bulstrode widow	I	3 4
The Prioress off Marlowe	I	6 8
John Buttler esq.	5	6

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Michell			4			
Thos. Frenche	2	3	4			
Wm. Yngham	13	4				
John Browne		5	0			
John Crips	11	0		4	0	0
Agnes Crips	n.			n.		
Ric. Lorkyn	10	0		n.		
John Buttler	n.			2	0	0
Pet. Michell ²	n.			16	0	0
Wm. Michell ¹	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Cuddesden ²	n.			n.		
Agnes Nuttinge ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Kevill	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Crips	n.			2	0	0

¹ Two good bows.² Two bows.

CHALFONT SAINT PETER

Chalfount St. Petri

Imprimis Thabbott off Myssedon parson ther ye rent yearelye	10	6	8			
<i>fo. 130^v</i>						
The kinge our sovereign Lord, cheiffe Lord ther. The rent yearelye		9	4			
Sir Raffe Verney stewarde ther						
The Abbott off Missenden	16	0	0			
Sir Francis Polard clerke vicar ther	40	6	8			
Sir Rob. Seymer	n.			2	6	8
Sir Thos. Loughe chauntry preiste ther, by yeare	8	0	0	1	6	8
My Lord off St. Johns	2	13	4			
Edm. Brudnell esq.	20	0	0	66	13	4
John Newdigate gent.	1	10	0			
Mistris Broughton	1	8	0			
Mistris Bulstrode	1	6	8			
Edw. Restwolde	3	0	0			
John Buttler	1	0	0			

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The master of ye Savoye	1	3	0			
Wm. Gardiner	3	0	0			
John Daniell	1	0	0			
Jone Salter widdow		10	0			
Gylys Mower		12	0			
John Russell		12	0			
Ric. Atkyns		10	0			
Edm. Ridinge		6	8			
Wm. Seydlaye	3	0	0			
Thos. Boterfelde		3	4			
Jam. Preiste	2	0	0			
Thos. Randall		6	0			
John Keingam		4	0			
Item: ther is in ye Church boxe					15	2½
<i>fo. 131</i>						
Wm. Randoll	1	6	8	11	0	0
John Roffe ²		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Tyler ²		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Dorsytt		n.		2	0	0
Edm. Maringe		n.		6	0	0
Hen. Ferne		n.		5	0	0
Wm. Grey ²		n.		2	0	0
Oliver Abrighe ¹		n.		n.		
Wm. Shrimpton ⁴		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Keing		n.		2	0	0
Alice Dorsytt widow		n.		1	10	0
Edw. Dorsett ³		n.		2	0	0
John Bekeynton ²		n.		2	0	0
Marg. Belche wedow		n.		2	0	0
Adam Splene ²		n.		20	0	0
John Keyng ⁴		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Cartar ²	4	0		2	13	4
Thos. White ¹		n.		3	0	0
Jas. Gambell ³		n.		n.		
Wm. A Lee		n.		2	0	0
John Cartar ²		n.		1	13	4
Wm. Tylar		n.		n.		
Nic. Trouton ²		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Bocher ¹		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Botterfelde ²		n.		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Botterfelde	13	4		1	0	0
Rob. Dowse	n.			n.		
Thos. Perche ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Clerke ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. White ⁴	n.			8	13	4
Lewys Williams ²	n.			n.		
John Younge ²	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Keynge	10	0		1	0	0
<i>fo. 131^v</i>						
John Fuller	4	0		1	0	0
Marg. Jacson	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Pleystowe	n.			4	0	0
Steph. Weyngfelde ²	n.			6	13	4
Rob. Randall ³	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Boterfelde	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Andrewe	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Stalion	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Badcoke ²	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Trumpar ²	n.			3	0	0
John Botterfelde senior ²	1	6	8	20	0	0
John Butterfelde junior ²	1	0		6	13	4
Wm. Dorsytt	n.			8	0	0
John Duke ²	n.			1	0	0
Phil. Burnam	n.			1	10	0
Thos. Lambard	3	6	8	7	0	0
John Randall ¹	n.			2	0	0
Steph. Muringe ²	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Badocke	n.			n.		
Gyls Boterfelde	n.			n.		
Ric. Playstowe ⁴	n.					
Thos. Elys	n.			1	0	0
Adam Botterfelde	n.			1	0	0
Jam. Sawnder ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Ropar ²	n.			n.		
John Tayler ³	n.			n.		

John Botterfelde and Wm. White havinge harneyse for a man.

¹ Four good bills.

² Twenty-two bills.

³ Four good bows.

⁴ Four bows.

CHALFONT SAINT GILES

Chalfonnte St. Egidii

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Imprimis Ric. Mabot parson ther, the Rent thereoff yearlye	18	0	0			
Thos. Hutchynson clerke		n.		2	13	4
<i>fo. 132</i>						
Item ther is conteyned in the Churche boxe				3	6	8
Edw. Restwolde Lord ther	30	0	0			
Sir Rob. Brudnell knighte	4	0	0			
Wm. Gardiner	13	6	8			
Mistris Broughton	3	13	4			
Ric. Hyll	3	0	0			
Mr. Buttler		15	0			
John A Riding	1	6	8	10	0	0
Gregory Dunton ²	2	13	4	8	0	0
John At Ridinge senior	1	13	4		n.	
John Salter	1	16	8	14	0	0
Alice at Ridinge	1	6	8	5	0	0
Jone Russell	2	6	8	9	0	0
Thos. Russell ¹		7	4	2	0	0
John Kirbe		7	0			
John Stonall		12	0			
Thos. Barnes		6	0			
Thos. Johnson ²	16	0		7	0	0
Gyls Mower		n.		20	0	0
Thos. Anthony ²		n.		12	0	0
Thos. at Ridinge		n.		5	0	0
Edm. at Ridinge ²		n.		10	0	0
John Russell		n.		7	0	0
Raffe Butterfelde ²		n.		8	0	0
Rog. Aldewyn ²		n.		6	0	0
Wm. Skydmore		n.		6	13	4
Rog. Loseman		n.		3	0	0
Nic. Smewyn ²		n.		3	0	0
Phillip Dasset		n.			n.	
Nic. Browne		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Playstowe ¹		n.		4	0	0
<i>fo. 132^v</i>						
Wm. Sore ²		n.			n.	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jas. Playstowe ²	n.			1	0	0
John Grove ²	n.			1	6	8
And. Tymberlake ²	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Bab ²	n.			2	0	0
John Anderson ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Grimesdell ²	n.			2	6	8
Thos. Splene ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Beninge	n.			n.		
Hen. Butteler ²	n.			n.		
Margerye Russell	n.			n.		
John Dunton	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Abbott	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Buttler ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Watson ²	n.			n.		

¹ Two good bills.² Seventeen bills.³ One bow.

DORNEY WITH HITCHAM

Dorney cum Hecham

Imprimis ye Abbess of Burnam parson ther, ye rent yearelye	10	0	0			
Wm. Bolton clerke vicar ther, ye rent yearly	8	0	0	5	0	0
Thos. Bucke clerke	n.			6	10	0
Item: ther is conteyned in ye Churche boxe				6	8	
Ric. Hill gent. Lord ther	24	0	0			
John Norres	16	0		16	0	0
John Powney	6	13	4			
Wm. Eliott	2	0	0			
The Deane of Windesour	2	13	4			
Agnes Howell	2	0	0			
John Cartar	n.			16	0	0
<i>fo. 133</i>						
Wm. Wolwarde ²	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Carter	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Fowler	n.			6	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Webbe ³	1	0	0	3	0	0
Rob. Webbe alias Sheperde ²	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Carter ³	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Dolwyn ⁴	16	0		3	0	0
John Wilde ²	n.			2	13	4
Nic. Furde ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Carter	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Foster ⁴	16	0		2	0	0
Ric. Kinge	n.			4	0	0
John Dolwyn	5	0		4	0	0
Rob. Goldwyn	n.			3	13	4
John Hacker ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Hether ²	n.			n.		
John Slifors	n.			n.		
Wm. Tyrvy ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Stephens	n.			1	6	8
Nic. Carter ³	n.			n.		
Steph. Atwood ³	n.			n.		
Rob. King	n.			n.		
Wm. Kinge ⁴	n.			n.		
Edw. Kinge ⁴	n.			n.		
John Goldwyn ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Goldwyn	n.			1	6	8
John Carter junior	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Yngbye	16	0				
Isacke Sybells	8	0				
Thos. Michell ²	n.			n.		
Jas. Norris	n.			1	6	8
Morgan Wilcockes ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Godard ⁴	n.			n.		
John Perves ²	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 133^v</i>						
Alice Goldwyn widow	n.			13	6	8
Agnes Howell widow	n.			3	0	0
Alice Webbe	1	0	0	3	0	0
Jone Richardson widow	n.			1	0	0
Agnes Norrys mayden	n.			2	13	4
Agnes Lolke mayden	n.			n.		
Jone Hunte mayden	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Agat Dolvyn mayden	n.			n.		
Jone Carter mayden	n.			1	10	0
Alice Carter mayden	n.			1	6	8

Hucham

Sir Ric. Drington parson ther ye Rente yerly	8	0	0			
Rob. Smithe clerke	n.			1	0	0
Mr. Braye	7	8				
The Abbesse of Burhnam	3	0				
Wm. Heton		4				
Wm. Robertes		4				
Rob. Dene	1	4				
Myrrell Rede		5				
Thos. Manfelde	1	0	0			
Rob. Bovingdon		3				
Rob. Woodforde		4				
Mr. Restwolde	3	0				
Ric. Aldrige	1	4				
John Silvester	1	4				
Thos. Bulstrode	1	4				
John Crownall	1	3				
Thos. Fisher		9				
John Butler	1	4				
The Prioress of Marlowe	1	4	0			
Wm. Smithe	n.			40	0	0
Wm. Ottley	n.			13	6	8
<i>fo. 134</i>						
John Fisher	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Rowse	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Langforde ²	n.			n.		
Alice Hunte	n.			2	0	0
John Rolfe	n.					
Thos. Gibson	n.			1	6	8
John Baldwyn gent.	n.			200	0	0

¹ Two good bills.² Nine bills.³ Four good bows.⁴ Six bows.

CHENIES

Isnamsted Cheynes

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Rob. Leffe parson ther ye rente yearly	13	16	8			
Sir Wm. Baylye clerke		n.		2	0	0
Mistris An Broughton widdow Lord ther ¹	200	0	0			
John Newdigate gent. steward ther in fee	2	0	0			
Sir. Rob. Brudnall knight	12	0				
Edw. Restwolde gent.	13	4				
Hughe Phillip	1	0				
Mistris Tate	1	0	0			
John Hawtre baylye ther ³	3	6	8	10	0	0
Thos. Butterfelde	2	0	0	2	0	0
Edm. Rowe ⁴		6	8	4	0	0
<i>fo. 135⁵</i>						
John Rowe ³		n.		2	0	0
Rob. Grover		n.		13	6	8
Steph. Holdinge		n.		12	0	0
John Restewolde ³		6	8	3	0	0
Rog. Grover ²		n.		10	0	0
<i>fo. 135^v</i>						
John Grover ³		n.		6	13	4
Edm. Botterfelde		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Butterfelde		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Lovett ³		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Whelpeley		n.		3	0	0
Edm. Welles ³		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Renold		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Tayler ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Neeles ²		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Dewgard		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Turner		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Austen		n.		5	0	0
Rob. Rowe ²		n.		4	0	0
John Welles ²		n.		12	0	0
Thos. Wayte ³		n.		2	0	0
Rog. Pekkett		n.		1	6	8
Eliz. Bernard		n.		1	0	0
Effam Freman ³		n.			n.	
Ric. Baxter ³		n.			n.	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Sawere ³		n.			n.	
John Gere ³		n.			n.	
Wm. Grover ³		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Grover		n.		1	0	0
John Hayden ⁴		n.			n.	
Jas. Rowe ⁴		n.		10	0	

¹ Marginal note: Nota quod Domina Ana Broughton assessa est in libro preterito in villa de Isamsted Latimer per ignoraciam villa.

² Four good bills.

³ Thirteen bills.

⁴ Three bows.

⁵ For the remainder of *fo.* 134, all of *fo.* 134^v and part of *fo.* 135 see p. 209.

TAPLOW

Taplowe

Sir Michell Mabson parson ther, ye rente yearlye	10	0	0	43	6	8
Item ther is in ye Churche boxe				2	0	0
The priour of Merton Lord ther	20	16	8			
Thos. Turner		n.		40	0	0
John Morecoke ³		n.		2	0	0
<i>fo.</i> 136						
Thos. Manfelde	13	6	8	20	0	0
Rob. Manfelde ³		n.		20	0	0
Rob. Aleyne	2	13	4			
John Bovington		n.		4	0	0
Merell Rede		9	0		n.	
Pet. Johnson ²		n.		2	0	0
John Cronall		5	0			
Ric. Buttlr ²		n.		1	13	4
Polle Allexander		3	0			
Rob. Russell ⁴		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Aldrige		3	0			
Edm. Wotton	2	0	0			
John Aldrige		6	8			
Ric. Brewe ²		n.			n.	
Ric. Chipps		n.		2	0	0
Wal. Cripps ⁴		n.		4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Younge ⁴	n.			1	13	4
John Russell ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Pulton	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Edward	n.			n.		
Thos. Bowrer ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Woodward	n.			1	0	0
Joke Mabson	n.			4	0	0
John Martenden ²	n.			2	16	8
John Wolward	n.			n.		
Wm. Culverhowse	n.			1	10	0
Hen. Stephen	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Locwoode ⁴	n.			n.		
Thos. Crampe ⁴	n.			n.		
Eliz. Turner	n.			1	0	0
Marg. Turner	n.			n.		
Hen. Morecoke ²	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 136^v</i>						
Thos. Atkynson	n.			n.		
Thos. Todde ¹	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Cuttler ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Bovington	n.			3	0	0
Alice Bovington	n.			1	13	4
John Chamber ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Manfelde	n.			6	0	0

Taplowe cum Penn have harneysse in common for one man.

Thos. Manfelde hathe harneys for a man.

Thos. Turner hathe a Jacke.

¹ One good bill.

² Eight bills.

³ Two good bows.

⁴ Six bows.

PENN

Pen

The priour off Chacombe Parson ther, ye
rent yearly

8 13 4

Sir Thos. Baylye vicar ther, ye Rente

9 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The prioresse off Marlowe	1	6	8			
The Proveste of Eton	3	13	4			
The wardens of St. Katherins in Agmondsham		19	0			
Item ther is in ye churche boxe				3	0	0
The Kinge cheiffe Lord ther						
Sir Raffe Verney steward ther						
Sir And. Windesour knighte in landes	6	0	0			
Rob. Dormer gent.	10	0	0			
John Penne	13	6	8			
Thos. Hampden	1	17	4			
<i>fo. 137</i>						
John Phippe		14	4			
Wm. Jurden		10	0			
John Freere senior		6	8			
John Rane		16	0			
Wm. Sexton		16	0			
Ric. Alde		16	0			
John Bovingdon		15	0			
Wm. Duffeld		6	8			
John Salter	1	6	8			
John Rane		6	8			
John Hylle		4	0			
Ric. Aldee	1	0	0			
Hen. Honer		13	4			
Wm. Duffelde		5	0			
John Dodde	11.			12	0	0
Rog. Playter ¹	11.			2	0	0
John Seyntyman	11.			2	0	0
John Bovingdon ²	11.			1	0	0
Edm. Hyll ²	11.			10	0	0
Thos. Hardinge ²	11.			2	0	0
Thos. Alde ¹	11.			1	0	0
Ric. A Deane	11.			13	6	8
Ric. Wrighte ²	11.			2	0	0
John Churche	11.			2	0	0
Francys Funge	11.			2	0	0
Reynolde Redford	11.			1	10	0
Thos. Shrimpton	11.			1	0	0
Thos. Overstrett	11.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Higgins ³	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Shrimpton	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Freinde ¹	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Ayleberne ²	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 137^v</i>						
Ric. Egham	n.			1	6	8
John at Ridinge	6	8		20	0	0
Thos. Bovingdon	2	6	8	12	0	0
John Puttnam gent.	7	4	0	10	0	0
Wm. Pratte	6	8		1	0	0
Ric. Mershe	1	4		n.		
John Grove	1	0	0	3	0	0
Hen. A Deane ¹	1	0	0	5	0	0
John Hyll ²	6	8		2	0	0
Thos. Pavyer	7	0		3	0	0
Thos. Bovingdon	1	0	0	2	0	0
Rog. Playter senior	6	0		1	0	0
Ric. Playter	1	6	8	n.		
John Freere	1	0	0	1	0	0

Wedowes

Marg. Culverhowse	13	4		n.		
Alice Saunder	7	0		n.		
Margerye Asheley	1	0	0	3	0	0
Cysley Cooke	n.			3	0	0
Agnes Gefferey	n.			1	0	0

Servauntes

Wm. Nashe	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Grove	n.			n.		
Rob. Symur	n.			n.		
Rog. Culverhowse	n.			1	0	0
John Funge	n.			2	0	0
John Salter	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Grove	n.			2	0	0
John Milys ²	n.			n.		
John Pyers	n.			n.		
Rob. Bryaunde	n.			6	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Dene		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Dodde ³		n.		1	6	8
<i>fo. 138</i>						
Rob. Funge ²		n.		7	0	0
Thos. Overstrette ²		n.		n.		
Ric. Culverhowse ²		n.		1	0	0
John Bovingdon		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Elstowe ²		n.		n.		
John Tylburye ²		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Seyman ²		n.		1	0	0
Rog. Culverhowse		n.		6	0	0

¹ Four bills.² Thirteen good bows.³ Two bows.*fo. 140⁵*

HUNDRED OF DESBOROUGH

Hundred de Dysboughe

HIGH WYCOMBE

Wicombe Magna

My Ladye off Godstowe is paternes and parson ther, and is worthe by yearlye valewe	22	0	0			
Sir Rowland Messenger is vicare ther, ye yearelye valew off his benifice	15	0	0			
Sir John Blake clerke		n.		6	6	8
Sir Hen. Rether clerke		n.		8	0	0
Sir Thos. Mowle clerke	5	6	8	3	6	8
Sir Ric. Watson clerke	5	6	8	2	0	0
The Deane with all the holle colledge off Windsour be Lordes ther and is worthe to them by yeare	26	0	0			
Sir Thos. Lovell knyghte steward ther						
Sir Wm. Crewe clerke master off ye hospitall of St. Jons ther	10	0	0		n.	
John Mundy tenaunte to ye colledge of Windsour	6	10	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Pime tenaunte to ye colledge of						
Windsour	5	0	0			
Isabell Gerarde	8	0	0			
John Worsope	4	0	0			
Sir And. Windsour knighte	4	12	0			
Ric. Wedon	1	0	0			
Wm. Wattes	1	10	0			
<i>fo. 140^v</i>						
Thos. Benett	2	0	0			
Thos. Russell	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Gerard ³	n.			10	0	0
Joan Bell vidua	8	2		n.		
John Holton	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Sherfelde ¹	1	0	0	10	0	0
Gey Skotte ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Aley ²	n.			n.		
John Stokys ¹	n.			2	13	4
John Burd tenaunte to ye Queene	n.			2	0	0
Ceslye Bachelor vidua tenaunte to ye Queene	13	4		n.		
Wm. Wheeler ¹	16	0		5	0	0
Thos. Allsey	10	0		1	0	0
Hughe Higgins ²	n.			10	0	0
John Kitson ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Higgins ¹	8	0		4	0	0
John Church	n.			1	0	0
John A wootton	n.			1	0	0
Pet. Rutt ¹	n.			1	0	0
Augnes Person wydow	12	0		2	0	0
Wm. Sherfeld ¹	n.			5	0	0
John Matersey	n.					
Crist. Colton ⁴	n.			6	0	0
Raufe Nedame ³	n.			n.		
John Gerard ³	n.			4	0	0
Perse Bardsey	n.			2	0	0
Geof. Byshoppe ²	n.			3	0	0
John Bishoppe ⁴	n.			n.		
Geo. Paytyfer	7	0	0	45	0	0
Wm. Benson ²	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 141</i>						
John Kele	6	0	0	50	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Wase	2	0	0	5	0	0
Thos. Gerarde ¹	2	0	0	20	0	0
John Gudson ²	n.			20	0	0
Nic. Grover ³	n.			n.		
John Polle	n.			2	0	0
John Coke ²	n.			1	0	0
John Lichelade ¹	6	8		6	0	0
John Wellys ⁴	n.			12	0	0
John Dyppoll ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Grenhyll	n.			1	6	8
Gyellys Celly	2	0	0	8	0	0
Hen. Torner ¹	n.			55	0	0
John Darell	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Brampton ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Abathowe	n.			21	0	0
Hen. Standiche	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Petyfere	1	10	0	30	0	0
Rob. Bullocke ¹	n.			n.		
John Flye ¹	1	10	0	12	0	0
Ric. Eglington	n.			26	13	4
John Flye ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Palmer ²	n.			n.		
Lewse John ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Fryer ²	2	0	0	30	0	0
Rob. Luc	6	0		13	6	8
Pet. Luc ²	n.			n.		
John Luc ³	n.			n.		
John Hanson	n.			4	0	0
Nic. Hanson ³	n.			n.		
Nic. Devyn	n.			7	0	0
John Harison	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 141^v</i>						
Ric. Chapman ²	n.			n.		
Nic. Aleys ²	8	0	0	25	0	0
Wm. Granett	n.			35	0	0
John Woodwyn ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Garlike ³	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Fastendiche ⁴	n.			n.		
John Chapman ³	n.			5	0	0
John Standiche ²	n.			5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Darell ¹	n.			2	0	0
Gyellys Petyfer ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Curwyn ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Alday	1	0	0	20	0	0
Thos. Sowthernwoode ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Tayler	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Smithe ³	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Sheryll ²	n.			4	0	0
John Geynger	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Hythe	6	8		12	0	0
Raffe A Le ⁴	n.			n.		
John Brasbrige ¹	1	0	0	40	0	0
Thos. Warner ¹	n.			4	0	0
John Littylpage	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Grenhyll	n.					
John Buttery ¹	n.			13	6	8
John Browne ¹	6	0		2	13	4
Thos. Tounsende ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Sherfeld ¹	n.			6	0	0
John Wilkyns ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Cokys ¹	n.			n.		
Rog. Taylor	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Hen ²	n.					
Wal. Coke	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Greene ²	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 142</i>						
John Hewys ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Heyde	n.			n.		
Wm. Fasshe ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Astbroke	2	0	0	240	0	0
Wm. Johnson	10	0		6	6	8
Wm. Astbroke	13	4		10	0	0
Wm. Thomson ²	n.			4	0	0
John Little ²	1	10	0	35	0	0
Ric. Cary ²	2	0	0	13	6	8
Thos. Baven	1	0	0	2	0	0
Kirchian Haliwell vidua	2	0		2	13	4
Wm. Junckyn ⁴	n.			50	0	0
John Buttberd ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Littlepage ¹	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Cowper		n.		8	0	0
Ric. Raynold		n.		4	0	0
Ric. Prowdman		n.		n.		
John Gillatt ²		n.		2	0	0
Crist. Pewsey	6	0		30	0	0
Joan Pewsey		n.		6	0	0
Thos. Balborowe	10	0		20	0	0
Hen. Carter ²		n.		10	0	0
Thos. Alyn		n.		n.		
Rog. Shrefffe ²		n.		n.		
Wm. Witnall ³		n.		2	0	0
Agnes Darell widow		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Adams		n.		4	0	0
Rob. Awode ⁴		n.		n.		
Thos. Jhewatt ²		n.		12	0	0
John Hacher ³		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Butterfelde ²		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Mason		n.		2	0	0
<i>fo. 142^v</i>						
Rob. A Ley ¹	1	10	0	20	0	0
Rauffe Haddocke ¹		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Crowne		n.		1	0	0
Laur. Wixe		n.		1	0	0
John Manfeld	9	0		20	0	0
Thos. Plasted ²		n.		n.		
Wm. Pinkys		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Strode		n.		2	0	0
Edw. Hamolden ²		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Litleboy ³	13	4		4	0	0
Thos. Powsey ¹	5	0		n.		
Thos. Farror		n.		n.		
Wal. Lichelade ²	13	4		10	0	0
John Byllysdan ⁴		n.		3	0	0
John A Pennington ³		n.		n.		
Wm. Tayler ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Adlam	2	3	4	32	0	0
Edm. Bassmore ¹		n.		n.		
Wm. Walker		n.		3	0	0
Wm. Barnard	1	10	0	1	13	4
Thos. Payne		n.		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
John Ivys		6	0		2	0	0
Wm. Chalfount	6	13	4	66	13	4	
Ric. Byrche	6	0	0	26	13	4	
Margerye Balborowe vidua	2	0	0		n.		
Nic. Harison ²		n.			n.		
John Williams ²		n.			n.		
John Polle junior	16	0		6	0	0	
Ric. Pede	17	0		8	0	0	
Ric. Launce		n.		1	6	8	
Wm. Ginger	3	4		4	0	0	
Ric. Thornenall ²		n.			n.		

fo. 143

The Kings holde: parcell of Wicombe Magna

The Deane and Channons of Windesour						
Lordes of Bassattes Burye: and is worthe						
to them by yeare	37	0	0			
Sir Thos. Lovell stewarde ther						
Sir Jas. Mallett clerke	2	0	0		n.	
The priour of Bissam	13	4			n.	
The Abbott off Missenden	16	0			n.	
The proves off Eton	1	0	0		n.	
Sir And. Windesour knyghte	2	8	0		n.	
The masters of Alsolne colledge	12	8			n.	
The wardens off Chipping wycombe	1	0	0		n.	
Sir Rowland Massinger clerke	10	0			n.	
Wm. Wattys	1	4	0		n.	
John Worsope gent.	6	10	0		n.	
Rob. Astbroke gent.	3	13	4		n.	
Mr. Birche	1	7	0		n.	
Thos. Gerard	2	0	0		n.	
John Jerarde	3	6	8		n.	
Ric. Weste	10	0			n.	
Master Pinne	2	18	4		n.	
John Puttnam	4	0			n.	
Geo. Petifer	17	0			n.	
Wal. Wilcockes	3	4			n.	
John Manfelde	3	4			n.	
John Coper	4	0			n.	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Bavyn			11			n.
Thos. Wedon	I	0	0			n.
Ric. Hewetts		6	8			n.
Thos. Hamonde		3	4	2	0	0
<i>fo. 143^v</i>						
Wm. Littlepage ²		n.		13	6	8
Geo. Londesdayle		6	8	8	0	0
Wm. Northe		n.		2	0	0
Laur. Witnall ²		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Witnall		10	0	6	6	8
Thos. Witnall ye younger		n.		2	0	0
Cesely Buckler vidua	I	0	0	3	0	0
Wm. Shrimpton ²		10	0	5	0	0
Wm. Shrimpton of Hygh Feilde ¹		5	0	3	0	0
Ric. Smithe ²		n.		3	0	0
Edw. Gibbyns		n.		7	0	0
Wm. Trippe		n.		4	0	0
John Whitt		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Lewyn		n.		1	0	0
Edw. Wethed ²		n.		8	0	0
Wm. Astebroke senior		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Alberne		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Baydon ¹		n.				n.
Thos. Dormer		n.		6	13	4
Geof. Candeler		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Smithe		n.		4	0	0
John Fullione		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Clarke	3	0	0	40	0	0
Wm. Gibbyns		n.		1	0	0
Gylys Sadler ²		n.				n.

The Princes holde, parcell off wicombe

The prince is Lord ther and is worthe by
yeare

	7	0	
Ric. Frere	I	4	0
Rob. Astbroke	4	0	0
John Raunce	12	0	10
Wm. Juncelyn	I	13	4
Ric. Wedon ²		n.	30
			0
			0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Smithe ²	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 144</i>						
John Skydmore	n.			15	0	0
Em Wyer vidua	3	4		n.		
John Gery ²	n.			n.		
John Rogers ²	n.			n.		
John Shrimpton ²	3	4		1	6	8
Benett Hawse ²	n.					
John Gollofer	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Crippys	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Witnall	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Fellowe	n.			1	0	0
John Man ²	n.			n.		
John Baker	n.			1	6	8
Hughe Fernam ²	n.			n.		
John Wedon ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Collyer ⁴	n.			n.		
Crist. Cary	1	0	0	n.		

St. Jonys holde parcell of Wicombe Magna

Thos. Docwray lord of St. Jonys, in Jerusalem, cheiffe Lord ther, the vawlew thereoff yearlye	22	0	0			
Sir And. Windesour knyghte, stewarde ther						
Rog. Mundy	2	0	0	n.		
Thos. Wydmere	10	0		n.		
Rob. Aley	10	0		n.		
John Rolve	6	8		n.		
Wm. Watson	13	4		n.		
John Wase	2	10	0	n.		
Thos. Freer	4	0		n.		
Hen. Aden	1	0	0	n.		
John Mundy	3	0	0	n.		
Wm. Chalfounte	4	0	0	n.		
Thos. Adlam	6	8		n.		
<i>fo. 144^v</i>						
Wm. Shrimton ²	1	0	0	12	13	4
Wm. Sexten ³	1	0	0	46	0	0
Jamys Funge ³	n.					

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Shrimton ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Saunder ²	6	8		20	0	0
Ric. Raccliffe ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Gibbys ²	6	8		13	6	8
Wm. Shrimton ²	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Witnall ⁴	n.			10	0	0
Rog. Cooke	n.			3	0	0
John Shrimton ¹	6	8		3	0	0
Thos. Este ²	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Paner ¹	6	8		6	0	0
Wm. White	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Russell	5	0		n.		
Wm. Denys ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Holte ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Litlepage	n.			13	6	8
And. Loxborowe ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Reynolde	n.			n.		
Thos. Wingrave ²	n.			n.		
Hugh Darell	1	10	0	30	0	0

¹ Twenty-eight bills.

² Sixty-two bills.

³ Nineteen good bows.

⁴ Fourteen bows.

⁵ *fo.* 138^v is an index, *fos.* 139 and 139^v are blank.

GREAT MARLOW

Villa de Marlowe Magna cum forens

The Abott of ye monasterye off our Blessed Ladye off Tewxburye parson ther. and is worthe by yeare	20	0	0			
Sir Thos. Gresingham vicar ther, and is worthe by ye yeare	13	6	8	5	0	0
Sir Ric. Edmondes chauntrye preiste ther, and is worthe to him by yeare	6	0	0	1	0	0
<i>fo.</i> 145						
The Church boxe in goods to ye value				1	0	0
The Kings grace cheiffe Lord ther, and is worthe to him by yeare	62	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Ric. Weston knighte stewarde ther, his fée is worthe by yeare	4	0	0			
The priour off St. Johns Jerusalem in Englande	9	4	0		n.	
The priour off St. Thomas Spittle	2	13	4			
The prioeresse off Minchin Marlowe	2	16	0		n.	
Sir Edm. Bray knighte	5	0	0		n.	
Sir Wm. Barenton knighte	5	0	0		n.	
John Cottesmore	1	10	0		n.	
John Sandes junior		6	8		n.	
Chr. Grey	1	0	0		n.	
Rob. Waller		8	0		n.	
Ewestes Hunt		8	0		n.	
Thos. Grey	2	0	0		n.	
Thos. Edrington	2	0	0		n.	
Hen. Blewatt		16	0		n.	
John Hamspere	1	0	0		n.	
Wm. Holder		13	4		n.	
Wm. Hall		5	0		n.	
Chr. Pewsey	1	6	8		n.	
Thos. Tyler		6	8		n.	
Wm. Shepwathe		8	0		n.	
Wm. Prest	1	0	0	12	13	4
Edw. Welly ⁴		n.		16	0	0
Rauffe Bignam ²		n.		5	0	0
<i>fo. 145^v</i>						
John Gardener ³		n.		2	0	0
John Draper	2	0	0	50	0	0
Wm. Smithe		10	0	2	0	0
Pet. Gaffney	2	0	0	40	0	0
John Lovejoy ³		n.		1	0	0
Phil. Taylour		n.		1	0	0
John Burges		n.		7	0	0
Ric. Spenser ³		n.		1	10	0
Ric. Raveninge ²		n.		5	0	0
Rob. Draper		n.		2	0	0
John Hoker		n.		2	0	0
John Colard	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ric. Lendall		n.		1	0	0
John Port		4		2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Sleger ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Water ⁴	n.			3	0	0
John A. Dene ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Titinge	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Webb ²	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Craford ²	6	0		1	6	8
John Abowse ³	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Webe ²	n.			4	0	0
John Webbe ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Webe ²	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Clerke ³	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Hynkley	n.			4	0	0
Rob. Beckford ²	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Shaftsburye ²	n.			1	10	0
Rauffe Fernes ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Whalley	n.			10	0	0
Ric. Dekyn ³	n.			1	10	0
Thos. Byrche ³	8	0		3	0	0
Ric. Buttler ³	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 146</i>						
Geo. Grey	n.			1	0	0
John Baynard	n.			10	0	0
John Nashe	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Gaffney	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Barnes	3	0		n.		
Wm. Trill	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Robynson ²	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Conrade ²	n.			4	0	0
John Robynson ³	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Fetinge	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Duff ³	6	0		2	0	0
John Hawekwell	10	0		5	0	0
Rob. Bemond	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Bywater ³	8	0		3	0	0
John Raveninge	10	0		20	0	0
Ric. Saunders ²	n.			2	0	0
John Rowland ²	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Asheburne	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Laurence	1	0	0	6	0	0
Ric. Turnour	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Williamson ⁵	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Carter	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Phillip ⁴	n.			2	13	4
Joan Dignam vidua	8	0		n.		
Alice Hayle vidua	n.			1	0	0
Joan Kene	n.			6	0	0
Tocher Bolde ¹	1	0	0	40	0	0
Thos. Shette ³	n.			n.		
Sim. Synkeley ³	n.			2	0	0
Charles Bothe ³	n.			n.		
Jasper Barnarde ⁵	n.			n.		
Humph. Johnson ⁴	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 146^v</i>						
Wm. Langforde ⁴	n.			n.		
Wm. Barwicke ³	n.			n.		
John Rowthwayte ²	n.			n.		
John Whiteheade ⁵	n.			n.		
John Staper ⁵	n.			n.		
John Sheperde	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Tyler ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Pulton ⁵	n.			n.		
John Sandes ¹	1	0	0	20	0	0
John Jakett	4	0		n.		
Thos. Godfrey	n.			9	0	0
Wm. Godfrey	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Godfrey	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Warden ³	n.			3	0	0
John Grey ³	1	4		5	0	0
Thos. Colard	2	0		20	0	0
Ric. Weste	11	0		16	0	0
John West	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Cater	n.			2	0	0
John Carter	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hoke	n.			2	13	4
John Rowlande	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Rowlande ³	n.			1	0	0
Davye Shyrdwoode ³	n.			8	0	0
Ric. Kene ⁵	n.			1	0	0
Raynolde Sherdwood	n.			2	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Grey	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Burforde ⁴	n.			2	0	0
John Fernes ²	n.			2	0	0
Benett Fisher	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Gudantor ³	n.			1	0	0
John Tayler	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Sandes ³	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 147</i>						
Ric. Tyler	n.			n.		
Rauffe Barnard	6	0		2	0	0
Rob. Robynson ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Burforde	n.			2	0	0
John More ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Robynson ³	n.			n.		
Hen. Hogson ³	n.			n.		
Alex. Stradran ³	n.			n.		
John Barnes ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Hotherne ⁵	n.			n.		
Thos. Carter ⁵	n.			n.		
Thos. Pettys ⁵	n.			n.		
John Luffnam ³	n.			n.		
John Wyllys ³	n.			n.		
John Bent ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Frankleyn ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Barnes ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Colyns ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Heminge ³	n.			n.		
John Semonde ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Luddenden ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Hawkewell ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Chambery ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Agerston ³	n.			n.		
Thos. A. Lee ⁵	n.			n.		
Ric. Holnes ⁴	n.			n.		
John Bolde ³	n.			n.		

¹ A payre of almayne rivetts.² Eighteen good bills.³ Forty bills.⁴ Eight good bows.⁵ Ten bows.

HAMBLEDEN WITH MEMBERS

Hamolden cum membris

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Launcelatt Claxston is parson ther, and is worthe by yeare	30	0	0	30	0	0
Rob. Rawe ⁴		n.			n.	
<i>fo. 147^v</i>						
John Wallis ²		n.			n.	
Raufe Mallior ⁴		n.			n.	
Wm. Rawe ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Hoggeson ⁴		n.			n.	
Ric. Dabson ²		n.			n.	
Sir Jas. Dukett parishe preiste ther		n.		2	0	0
Sir Davye Agalke clerke		n.		5	0	0
The value of ye goodes and debtes of ye Church				3	0	0
Hen. Lord Scrope off Bolton cheiffe Lord of ye towne and is worthe to him by yeare	40	0	0			
John Baldwyn steward ther						
The Duke of Suffolke	1	6	8			
The Abbott off Medmenham	1	6	8			
The Prioress off Minchyn Marlowe	1	0	0			
Sir Edm. Braye knight	4	13	4			
The Lord off St. Jonys		19	0			
Sir Mores off Barowe		6	8			
John Waller	4	0	0			
Thos. Umpton gent.	7	0	0			
John Ramsay gent.		8	0			
Edm. Stretley		6	8			
The heyres off Mr. Fachell		13	4			
Thos. Rookes gent.		10	0			
Umffrey Elvys gent.	1	6	8			
John Elvys gent.	1	6	8			
<i>fo. 148</i>						
John Sandes junior	1	10	0			
John Ashebe	3	0	0			
Wm. Shepwashe	3	0	0			
Ric. Saunders	3	6	8			
Rob. Davye		13	4			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Rockolde	I	6	8			
Wm. Emmell	I	6	8			
Rob. Choune		10	0			
Ric. Weste		13	4			
Thos. Grey	I	0	0			
Thos. Daydon		3	4			
The heyres off John Pykarde		6	0			
John Hamonde		5	0			
John Bray		2	0			
Eliz. Rede		5	0			
Rauffe Raye ¹	n.			30	0	0
Hen. Syratt	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Colyns	n.			12	0	0
Thos. Hamonde ⁴	n.			n.		
Wm. Gybbyns senior	n.			18	0	0
Davye Robynson ⁵	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Gybbyns junior ²	n.			5	0	0
Hen. Fisher	n.			20	0	0
Gyllys Plummer ⁵	n.			n.		
Wm. Raveninge ³	n.			12	0	0
Hen. Raveninge ⁴	n.			2	0	0
John Raveninge ⁴	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Weyner ⁵	n.			3	0	0
John Rockolde senior ²	I	6	8	12	0	0
John Knight	n.			2	0	0
John Rockolde junior ⁴	n.			10	0	0
Nic. Jeys ⁴	n.			10	0	0
<i>fo. 148^v</i>						
John Greenelane	n.			n.		
Wal. Grey	n.			8	0	0
Chr. Atkynson ⁵	n.			n.		
Rob. Gunnell	n.			8	0	0
John Perkyngs ³	n.			n.		
Rauffe Richardes ³	n.			n.		
Raynolde Weston	n.			12	0	0
Ric. Totnes	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Buttler ³	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Craford	n.			1	0	0
Geo. Colyns ⁵	n.			4	0	0
John Hamonde	n.			1	0	0

m
d.o
o
oo
o
o
oo
o
o
oo
o
o
o
o

o

o

o
o
o
o
o
o

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Iremonger	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Collyns	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Whitt ³	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Franke ³	n.			1	0	0
Adam Grey ³	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Rede	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Rede ³	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Davye	n.			12	0	0
Raynolde Davye ³	n.			6	0	0
Rog. Davye ³	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Mundy	n.			15	0	0
John Gybbyns	3	4		6	13	4
Hen. Flowre ³	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Genys	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Shipwashe	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Cokar	n.			1	0	0
John Bakestrawe ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Newiner	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Robynson	n.			1	0	0
John Aweden ³	n.			2	0	0
John Herne	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Nevell	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 149</i>						
Ric. Grey	n.			1	0	0
John London ³	n.			n.		
John Colyns	n.			8	0	0
Geo. Yateley	n.			1	0	0
John Robynson	n.			3	0	0
Rauffe London ⁵	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Colyns ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Doyley	19	10	0	100	0	0
The Lord off St. Jonys	1	0	0			
Wm. Leggingham ⁵	n.			n.		
John Coper ³	n.			n.		
John Wilmott	n.			10	0	0
Joan Joye vidua	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Fyrthe	n.			6	0	0
John Fyrthe	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Howse	n.			5	0	0
John Geninge ³	n.			4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Douglas ⁴	n.			1	6	8
Edw. Hopper	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Cuttler	n.			2	0	0
John Joys ⁵	n.			3	6	8
Ric. Joys	n.			3	6	8

¹ Hathe harneys for a man.

² Two good bills.

³ Seventeen bills.

⁴ Six good bows.

⁵ Eight bows.

HUGHENDEN

Hechynden

The Abbott off Killingworthe cheiffe Lord ther and is worthe to him by yeare	20	0	0			
Mr. Woodford steward ther						
Mr. Woodford in landes	1	6	8			
Sir Wm. Keton vicar ther his benefice by yeare	7	6	8	14	0	0
<i>fo. 149^v</i>						
Sir John Hampden Knighte	2	0	0			
Ric. Hampden gent.	2	13	4			
Rob. Dormer gent.	7	3	4			
The Proveste off Eton	1	12	0			
Thos. Clerke ye elder	3	0	0	12	0	0
The goods and debts off ye church boxe is worthe				1	15	4
Thos. Wydmer	4	10	0	35	0	0
Wm. Morton	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Lane ¹	5	0		20	0	0
Owyn Symond ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Felowe	n.			10	0	0
John Felowe	7	0		8	0	0
Hen. Phippe	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Clarke	5	0		7	0	0
Wm. Fippe	n.			10	0	0
Wm. Miller	n.			4	0	0
John Kilhogge	2	0	0	n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Felowe	5	0		1	0	0
Ric. Harley	n.					
Nic. Felowe ³	6	8		6	13	4
Thos. Felowe ye elder	2	0		4	0	0
Rob. Wingrave	n.			5	0	0
John A Dene ³	n.			1	6	8
John Minghe ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hayle	n.			n.		
Waren Tylberye	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Hawkys ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Clerke ye younger	5	0		2	0	0
Nic. Webbe ³	n.			1	0	0
Jane Fastindiche	13	4		1	3	4
Anys Widemere	n.			2	13	4
<i>fo. 150</i>						
Thos. Pricke	13	4		1	1	0
Lawr. Heron ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Wellysborne	2	0	0	n.		
Edw. Felowe	10	0		1	0	0

¹ Four bills.² One good bow.³ Three bows.

WOOBURN

Woborne Dencorte

The bishoppe of Lincolne parson ther ye value theroff by yeare	13	13	4			
Sir Thos. Dakyn vicary ther and is worthe to him by yeare	10	0	0			
Sir Launcelatt Lodge clerke	n.			2	13	4
Sir Edward Edwardes clerke	n.			1	0	0
The goodes and debtes of ye church boxe is worthe	1	16	0			
Wm. Compton	14	0	0			
Wm. Bulstrode stewarde ther, in Fee	1	0	0			
John Goodwyn	2	0	0			
John Putnam	3	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wal. Wilcokys	4	0	0			
The prioresse of Little Marlowe		3	4			
Thos. Ramsay, beinge in warde to ye kinge	2	0	0			
Wm. Herberde knyghte in ye righte off his wiffe	8	0	0			
Rauffe Tomson	1	10	0			
Chr. Graunte	1	10	0			
<i>fo. 150^v</i>						
John Salter		3	4			
John Bovingdon	2	0	0			
John Pen		3	4			
John Alen		6	8			
Thos. Lambord	1	0	0			
John Rane	1	0	0	13	6	8
Rob. Myles ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Jurden	n.			10	0	0
Hen. Jurden	n.			n.		
Rob. Collyns	n.			n.		
Thos. Brokyston ²	n.			11	0	0
John Butterfelde ²	n.			7	0	0
John Coke	n.			3	0	0
John Felowe	n.			2	0	0
John Shrimton	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Cooke ²	n.			n.		
Ric. Stace	n.			6	8	
Hewe Riding	3	4		2	0	0
Wm. Saunder ye elder	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Manfelde ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Evered	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ric. Risby	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Cowper	n.			1	0	0
John Shafburys ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Barre ⁴	n.			1	0	0
John Gadburye ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Persey	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Riding ³				2	0	0
Chr. Persey ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Hall ³	n.			n.		
Rob. Robynson ⁴	n.			n.		
John Crippys ³	n.			n.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Persey ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Bovyngdon	n.			n.		
Thos. Kinge	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 151</i>						
Wm. Fludde ⁴	n.			2	0	0
Edw. Hunte ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Fisher senior	n.			6	13	4
Edmonde Lee ³	n.					
Wm. Hardinge	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cooke	16	0		40	0	0
Wm. Saunder ye younger ²	n.			3	0	0
John Lote ¹	n.			6	13	4
John Hawthorne	n.			n.		
Thos. Fisher ye younger	1	0	0	2	0	0
Ric. Wickinge	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Fisher	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Dossett ²	n.			8	0	0
John Fisher	6	8		n.		
Wm. Walden	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Woode	n.					
Thos. Restwolde	6	8		6	13	4
Ric. Baven	10	0		2	0	0
John Ridinge	6	8		2	0	0
Margerye Haskue	13	4		30	0	0
Eliz. Baven	6	8		15	0	0
Hen. Baven	10	0		4	0	0
John Baven	10	0		4	0	0
Margery Baven	n.			6	13	4
Emmott Baven	n.			6	8	
Gyllys Badbroke ¹	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Browne	n.			n.		
Joan Fisher	6	8		n.		
Rob. Hywoode ²	n.			n.		
John Jurden ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Felowe ²	n.			n.		

¹ Five good bills.² Eleven bills.³ Four good bows.⁴ Four bows.

fo. 151^v

LITTLE MARLOW

Marlowe Parva

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>			<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>		
The Prince cheiffe Lord ther and is worthe by yeare						
Mr. Lovell is steward ther						
The Prioress off Litle Marlowe is parson ther, ye value theroff by yeare	10	0	0			
The Prioress off Litle Marlowe in landes	8	9	7½	60	0	0
Sir Hen. Okys vicar off Litle Marlowe and is worthe by yeare	6	0	0	1	0	0
Sir Wm. Younge hathe a pencion out off the vicaridge by yeare	2	0	0			
The Abbott off Medmenham	2	1	8		n.	
The Priour off Bissam	6	0	0			
John Ingoldsbye	9	0	0			
Chr. Gratam	2	6	10			
John Bilhogge	13	4				
John Jakett	3	4				
Sir. Wm. Barentyne knight	5	0				
John Hall	6	8				
Rob. Nitingalle	4	0				
Joan Euers	5	0				
Margery Jackson	5	0				
Agnes Andrewe	3	4				
Thos. Robertes	n.			30	0	0
Rob. Barnarde	n.			20	0	0
Ric. Loveioye	n.			20	0	0
Rog. Howe	3	4			n.	
fo. 152						
Wm. Greenland ¹	n.			20	0	0
Wm. Drewe ²	4	0			n.	
Edm. Frebodyc	n.			20	0	0
John Blonte ²	n.			20	0	0
Rob. Loveioy ¹	n.			12	0	0
Wm. Carter	n.			10	0	0
Rauffe Carter	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Loveioy	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Alsey ¹	n.			5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Kene ³	n.			2	0	0
John Litlepage ¹	n.			2	13	4
Wm. Gilberte	n.			2	13	4
Hewe Austen	2	0		2	0	0
John Loveioy	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Hyll	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Hale	n.			2	6	8
Hen. Baven	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Barnard ¹	n.			8	0	0
Geof. Loveioy ²	n.			6	0	0
John Loveioy	n.			3	0	0
Geof. Fuller	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Twene	4	3		2	0	0
Wm. Johnson	4	3		2	13	4
Wm. Warden ²	n.			1	8	4
Gilb. Jamys ²	n.			1	0	0
John Jonys ¹	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Smarte	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Messinger	5	0		1	0	0
John Egam	n.			1	0	0
Wal. Wilcocks ¹	13	4		10	0	0
<i>fo. 152^v</i>						
Edw. Luffnam ¹	16	0		1	0	0
Phil. Carter	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Alyn ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Lovejoy ³	n.			20	0	0
John Gilberd ³	n.			4	0	0
Steph. Simondes ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Wise ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Hen ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Draper ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Granett	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Litleboy	5	0		2	0	0
John Ever ²	7	0		4	0	0
Wm. Holte ¹	n.			n.		
John Barnard ²	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Barnard ¹	n.			2	13	4
Rob. Barnard ²	n.			1	0	0
John Littlebowe ¹	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Water ²	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Geof. Carter	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Whyghte ²	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Barnys ¹	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Roberts	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Evers ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Murwyn ⁴	n.			2	13	4
John Grenelane	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Hawewell ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Frebodye ²	n.			n.		
John Fisher ¹	n.			1	0	0
Agnes Murwyn vidua	5	0		1	0	0

¹ Sixteen good bills.² Fourteen bills.³ Three good bows.⁴ Two bows.*fo. 153*

RADNAGE

Radnage

Sir Chr. Gibson parson ther and is worthe by yeare	8	0	0	6	0	0
The Deane off Windesour	3	19	4			
My Lord of St. Jonys cheiffe Lord ther	11	1	9			
Sir And. Windesour knight steward ther his Fee	1	6	8			
Sir John Hampden knight	3	4				
Rob. Dormer gent.	1	12	0			
Ric. Pigott	6	8				
Wm. Este ¹	1	0	0	50	0	0
Wm. Kensam ²	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hester	2	0	0	20	0	0
Wm. Hester junior ²	10	0		n.		
Thos. Este	4	0		8	0	0
John Este ³	n.			2	0	0
Geof. Este ³	10	0		6	0	0
John Este junior ³	n.			1	0	0
John Hunt	3	4		6	13	4

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Raunce ³	6	8		6	13	4
Hewe Wheler ²	n.			6	13	4
John Wingrave	n.			13	6	8
Thos. Apylbye	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Wheler	10	0		2	0	0
John Barker ³	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Raunce	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Curtes	n.			3	0	0
John Horres	n.			1	0	0
Mawde Adame	n.			10	0	0
Agnes A Towne	10	0		6	13	4
<i>fo. 153^v</i>						
Joan Raunce	n.			4	0	0
Alice Lewys	n.			4	0	0
Eliz. Randall	n.			3	0	0

¹ Hathe harness for a man.

² Three bills.

³ Five bows.

TURVILLE

Turfelde

The Abott of St. Albons	3	0	0			
Sir Wm. Comfton vicar ther, ye valew of his benifice by yeare	8	0	0	13	6	8
My Lord of St. Albons parson ther: and is worthe by yeare	7	0	0			
John Stepney steward ther						
The Abbott off Medmenham	10	0				
Sir And. Foscue	12	0				
Mr. Davers	12	0				
Mr. Stretley	13	0				
Rob. Symion	13	4				
Eliz. Vacell	1	6	8			
Rob. Folliatt	10	0				
Nic. Richeman and Thos. Oldman	1	6	8			
John Choone		6	8			
Wm. Younge gent.		3	4			
Mr. Buttler	12	0	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Waller	I	0	0			
John Keene	2	0		50	0	0
John Kemble ²	n.			9	0	0
Wm. Este ¹	n.			10	0	0
John Carter ¹	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Este ²	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Mathewe	n.			10	0	0
<i>fo. 154</i>						
Nic. Tovy	2	0		5	0	0
Ric. Tovy	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Tovy	n.			3	6	8
Geof. Tovy ¹	n.			4	0	0
John Tovy	I	0	0	2	13	4
Wm. Howse ¹	n.			2	13	4
Rob. Hobbys ⁴	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Thone	n.			7	0	0
Ric. Pochett	n.			3	0	0
John Gerves ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Stacye	n.			2	13	4
Hen. Tayler ¹	n.			2	6	8
Rob. London	n.			1	6	8
John Totney	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Byam ²	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Bowe	n.			1	0	0
Phil. Hester ²	n.			n.		
John Palmer ³	n.			n.		
Ric. Beckford ⁴	n.			n.		
Sampson Tovy ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Carter ²	n.			n.		

¹ Five good bills.² Six bills.³ One good bow.⁴ Three bows.

IBSTONE

Ipston

The Warden off Marten Colledge in
Oxforde

6 10 0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Bealson		7	0			
John Waller gent.		15	0			
Rob. Thone	I	13	4			
John Croke ³	I	8		40	0	0
Ric. Tyler ¹	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Deane ²	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 154^v</i>						
Thos. Grene ¹	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Tayler	n.			2	0	0
John Goldney	n.			I	0	0
Gilys Carter	n.			2	0	0
Agnes Knighte vidua	n.			2	0	0
Joan Crimpe	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Sadler ⁴	n.			n.		
Thos. Deane ⁴	n.			n.		

¹ Two good bills.² One bill.³ One good bow.⁴ Two bows.

FINGEST

Thingeste

Sir Rog. Traver for his benifice	5	6	8			
Sir Thos. Lovell stewarde ther						
The Bishop off Lincolne	10	0	0			
Thos. Umton gent.	4	0	0			
John Stompe		10	0			
Wm. Callewe	n.			5	0	0
John Miller	n.			I	0	0
John Mere ¹	n.			2	0	0
John Goodinge ²	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Ernolde ²	n.			n.		
John Bowyer	n.			I	0	0
Phil. Wittington	4	0		2	0	0
Ric. A Dene	n.			3	0	0
Hen. Paslade ³	n.			n.		
Hen. A Deane	n.			I	0	0
<i>fo. 155</i>						
John Sadler ²	n.			10	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Anstye ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Tyler junior ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Tyler senior	n.			2	0	0

¹ One good bill.² Four bills.³ Two bows.

MEDMENHAM

Medmenham

My Lord Montegue cheiffe Lord ther	28	0	0			
The Abbott of ye Monastarye of Medmenham	5	0	0	8	0	0
The sayde Abbott is parson ther and is worthe to him by yeare	5	0	0			
The vicaredge of Medmenham is worthe by yeare	5	6	8	2	0	0
Tocher Bold gent.	16	0	0			
Wm. Collingrudge	15	0				
Thos. Umton	9	0				
John Smithe	3	0				
John More ³	n.			4	0	0
John Epsom ¹	n.			4	0	0
Raynolde Deane ³	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Strode ¹	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Hyde	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Lewys	n.			3	6	8
Rob. Mundaye ¹	n.			6	13	4
Davye Burford ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Bloxam ¹	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Nores ²	n.			1	6	8
John Evans	n.			12	0	0
<i>fo. 155^v</i>						
Ric. Simondes	n.			3	6	8
John Smithe	n.			1	6	8
Ric. Tayler	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Chaunke ³	n.			n.		

¹ Four bills.² Two good bows.³ Three bows.

SAUNDERTON

Saunderton

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sir Edw. Dune cheiffe Lord ther	20	0	0			
Laur. Fayrecliffe stewarde ther						
Sir John Greffett parson ther and is worthe to him by yeare	13	6	8	40	0	0
The Abbott of Tame	3	0	0			
Rob. Dormer gent.	8	0	0			
Lice Donell	2	0	0			
Wm. Darell ²	1	0	0	9	0	0
Wm. Este	2	0	0	n.		
John Este ²	10	0		7	0	0
Thos. Kecke	n.			13	6	8
Wm. Este	n.			n.		
John Shepard	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Mede	n.			20	0	0
John Mede ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Holton ²	n.			1	0	0
Rog. Peverell	n.			7	0	0
John Billinton	n.			1	0	0
Hellen Northe	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Winter	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Colman	n.			4	0	0
Edm. Colman ⁴	n.			2	0	0
John Colman ⁴	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 156</i>						
Steph. Gome	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Flecher ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Heron	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Mede ³	n.			n.		
John Whitt ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Butler	n.			7	0	0
John Waren ²	n.			n.		
John Newell ³	n.			n.		
Thos. Este ⁴	n.			n.		
John Mede ¹	n.			4	0	0

¹ One good bill.² Five bills.³ Three good bows.⁴ Four bows.

WEST WYCOMBE

Weste Wycombe

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Bishop of Winchester cheiffe Lord ther and is worthe by yeare	50	0	0			
John Froste stewarde ther						
The Priour of Bustlesham Montegue parson there and is worthe by yeare	20	0	0			
Sir Rob. King vicar ther and is worthe by yeare	12	0	0	20	0	0
Sir And. Windesour knighte	2	0	0			
Sir Edw. Donne knighte	1	6	0			
John Waller gent.	1	10	0			
Wm. Este	2	0	0			
Parnell Nashe vidua	1	10	0			
Rob. Dormer	17	0	0			
Wm. Hobbys	2	0	0	12	0	0
Agnes Dormer vidua	n.			40	0	0
<i>fo. 156^v</i>						
Margery Clerke vidua	n.			1	0	0
Jone Grenerlane vidua	n.					
Agnes Raveninge	n.			n.		
John Norres	6	8		1	0	0
Thos. Plumbridg	n.			8	0	0
Rob. Carter ²	n.			2	13	4
Nic. Whitt ²	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Felde ⁴		2		4	0	0
John Symeon	n.			1	0	0
Valentyne Hawkewell	n.			6	13	4
Thos. Hale	n.			12	0	0
Heughe Hunte	1	8		30	0	0
Nic. Wingrave	n.			2	0	0
John Ford	1	0		2	0	0
John Raveninge	3	4		10	0	0
Ric. A Deane ³	1	0		2	0	0
Heughe Hawys ⁴	n.			10	0	0
John Hunte ⁴	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Elys	n.			1	6	8
Nic. Hunte	2	0		2	0	0
John Felowe ³	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Alec		n.		5	0	0
Thos. Felowe ⁴		n.		3	0	0
John Webbe		n.		1	0	0
John Davye ³		n.		6	8	
Rob. Wingrave		n.		5	0	0
Ric. Hardinge		n.		7	0	0
Hen. Botle		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Darell	I	0	0	7	0	0
John Godfrey		I	0	2	0	0
Rafe Carter		n.				
Hen. Wingrave ²		n.		1	6	8
<i>fo. 157</i>						
Wm. Hayle		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Raveninge	3	4		4	0	0
Wm. Raveninge	3	4		7	0	0
Thos. Raveninge	I	0		2	0	0
John Hobbys ⁴		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Cowper ²		n.		n.		
David Raveninge ¹		n.		1	6	8
Rob. Baret		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Howse ¹		n.		2	0	0
Hughe Howse		n.		1	0	0
John Frere		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Minsherd ¹		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Berle ²		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Hunte		n.		1	6	8
Thos. Hunte ³		n.		n.		
Rog. Hawkewell		n.		n.		
Raffe Plumbridge		n.		1	0	0
Davye Plumbridge ³		n.		n.		
Hughe Hardinge ²		n.		n.		
Rob. Turfelde ¹		n.		n.		
Rauffe Wheeler		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Carter		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Randall ⁴		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Raveninge ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Cokesyll ²		n.		n.		
Davye Raveninge ²		n.		7	0	0
Thos. Linne ²		n.		4	0	0
Hen. Wheeler		n.		2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Flexman ²			n.			
Rog. Hulles	1	6	8	40	0	0
Geof. Raveninge ¹			n.	3	0	0
Thos. Greene ¹			n.			n.
Ric. Raveninge	2	0		4	0	0
<i>fo. 157^v</i>						
Wm. Wheeler ¹			n.	3	0	0
Rob. Bromfelde	13	4		6	0	0
John Mores ²			n.			n.
Wm. Este			n.	13	6	8
Wm. Raunce			n.	1	10	0
Wm. Raveninge senior			n.	25	0	0
Phil. Geffery ³			n.			n.
Edw. Huchinson ³			n.			n.

¹ Seven good bills.² Twelve bills.³ Seven good bows.⁴ Six bows.

FAWLEY

Fawley

Sir Thos. Perkyn parson ther and is worthe to him by yeare	8	0	0	3	6	8
Thos. Cokys	26	13	4	10	0	0
John Baldwyn steward ther						
Sir And. Fostnewe	4	0	0			
Mr. Strettley	2	0	0			
Mr. Elmys	17	10				
Wm. Berde	6	8		2	0	0
John Berford ¹	10	0		3	0	0
John Asheby			n.	30	0	0
John Grenelane			n.	13	6	8
John Willys			n.	10	0	0
Thos. Genyns			n.	4	0	0
Wm. Little			n.	3	0	0
David Littyll			n.	2	13	4
Wm. Gillatt			n.	2	0	0
John Este			n.	3	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Studritche	n.			3	6	8
Hen. Este	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Beyrde	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 158</i>						
Ric. Barnes	n.			1	6	8
Mawde Beyrde	n.			5	0	0
Rob. Payne ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Barlott ¹	n.			n.		
John Egham ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Johnson ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Shappe	n.			8	0	0

¹ Five bills.

HEDSOR

Hedsore

The Kinge cheiff Lord ther and is worthe by
yeare

Sir John Harberde curatte ther	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Grinder ¹	n.			25	0	0
Chr. Cooke ²	n.			10	0	0
Chr. Grantam	12	0	0	n.		

¹ One good bill.² One bow.

BRADENHAM

Bradnam

Sir Wm. Water parson ther and is worthe
by yeare

Sir And. Windesour Lord ther	6	0	0	6	13	4
In ye Church boxe	15	0	0			
John Lace	2	13	4			
Wm. Ales	3	4				
Hen. Warner	3	4		1	6	8
Thos. Lace	3	4		10	0	0
Wm. Lace	n.			3	0	0
	n.			3	0	0

u

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Myssynger ²		n.		1	6	8
<i>fo. 158^v</i>						
Thos. Wingraffe		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Felowe ³		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Norton ⁴		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Fastindiche ⁴		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Prince ²		n.		3	0	0
Hen. Felowe ¹		n.		7	0	0
John Greenelane ³		n.		n.		
Ric. Brige		n.		1	0	0
Rob. Herington ²		n.		10	0	0
Ric. Forde		n.		2	0	0
John Forde ⁴		n.		n.		
Thos. Carpenter ²		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Fastendiche		n.		2	13	4
Wm. Fippe ²		n.		n.		
Rob. Dormer gent.	1	10	0	n.		

¹ One good bill.² Five bills.³ Two good bows.⁴ Three bows.*fo. 160³*

THREE HUNDREDS OF NEWPORT

Tria hundreda de Newport in Comitatu Buckes

NEWPORT PAGNELL

Newport Pannell

Domina Anne Seyntleger domina de eadem						
villa et dominium ibidem p.a.	40	0	0	n.q.e.		
Prior de Tickforde rector ibidem p.a.	20	0	0	n.q.e.		
Joh. Blaket vicarius ibidem in stipendio	10	0	0	4	0	0
Edw. Champion magister Sancti Johannis						
Baptiste ibidem p.a.	6	0	0	1	0	0
Hen. Key presbiter fraternitatis beate Marie						
virginis ibidem p.a.	5	6	8	3	0	0
Moneta in pixide ibidem				n.		

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.	<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i> £ s. d.
--	--	---

Liberi tenentes extra villam

John Maudaunt miles p.a.	2 0 0	n.q.e.
Humf. Stafford armiger habet anuitatem ibidem p.a.	6 13 4	
Heredes Johannis Broughton nunc in manu domini regis p.a.	1 0 0	
Joh. Hall gent. p.a.	2 0 0	
Benj. Rogers p.a.	10 0	
Ric. Troughton p.a.	16 0	
Hen. Lodge p.a.	1 0 0	
Wm. Fletcher p.a.	5 0	
Hen. Coles p.a.	8 0	
Lud. Aprice gent. p.a.	1 6 8	
Wm. Sibthorpe p.a.	4 0	
Ric. Grendon p.a.	1 0 0	
Wm. Church p.a.	10 0	
Ric. Earle p.a.	13 4	
John Parker p.a.	10 0	
Heredes de Halliwall p.a.	16 0	
<i>fo. 160^v</i>		
Wm. Hertton p.a.	6 8	
Thos. Creeke p.a.	2 0 0	
John Emberton p.a.	5 0	
Rob. Wilson p.a.	4 0	
Heredes Rob. Hull p.a.	5 0	
John Chapleyne gent. p.a.	12 0	n.q.e.
Heredes John Laurence p.a.	10 0	
Alicia Barton vidua p.a.	1 0 0	
Heredes Thos. Stafforde p.a.	1 10 0	
Heredes Thos. Litchfeilde p.a.	1 13 4	

Inhabitantes ibidem

Hen. Ipswell p.a.	2 6 8	13 6 8
Rob. Brine p.a.	2 0 0	20 0 0
Margeria Bayneson vidua p.a.	3 0 0	30 0 0
Alex. John p.a.	12 0	1 0 8
Agnes Blackney vidua p.a.	6 8	2 0 0
Thos. Warlow p.a.	10 0	3 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Thompson p.a.		13	4		6	0 0
Pet. Percevale p.a.	1	0	0		5	0 0
Clement Holiway p.a.		13	4	10	0	0
Johan Warren p.a.	1	0	0		4	0 0
Ric. Line p.a.		4	0		12	0
Edm. Toke p.a.		6	0		3	0 0
Joh. Warren p.a.		5	0		1	0 0
Joh. Reede p.a.	1	0	0		4	0 0
Gregorius Chaundeler p.a.		13	4		4	0 0
Agnes Potter vidua p.a.	1	0	0		4	0 0
Jas. Whiett p.a.		7	0		1	0 0
Thos. Butler p.a.		8	0		n.	
Wm. Kilfscheffe p.a.		12	0		5	0 0
John Pagnam p.a.		10	0		3	0 0
Rog. Johnson p.a.	2	0	0		5	0 0
Rad. Alcrofte p.a.		10	0		6	0 0
Humf. Daffye p.a.		10	0	10	0	0
Thos. Sparver p.a. ¹		4	0		n.	
<i>fo. 161</i>						
Ric. Dimokke p.a.		6	8		6	13 4
Joh. Brigham p.a.		5	0		4	0 0
Wm. Hull senior p.a.	2	0	0		10	0 0
Ric. Hull p.a.		12	0		2	0 0
Hen. Key clericus p.a.		6	8		n.	
Alicia Langston p.a.		6	8		n.	
Edw. Davye p.a.	1	0	0		n.	
Nic. Smithe		n.			6	13 4
Thos. Whalley		n.			6	0 0
Margaretta Garret vidua		n.			13	6 8
Joh. Bryne		n.			1	0 0
Cornelius Harve		n.			1	10 0
Joh. Williamson		n.			2	0 0
Rob. Sampson		n.			1	0 0
Joh. Bawge		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Potter ¹		n.			n.	
Arnold Marriott		n.			2	0 0
Nic. Fletcher ²		n.			2	0 0
Thos. Lambert		n.			1	0 0
Nic. Burdeux		n.			4	0 0
Ric. Cleydon		n.			1	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edm. Hinchcliffe	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Fuller ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Sibthorpe ²	n.			1	0	0
Edm. Dingley ¹	n.			1	0	0
John Michell ¹	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Potter ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Williamson	n.			10	0	0
Joh. Roose	n.			1	10	0
Joh. Wolston ²	n.			1	0	0
Hugo Millys ¹	n.			n.		
Rob. Hawdys	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Prior	n.			2	0	0
John Browne ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Winter ¹	n.			n.		
fo. 161 ^v						
Ant. Thomas ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Fletcher ¹	n.			n.		
Edm. Gaddesden ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Cowrte ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Bale ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Chaundeler ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Barton ¹	n.			n.		

Et predicta villata, sit cum villata de Tickforde et maresh
ibidem habent armatura pro quatuor hominibus.

¹ Fourteen bills.

² Five bows.

³ fos. 159 and 159^v are blank.

TICKFORD

Tickforde

Prior de Tickforde capitalis dominus ibidem

p.a.	10	0	0	20	0	0
Dominus Joh. Grey capitalis senescal et capitalis de feodo p.a.	1	0	0			
Alicia Cropthorne p.a.	5	0		1	0	0
Hen. Candeler p.a.	10	0		4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Frankelyne p.a.	13	4		7	0	0
Ric. Herton p.a.	10	0		7	0	0
Wm. Stookes p.a.	6	8		20	0	0
Chr. Payne p.a.	5	0		n.		
Agnes Clerke vidua p.a.	10	0		n.		
Rob. Grenokke p.a.	8	0		2	0	0
Joh. Thomas p.a.	13	4		5	0	0
Thos. Herton p.a.	6	8		3	0	0
Ric. Cowlye senior	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Gibbus	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Fisher	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Cowley junior	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Finall	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Barton	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Courte ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnes Hec villata est in parochia de Newport p̄dicta.

¹ One bill.

fo. 162

Marshe Ende

Thos. Potter p.a.	10	0		11	0	0
Ric. Hoggeson p.a.	I	0	0	6	0	0
Thos. Marchall p.a.	8	0		3	0	0
Rob. Pye p.a.	3	4		2	0	0
Thos. Faringdon p.a.	5	0		n.		
Ric. Hull p.a.	12	0		2	0	0
Thos. Foreste p.a.	I	0	0	2	0	0
Joh. Hull de Waterhalle p.a.	6	8		3	0	0
Edm. Foxe p.a.	5	0		n.		
Wm. Hull p.a.	10	0		1	0	0
Joh. Soham	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Halberte	n.			6	0	0
Nic. Potter	n.			5	0	0
Hen. Marshall	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Greene	n.			1	0	0

Noe harnes Hec villata est in parochia de Newporte p̄dicta.

STONY STRATFORD

Stony Stratforde in Mary Magdalen

	Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.	Valor bonorum £ s. d.
Joh. Longvile miles capitalis dominus ibidem per annum in omnibus locis	160 0 0	n.
Rectoria non est ibidem quia infra parochiam est de Wolverton		
Joh. Brigges capellanus parochialis ibidem	n.	1 0 0
Gilb. presbiter cantarie ibidem p.a.	1 0 0	

Liberi tenentes extra villam

Prior de Tickeforde p.a.	4 0 0	
Prior de Bradwell p.a.	7 13 8	
Prior de Snelshall p.a.	1 12 0	
Wm. Eton p.a.	2 6 8	
— Cooks de London p.a.	10 0	
Ant. Furtho p.a.	4 0 0	
Ric. Bawes p.a.	13 4	
Ric. Becham p.a.	8 0	
<i>fo. 162^v</i>		
Margeria Griffin p.a.	10 0	
Hen. Rokes p.a.	3 0 0	
Benedictus A Lee p.a.	1 10 0	
Wm. Rethalle p.a.	14 0	
Thos. Chappell p.a.	5 13 4	
Joh. Boughey p.a.	1 0 0	
Gilda beate marie ibidem p.a.	16 8	
Executores Edwardi Belknapi militis p.a.	2 6 8	
Ric. Wheler p.a.	4 0	
Thos. Gower p.a.	10 0	n.
Edm. Bates p.a.	13 4	n.
Wm. Turvile p.a.	11 8	n.
Joh. Walcote	n.	4 4
Rob. Pavye p.a.	1 6 8	10 0 0
Wm. Panton	n.	8 0 0
Joh. Pollin	n.	3 0 0
Wm. Wangham p.a.	1 0 0	1 6 8
Thos. Foyeste p.a.	16 0	7 0 0
Benj. Rogers	n.	4 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Preston	n.			1	13	4
Ric. Troughton p.a.	8	0		26	13	4
Joh. Hinde p.a.	4	0		6	13	4
Wm. Ridgate p.a. ¹	6	0		7	0	0
Marg. Lutt vidua p.a.	1	0	0	n.		

Noe harnes.

¹ One bill.

WOLVERTON

Wolverton

Joh. Longvile miles capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	28	13	0			
Rob. Frankleyne senescalus ibidem						
Prior de Bradwell, rector ibidem p.a.	16	0	0			
Wm. Heycocke vicarius ibidem p.a. <i>fo. 163</i>	5	6	8	4	0	0
Wm. Keyes clericus	n.			1	0	0
Moneta in pixide ibidem				1	13	4
Prior de Bradwell in omnibus locis p.a.	42	0	0	n.		
Margeria Wotton vidua p.a.	9	0		6	0	0
Joh. Franklyne	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Bondium	n.			1	10	0
Joh. Raye ¹	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Simpson ¹	n.			n.		
Edw. Bonam ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Hurloke ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Hurloke	n.			8	0	0
Isabella Campion vidua	n.			2	0	0
Geo. Cooke	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Cheyne p.a.	3	0		n.		
Rob. Parker ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Smithe de Kanes p.a.	12	0		4	0	0
Johan. Smithe vidua p.a.	13	4		6	0	0
Ric. Smithe	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Smithe de Cokes p.a.	4	6		1	0	0
Wal. Twynihee p.a.	5	0	0	5	0	0
Ric. Smithe de Kanes p.a.	4	3		3	0	0
Ric. Buckingham p.a.	4	6		2	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Franklyne p.a.	2	13	4	4	0	0
Humff. Warde		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Hall		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Carter		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Pedling		n.		2	0	0
Edm. Hichecocke		n.		1	0	0
Chas. Somner		n.		2	13	4
Joh. Cooke ¹		n.		1	0	0
Rog. Somner ²		n.		n.		
Thos. Bemne		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Bivers		n.		5	0	0
Wm. Beton		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Pigot gent.		n.		20	0	0
Ric. Troughton		n.		26	13	4

Noe harnes.

¹ Five bills.

² Two bows.

STONY STRATFORD WEST IN CALVERTON

Stony Stratforde in Dominio de Calverton

fo. 163^v

Comes de Oxforde capitalis Dominus

ibidem p.a.

6 11 5

Prior Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Anglia

p.a.

10 11

Joh. Longvile p.a.

18 0

Rector non est ibidem quia infra parochiam
de Calverton

Ric. — capellanus parochialis ibidem

n. 1 0 0

Hen. Bayley presbiter fraternitatis ibidem

n. 5 6 8

Gilda fraternitatis Beate Marie ibidem p.a.

8 0 0

Rob. Pigot gent. p.a.

2 0 0

Ric. Langley p.a.

5 6 8

Hen. Rookes p.a.

6 13 4 133 6 8

Hen. Barton p.a.

8 0 10 0 0

Saunder Bowrne p.a.

13 4 3 0 0

Joan Rades vidua p.a.

1 10 0 4 0 0

Rob. Gunthorpe p.a.

16 0 n.

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Chappell p.a.	5	13	4	n.		
Ric. Cooke p.a.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Joh. Barbye p.a.		13	4	10	0	0
Wm. Carter p.a.		13	4	3	6	8
Joh. Abraham p.a.		13	4	n.		
Agnes Bapton p.a.	2	0	0	n.		
John Ames p.a.		6	8	10	0	0
Rob. Hale p.a.		16	0	n.		
Ric. Bawes p.a.		12	0	13	6	8
Joh. Pratt	n.			13	6	8
Wm. Garlond	n.			8	0	0
Jon. Alchyn	n.			3	6	8
Steph. Guethin	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Michell	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Parley ²	n.			12	0	0
<i>fo. 164</i>						
Wm. Bistokke ²	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Saxbye ¹	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Penne ²	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Godfrye	n.			2	13	4
Rob. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Godfrye ²	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Ames ²	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Moyle ²	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Edwards	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Sivier	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Turvile	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Kinnis ²	n.			n.		
Geo. Mabkys	n.			1	6	8
Nic. Pollyn	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Webbe ²	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Fuller ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Baungefeilde ²	n.			n.		
Rob. Gunthorpe	n.			2	0	0
Pet. Alliffe	n.			6	13	4
Joh. Glenton	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Anison ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Golde ²	n.			n.		
Joh. Bruer ¹	n.			n.		
Rob. Lewes ¹	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wm. Cuttesden ¹	n.	n.
Wm. Brayle ²	n.	n.
Edm. Gardiner ²	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Parker	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Broke	n.	2 0 0
John Sper ¹	n.	n.
Ric. Tyler ¹	n.	n.
John Corkesey	n.	2 0 0
Wm. Prewel ¹	n.	n.
Wm. Swetnam ²	n.	n.
Thos. Hoode ²	n.	2 0 0
Hen. Fowler ²	n.	n.
Thos. Middleton ²	n.	n.
Thos. Pratte ²	n.	n.
<i>fo. 164^v</i>		
Edw. Penne ²	n.	1 0 0
Hen. Bocher ¹	n.	1 0 0
Ric. Parkinson ²	n.	n.
Rob. Bentes ²	n.	n.
Thos. Lawrence	n.	1 0 0
Roger Whyatt ²	n.	n.
Ric. Gardinar ²	n.	n.
In pixide ecclesie ibidem		n.

Noe harnesse.

¹ Nine bills.

² Twenty-three bows.

WILLEN WITH CALDECOTE

Willyn cum Calkot

Dominus rex capitalis Dominus ibidem

p.a.	1 5 0	
Joh. Cristian vicarius ibidem p.a.	6 0 0	2 13 4
In pixide ecclesie ibidem		1 0 0
John Mordaunt miles p.a.	8 0 0	n.q.e
Abbas de Launden p.a.	1 6 8	
Heredes Wm. Hancherche p.a.	2 0 0	
Wm. Fraunce p.a.	8 0	
Heredes Thos. Taylour p.a.	12 0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Heredes Wm. Chapman p.a.	16	0				
Heredes Thos. Southwicke p.a.	5	0				
Wm. Southwicke p.a.	3	0				
Rob. Brine p.a.	2	0				
Joh. Glover	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Coten	n.			3	0	0
John Southewicke	n.			1	3	4
Wm. Fynall	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Gloowde	n.			2	0	0
John Clerke	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Nicholls	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Trewman	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Chelerey ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Fraunces ²	n.			n.		

fo. 165

Calkott

John Newporte p.a.	5	0	0			
Joh. Mordant miles p.a.	10	0				
Wm. Stafford gent. p.a.	1	0	0			
Thos. Mauntfylde p.a.	13	0		2	13	4
Ant. Salisbury p.a.	4	0				
Hen. Ippeswell p.a.	4	0				
Ric. Hoggeson p.a.	6	0				
Magister Sancti Johannis Baptiste de Newporte p.a.	10	0				
Hen. Key presbiter cantaria de Newporte p.a.	4	0				n.q.e.
Fraternitas Beate Marie de Newport p.a.	2	0				
Thos. Taylour p.a.	6	0				
Heredes Rob. Hull p.a.	5	0				
Prior de Tickeforde p.a.	3	0				
Wm. Kilchethe p.a.	5	0				
Ric. Hull p.a.	1	0				
Rob. Brine p.a.		4				
Thos. Forreste p.a.		4				
Wm. Hull p.a.	3	0		1	0	0
Joh. Whyett ¹	n.			3	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Kirbye		n.		2	0	0
Eliz. Kirbye vidua		n.		1	0	0

Noe harnessse.

¹ Two bills.² One bow.

LOUGHTON

Loughton

Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	1	18	0			
Ric. Stokes rector ibidem p.a.	12	0	0			
Wm. Peers capellanus		n.		5	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				1	15	8
Rob. Pigott gent. p.a.	6	13	4			
Thos. Lucy miles p.a.	7	0	0			
<i>fo. 165^v</i>						
Heredes de Loughton p.a.	4	0	0			
Prior de Bradwell p.a.		4	0			
Prior de Snelshalle p.a.		18	0			
Wm. Greene p.a.		18	0			
Joh. Winmill p.a.		10	0		n.q.e.	
Rob. Andrewe p.a.		8	0		n.	
Wm. Robins p.a.	1	3	4		n.	
Wm. Williams		n.		20	0	0
Rob. Bounam		n.		2	13	4
Ric. Rawlins		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Rawlins		n.		2	13	4
Joh. Ball		n.		1	0	0
Hugo Percivale		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Knighte		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Greene		n.		6	0	0
Wm. Hawkins		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Goodson ²		n.		1	0	0
Edw. Williams ¹		n.		2	13	4
Thos. Welforde ¹		n.		1	6	8
Ric. Welforde		n.		3	0	0
Rob. Eginton		n.		4	0	0
Joh. Ames		n.		7	0	0
Thos. Nashe		n.		1	3	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Taylour		n.		1	0	0
Nic. Rawlins		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Liende		n.		1	0	0

Noe harnesse.

¹ Two bills.

² One bow.

BROUGHTON

Broughton

Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	8	0		
Ric. Leefe rectour ibidem p.a.	10	13	4	n.q.e
Ric. Bakune capellanus		n.		1 0 0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				6 8
<i>fo. 166</i>				
Heredes Joh. Broughton p.a.	10	0	0	n.
Humff. Stafford p.a.	5	0	0	n.
Thos. Pedder p.a.	5	0	0	n.
Emma Kent vidua p.a.		6	8	2 13 4
Cecilia Parke vidua p.a.	1	0	0	1 0 0
Wm. Parke p.a.	1	0	0	4 0 0
Nic. Kent p.a. ²	13	4		2 13 4
John Kent p.a.	4	0		6 13 4
Thos. Kent p.a.		n.		1 0 0
Edm. Bentley ²		n.		4 0 0
Hen. Lillington		n.		1 0 0
Joh. Ridalle		n.		12 0 0
Joh. Ridale		n.		1 0 0
Nic. Balle		n.		2 0 0
Laur. Smithe		n.		5 0 0
Hen. Sheparde		n.		2 0 0
John Wodell ¹		n.		2 0 0
Hen. Pedder ²		n.		2 0 0
Thos. Kent ¹		n.		n.
Thos. Trayley ¹		n.		n.

Noe harnesse.

¹ Three bills.

² Three bows.

HAVERSHAM

Haversham

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.		10	0			
Joh. Clemens clericus rectour ibidem p.a.	16	0	0			
Wm. Baste capellanus parochialis ibidem	n.			n.		
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				1	6	8
Thos. Lucye miles p.a.	13	6	8			
Joh. Russell p.a.	4	0	0			
Beatrix Salisbury p.a.	2	0	0	4	0	0
Geo. Pattison	n.			13	6	8
Ant. Salisbury ²	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 166^v</i>						
Joh. Goodred	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Rushe	n.			3	6	8
Thos. Warren	n.			4	0	0
Chr. Gilbert	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cooper	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Johnson	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Ashbye	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Williamson	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Ashbye ¹	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Spenser	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Webbe	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Inglonde ¹	n.			3	0	0
Randolphus Fletcher	n.			3	6	8

Noe harnesse.

¹ Two bills.² One bow.

CALVERTON

Calverton

Comes Oxon capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	19	0	0		
Prior Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Anglia					
p.a.	17	0			
Edm. Chalderton clericus rectour ibidem					
p.a.	20	0	0	n.q.e.	
Johan Rookes vidua p.a.	13	4			

	<i>Valor terr¹ et tent²</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Warde p.a.		1	8	2	0	0
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem				1	0	0
Rob. Rookes juniour	n.			10	0	0
Joh. Prior	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Benton	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Forde ²	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Godfrey	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Rookes seniour	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Rawlyns	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Oxenden	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Watkin seniour	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Watkin juniour	n.			8	0	0
<i>fo. 167</i>						
Wm. Hyll	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Rawlins	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Halton	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Welforde	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Godfrye ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Hanwell ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Gardiner ¹	n.			n.		
Laur. Lord ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Halton ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Halton ²	n.			n.		
Joh. Oliver ²	n.			n.		

Noe harnessse.

¹ Four bills.

² Four bows.

LITTLE LINFORD

Little Linforde

Domina Anna Seynt Leger domina ibidem			
p.a.	14	0	0
Rectour ibidem non est quia infra			
parochiam de Newport			
In pixide ecclesie ibidem			n.
Lud. Aprice p.a.	10	0	n.q.e.
Thos. Hanes p.a.	2	0	
Heredes Thos. Harpye p.a.	3	4	

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Hogeson p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
Wm. Coffin p.a.	3	4		2	0	0
Ric. Parker	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Gellow	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Gaddisden	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Gylbert	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Fynall	n.			1	0	0
Edm. Ellys	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Fynall	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Pyrrey	n.			2	0	0

Noe Harnesse.

fo. 167^v

SHENLEY CHURCH END

Nether Shenley

Executor Thome Pigott p.a.	8	10	0			
Thos. Ashborne clericus rectour Ecclesie						
ibidem p.a.	26	0	0	6	13	4
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Abbas de Wobourne p.a.	1	6	0	n.q.e.		
Wm. Stafforde armiger p.a.	2	9	0			
Alicia Horland vidua p.a.		6	0			
Johan. Parriour vidua p.a.		8	0			
Wal. Frankeleyne	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Bourne	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Alwey	n.			2	6	8
Thos. Brightwell	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Bett	n.			1	13	4
Hen. Franklyne	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Saunder	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Prentes	n.			1	6	8
Hen. Harte	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Brokehole	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Frankelyne	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Nawgour	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Taylour ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Mirricke ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnesse.

¹ Two bows.

NORTH CRAWLEY

Crawley Magna

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.		2	0			
Dominus Lattimer p.a.		4	0			
Thos. Tyrringham p.a.	2	0	0			
Edw. Jones clericus rectour ibidem p.a.	31	0	0			
Thos. Greene capellanus parochialis ibidem <i>fo. 168</i>				6	0	0
Fraternitas Sancti Katherine ibidem p.a.	2	0	0			
In pixide ecclesie ibidem					n.	
Heredes Joh Broughton p.a.	18	0	0			

Liberi tenentes extra villam

Joh. Nevell miles p.a.	9	0	0
Abbas de Whoburne p.a.	2	0	0
Joh. Cornewales p.a.	1	0	0
Thos. Chubnall p.a.	2	0	0
Thos. Whyett p.a.	1	6	8
Wm. Hyll p.a.		6	8
Agnes Fuller vidua p.a.		6	8
Joh. Milbroke p.a.		4	0
Hen. Ippeswell p.a.	3	0	0
Wm. Parke p.a.	1	0	0
Maria Fyniall p.a.	2	0	0
Thos. Knighte p.a.		5	0
Thos. Mowse p.a.		6	8
Joh. Bichenoe Juniour p.a.		5	0
Thos. Kidier p.a.		6	8
Thos. Garrett p.a.		5	0

Inhabitantes ibidem

Rob. Lattimer gent. p.a. ¹	6	0	0	26	13	4
Thos. Polyn p.a. ⁴	2	0	0	20	0	0
Joh. Polyn p.a. ²	1	13	4	10	0	0
Thos. Kilpyn p.a.		6	8	8	0	0
Joh. Markes p.a.		6	8	3	0	0
Joh. Franke p.a.		4	0		n.	
Thos. Cooke p.a. ³		6	8	4	0	0
Hen. Sybthorpe p.a.	10	0		13	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Millem senior p.a.	13	4		6	0	0
Marg. Witesley p.a.	5	0		3	0	0
Wm. Osmonde p.a. ⁴	16	0		2	0	0
Ric. Peshion p.a. ³	13	4		13	6	8
Joh. Osmond p.a. ³	6	8		1	0	0
Thos. Roe p.a.	13	4		2	0	0
Joh. Hawkerforde p.a. ³	4	0		2	0	0
Joh. Wales p.a.	5	0		2	0	0
Wm. Andrewe p.a.	4	0		2	0	0
<i>fo. 168^v</i>						
Joh. Mabbey p.a. ⁴	2	0		3	0	0
Thos. Mabbey p.a. ³	6	8		2	0	0
Joh. Purrear p.a.	13	4		5	0	0
Wm. Knighte p.a.	I	6	8	2	0	0
Wal. Roger p.a.	I	0	0	6	0	0
Wm. Bicheno p.a. ³	6	8		6	0	0
Joh. Watson p.a.	5	0		n.		
Marg. Polyn	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Line	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Kilpin ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Greene ³	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Balle ⁴	n.			3	0	0
Mic. Sibthorpe ⁴	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Cooke ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Rodye	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Byll ³	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Pagott	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Woode	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Rigeley	n.			1	0	0
Mic. Ardes	n.			13	6	8
Joh. Goldinge ³	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Milton ³	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Page	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Roger ⁴	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Balle ³	n.			n.		

Noe harnesses.

¹ Armatura pro homine.² A pur' (purpuntus, a doublet?) of mayle.³ Twelve bills.⁴ Seven bows.

LITTLE CRAWLEY

Crawley parve (Patshalls)

	<i>Valor terr² et tent³</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Domina Anna Seynt Leger domina ibidem						
p.a.		8	8		n.q.e.	
Joh. Walker capellanus cantarie ibidem						
p.a. ³	7	0	0			
Prior de Tickforde p.a.		6	8			
Wm. Creeke p.a.		3	4			
Joh. Maunsell p.a.		4	0			
Joh. Bichenoe p.a.	1	6	8	20	0	0
Hen. Cooke p.a. ⁴	1	0	0	7	0	0
<i>fo. 169</i>						
Joh. Johnson p.a.	1	0	0	3	0	0
Thos. Stratton p.a. ²	2	0	0	20	0	0
Joh. Vause p.a.	1	13	0	5	0	0
Joh. Pestell p.a. ¹	1	0	0	8	0	0
Joh. Cooke p.a.		10	0	8	0	0
Wm. Sywarde p.a.		8	0	3	0	0
Wm. Cooke p.a.		13	4		n.	
Joh. Affeylde p.a.		13	4	1	0	0
Joh. Sywarde		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Leene		n.		1	0	0
Hen. Spoonar ¹		n.			n.	

Noe Harnesse.

¹ Two bills.² One bow.³ Marginal note: Patshalls; the endowment of a chantry in Blisworth, Northants.⁴ Marginal note: Maunsell.

MOULSOE

Mulsoe

John Mordaunt miles capitalis dominus						
ibidem p.a.	22	0	0			
John Crosse clericus rector ecclesie ibidem						
p.a.	13	6	8	12	0	0
Steph. Adkinson capellanus parochialis						
ibidem		n.		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				1	8	0
. . . Rothale gent. p.a.						
Abbatissa de Elstowe p.a.	2	13	4			
Abbas de Launden p.a.		13	4			
Alicia Pedler p.a.		12	0			
Thos. Pedler p.a.		6	0			
Thos. White p.a.		8	0			
Wal. Rogers p.a.		12	0			
Wm. Knighte p.a.		8	0			
Thos. Baker p.a.		6	8	1	0	0
Rob. Nottingham p.a.		13	4	6	0	0
Thos. Mathew p.a.		6	8	3	0	0
Joh. Brer p.a.		8	0	n.		
Rob. Whitaker p.a.		10	0	2	13	4
<i>fo. 169^v</i>						
Wm. Salforthe	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Brer	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Brer	n.			6	0	0
Hen. Kent ¹	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Gefferye	n.			3	6	8
Ric. Nottingham	n.			4	0	0
Hen. Hobbys	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Some	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Battell	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Nottingham	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Walden ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Tylcoke ¹	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Gefferye	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Fisher	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Cande	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hyende	n.			3	0	0
Johan. Geffery vidua	n.			3	0	0

Noe harnesse.

¹ Three bills.

BRADWELL

*Bradwell*Humf. Stafford capitalis dominus ibidem
p.a.

3 0 0 n.q.c.

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Prior de Tyckforde rector ecclesie ibidem p.a.		6	8			
Wm. Foster clericus vicarius ibidem p.a.	6	0	0	5	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem					n.	

Liberi tenentes extra villam

John Longvile miles p.a.	1	0	0	n.q.e.
Wm. Robins p.a.	2	13	4	
Prior de Tickeforde p.a.	1	13	4	
Ant. Salesburye p.a.		3	0	
Joh. Chapleyn p.a.		3	0	
Wm. Cooke p.a.	1	0	0	

Inhabitantes ibidem

Joh. Wilmin p.a.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Joh. Newman p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
<i>fo. 170</i>						
Eliz. Nicolls p.a.		6	8	1	0	0
Joh. Nicolls p.a.		6	8	n.		
Wm. Collins p.a.		2	0	n.		
Joh. Watkins	n.			12	0	0
Joh. Cooke	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Towneley	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Knighte	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Newman	n.			3	0	0
Nic. Newman	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Andrewe	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Tompson p.a. ¹						

Noe harnesse.

¹ Marginal note: scotus (a shot or foot-soldier who carried fire-arms).

HANSLOPE WITH CASTLETHORPE

Hanslope cum Castlethorpe

Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	80	0	0
Nic. Vauce miles senescall ibidem de feodo p.a.	6	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Galf. Wrenne rector ecclesie ibidem p.a.	26	13	4			
Hugo Wrenne capellanus Canataria ibidem p.a.	6	0	0	n.		
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				2	13	4
In pixide Ecclesie de Castlethorpe				5	0	

Liberi tenentes extra villam

Ric. Knightley miles p.a.	3	0	0			
Thos. Hampden armiger p.a.	17	0	0			
Joh. Lanne gent. p.a.	1	6	8			
Wm. Foster p.a.		8	0			
Wm. Warren p.a.		8	0			
Wm. Brawater p.a.		6	8			
Wm. Weste p.a.	2	0	0			
Hen. Jatam p.a.		5	0			
John Chapleyne p.a.	6	0	0			
Kath. Davye p.a.		1	0			
Jakett Rigbe p.a.		2	0			
Thos. Fisher p.a.		6	8			
<i>fo. 170^v</i>						
Hen. Cooke p.a.		2	0			
Hen. Ippyswell p.a.		4	0			
Hen. Power p.a.		10	0			
Ric. Fawce p.a.		10	0			
Rob. Johnson p.a.		4	0			
Joh. Folcete p.a.		2	0			
Lud. Aprice p.a.	4	0	0	133	6	8
Thos. Foster p.a.	4	0	0	6	13	4
Chr. Wrenne p.a.	6	0	0	66	13	4
Joh. Ynges p.a.	2	6	8	13	6	8
Isabella Travell p.a.	1	6	8	7	0	0
Ric. Abbey p.a.		5	0	n.		
Wm. Pinfolde p.a.		2	0	1	0	0
Thos. Byrchemore p.a.	1	13	4	7	0	0
Wm. Cookkes p.a.		4	0	n.		
Joh. Witsey p.a.		6	0	10	0	0
Wm. Barnewell p.a.		13	4	5	0	0
Margeria Beton vidua p.a.		13	4	1	0	0
Wm. Tompkins		n.		1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Maynarde	n.			1	0	0
Edm. Foster	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Whitelsey	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Wilmote	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Reve	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Travell	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Travell	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Eles	n.			1	16	0
Marg. Eles	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Coye	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Cockes	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Cokkes	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Cockes	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Nutman	n.			3	0	0
Lud. James	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Collenson	n.			1	0	0
Edw. Travell	n.			10	0	0
<i>fo. 171</i>						
Pet. Skrevener junior	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Mell	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Keslingburys	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Earle	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Freman	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Pilgrim	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Welles	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Maynerde	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Bukingham	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Dicanns	n.			1	0	0
Alicia Abby	n.			1	10	0
Rob. Edee	n.			4	0	0
Ric. A Bereley	n.			4	13	4
Joh. Travell	n.			4	0	0
Hen. Freman	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Hamonde	n.			8	0	0
Joh. Bynkes	n.			6	0	0
Nic. Tatam	n.			8	0	0
Joh. Skrevener	n.			8	0	0
Wm. Webbe	n.			8	0	0
Jas. A Binkes	n.			7	0	0
Joh. Browne	n.			12	0	0

	<i>Valor</i> <i>terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor</i> <i>bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Robinson	n.			8	0	0
Wm. Yngs	n.			6	0	0
Agnes Roger vidua	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Grey senior	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Grey	n.			2	0	0
Nic. Barnewell	n.			12	0	0
Alice Whitelsey	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Freeman ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Cooke p.a.	1	6	8	12	0	0
Thos. Rawlyns p.a.	2	0	0	20	0	0
Agnes Freman p.a.		2	0	1	0	0
Thos. Bartlott ¹	n.			1	0	0
Pet. Water ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Cockes ¹	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Betons ¹	n.			2	6	8
<i>fo. 171^v</i>						
Thos. Lambert	n.			1	13	4
Thos. Horne ¹	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Maynarde	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Castell	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Horne	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Earle	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Salesbury ¹	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Cornishe ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Besington	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Cotton	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Freeman	n.			2	6	8
Joh. Waker	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Focarte	n.			2	0	0
Hen. Power	n.			6	0	0
Ric. Sibthorpe	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Travell	n.			2	6	8
Wm. Parrott	n.			6	0	0
Rad. Walker ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Reeffe ¹	n.			1	6	8
Jaketta Johnson	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Yllison	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Manfylde ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Ells	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Abbott	n.			5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Griffinus ab Edward	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Claydon	n.			10	0	0
Joh. Cottesbroke	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Cokke	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Reeffe	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Baylye	n.			1	10	0
Thos. Barnett	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Tylle	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Forde	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Moole	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Billington	n.			2	13	4
Ric. Forde	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Tritton ²	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Minton ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnessse.

¹ Eight bills.

² Five bows.

fo. 172

BLETCHLEY

Blecheley

Edw. Grey armiger p.a.	1	0	0	4	0	0
Ric. Maxsey rectour ibidem p.a.	26	13	4	40	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Wm. Botre p.a.	8	6	8	n.q.e.		
Thos. Jakeman p.a.	3	6	8	n.		
Joh. Phelpys p.a.		13	4	2	0	0
Wm. Bonefylde p.a.	1	6	0	5	0	0
Nic. Parker	n.			4	0	0
Rog. Jackson	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Kinge	n.			1	0	0
Roger Smithe	n.			1	6	8
Roger Pollard	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Waldocke	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Daniell	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Fellow	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Bonefeylde	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Haukins	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Baldwyn	n.			5	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Phillip	n.			6	13	4
Joh. Collyer	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Whetton	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Norman	n.			2	0	0

Noe harnessse.

FENNY STRATFORD

Feny Stratforde

Mr. Brette in jure Domine Grey uxoris sue capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	50	0	0	26	13	4
Thos. Lee clericus	n.			3	6	8
Rector non est ibidem quia infra parochiam de Blecheley						
In pixide ibidem				n.		
Gilda Sancte Margarete ibidem p.a.	10	0		6	0	0
Joh. Bowrne p.a.	3	6	8	30	0	0
Edw. Thomas p.a.	10	0		10	0	0
Eliz. Cowley p.a.	13	4		n.		
<i>fo. 172^v</i>						
Ric. Roper p.a.	8	0		4	0	0
Marg. Stephyns p.a.	8	0		1	0	0
Wm. Chevall p.a.	8	0		3	0	0
Thos. Burdeux p.a.	4	0		2	0	0
Joh. Wilde p.a.	8	0		4	0	0
Thos. Myller p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
Joh. Palmer p.a.	6	0		n.		
Wm. Bonefeylde p.a.	1	0		n.		
Evan Morgan	n.			2	0	0
Sim. Jarman	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Whyett	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Smale ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Northe ²	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Phillips ²	n.			n.		
Joh. Stephins senior ¹	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Stephins junior ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Stephins ¹	n.			n.		
Geo. Wroughton ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnessse.

¹ Four bills.

² Three bows.

WATER EATON IN BLETCHLEY

Eaton

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
Mr. Brett in jure domine Grey uxoris sue capitalis dominus ibidem viz. presentatus est pro toto in Feny Stratforde Rector non est ibidem quia infra parochiam de Blecheley		
Rob. Whyet clericus	n.	1 6 8
Edw. Grey armiger p.a.	16 0	n.q.c.
Joh. Fonten p.a.	I 0 0	n.
Wm. Marberye p.a.	8 0	3 0 0
Nic. Sampson p.a.	12 0	n.
Joh. Wilson	n.	2 13 4
Rog. Blome ²	n.	n.
<i>fo. 173</i>		
Joh. Wellison	n.	2 13 4
Thos. Payne	n.	1 6 8
Rob. Cowper	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Boughton ¹	n.	2 0 0
Hugo ap Thomas	n.	1 0 0
Trestan Grenwode	n.	3 6 8
Wm. Daniell	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Spendlowe	n.	3 0 0
Thos. Hawkins	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Barwicke	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Paynswicke	n.	1 0 0

Noe harnesse.

¹ One bill² One bow

Coddimoor in Whaddon

Cotman ende

Edw. Grey armiger p.a.	5 0	n.
Joh. Lawe p.a.	6 0	n.
Joh. Payneswicke p.a.	6 0	n.
Ric. Smithe p.a.	6 0	n.
Thos. Smithe	n.	8 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Feyreley	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Peyrson ¹	n.	n.
Joh. Kinge ¹	n.	n.

Noe harnesse.

¹ Two bills

STANTONBURY

Stonton Barry

Princeps capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	7 4	
Jas. Hynchcliffe vicarius ibidem p.a.	8 0 0	n.
Nic. Vauce p.a.	30 0 0	
Thos. Tressham p.a.	3 6 8	
Hen. Looge	n.	66 13 4
Ric. Lee ¹	n.	1 0 0

Noe harnesse.

¹ One bow

fo. 173^v

BOW BRICKHILL

Bowbrichill

Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	2 0	
Chr. Perkin clericus rector ibidem p.a.	9 6 8	4 0 0
Thos. Dachet clericus habet extra dictam recloriam sursum et desuper dictas 14 markes in pencionem p.a.	4 13 4	
In pixide ecclesie ibidem		1 0 0

Liberi tenentes ibidem

Edw. Watson gent. p.a.	9 0 0	n.q.e.
Joh. Pette gent. p.a.	5 0 0	
Joh. Gressen p.a.	2 13 4	
Johan. Dickinson vidua p.a.	4 0 0	

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Bourne p.a.	1	6	8			
Wm. Alwyn p.a.		7	0			
Eliz. Cowly vidua p.a.		10	0			
Ric. Smithe p.a.		6	8			
Amee Wells vidua p.a.		4	0			
Thos. Chalson p.a.		1	0			
Heredes de Angelles p.a.		3	4			
Abbas de Woburne p.a.	3	0	0			
Ric. Fowler p.a.		15	0			
Nic. Alwey p.a.		3	0			
Fraternitas Sancte Margarete de Fenistratforde p.a.		10	0			

Inhabitantes ibidem

Thos. Burre p.a.	2	0	0	10	0	0
Rob. Chevale p.a.	1	13	4	5	0	0
Wm. Chevale p.a.	1	0	0	2	0	0
John Eyett p.a.		6	8	3	0	0
Rob. Parrott p.a.		4	0	6	0	0
Rob. Abbott p.a.		8	0	3	0	0
Eliz. Cookes p.a.		4	0	1	0	0
Wm. Cooke p.a.		5	0	2	0	0
John Steneage p.a.		3	0	n.		
Sim. Johnson p.a.		2	0	n.		
<i>fo. 174</i>						
John Brightewell	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Brightewell ¹	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Brightewell ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Smithe	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Fishe	n.			1	6	8
Hugo Cooke	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cooke	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Water	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Kendall	n.			1	0	0
Jas. Greystocke ¹	n.			n.		
Jas. Merymowthe ¹	n.			1	0	0

Noe harness

¹ Four bills.

MILTON KEYNES

Middylton Keynes

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Humff. Strafford capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	40	0	0	n.q.e.		
Wm. Powllayne rector ibidem p.a.	15	0	0	3	0	0
Abbas de St. Albons habet extra dictam ecclesiam porcionem sursum et desuper predictas £15 p.a.	2	0	0			
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem				1	6	8
Heredes Magistre Broughton p.a.	1	15	6	n.q.e.		
Thos. Pedler p.a.	2	0	0	n.		
Rob. Scybroke p.a.	1	4		n.		
Joh. Grassope p.a.	2	0	0	n.		
Wm. Sowthewicke p.a.	6	0		3	0	0
Rob. Smithe p.a.	11	0		40	0	0
Joh. Smithe ²	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Butler	n.			1	0	0
Alicia Eyett vidua	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Mulsoe	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Kente ¹	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Parker ¹	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 174^v</i>						
Joh. Richardson ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Woodwall junior ²	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Glover	n.			1	13	4
Laur. Woodwall	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Fisher	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Grassop	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Richardson senior	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Water	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Woodwalle senior	n.			1	0	0

Noe harnesse.

¹ Three bills.² Two bows.

NEWTON LONGVILLE

*Newton Longvile*Novum Collegium Oxon capitalis dominus
ibidem p.a.

21 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i> £ s. d.			<i>Valor bonorum</i> £ s. d.		
Ric. Magott clericus rector ecclesie ibidem p.a.	20	0	0	71	10	0
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem				3	4	
Eliz. Pigott p.a.	1	12	0	n.q.e.		
Ric. Brinklowe p.a.	2	0	0	10	0	0
Galf. Harte p.a.	2	0	0	5	0	0
Joh. Kinge p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
Thos. Egney	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Crowche	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Cooke	n.			13	6	8
Joh. Younge	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Jarnkins	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Kinge	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Tompkins	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Rutlonde	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Allyn	n.			2	13	4
Wm. Rutland	n.			2	0	0
Wal. Welles	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Hawkins	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Harres	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Davye	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Allyn	n.			4	0	0
<i>fo. 175</i>						
Ric. Hawkins	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Brinklowe	n.			1	0	0
Galf. Hawkins senior	n.			4	0	0
Galf. Hawkins junior	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Hobbys	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Younge	n.			1	0	0
Johan Harte	n.			1	0	0
Eliz. . . .	n.			1	0	0

Noe Harnes.

WAVENDON

Wavenden

Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	12	0	
Joh. Bentley clericus rector ibidem p.a.	10	0	0
	2	13	4

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Chaundler de Dodford in Comitatu Northampton habet pencionem extra dictam ecclesie sursum et desuper predictas £10 p.a.	14	0	0			
Thos. Coope cappellanus Cantarie ibidem p.a.	6	0	0	5	0	0
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Honor de Wallingforde p.a.	2	0				
Honor de Berkehamsted p.a.	1	0				
Honor de Gloucester p.a.	3	0				
Kath. comitissa Devonie p.a.	10	0	0			
Heredes comitis Wiltonie	6	0	0			
Abbas de Wobourne p.a.	7	0	0			
Wm. Stafforde p.a.	8	0	0			
Heredes Wm. Mayberry p.a.	4	13	4			
Thos. Pedder p.a.	6	0	0			
Rob. Seybroke p.a.	1	0	0			
Joh. Stratton p.a.	1	0	0			
Joh. Water p.a.	5	0				

Inhabitantes ibidem

Marg. Stratton p.a.	10	0	2	13	4
fo. 175 ^v					
Joh. Gregorye p.a. ²	5	0	2	13	4
Joh. Stratton ¹	n.		n.		
Wm. Tilkoke p.a. ¹	18	0	3	0	0
Thos. Evint p.a.	5	0	3	0	0
Wm. Cande p.a.	6	8	n.		
Thos. Newman p.a.	6	8	2	6	8
Sybella Richardson p.a.	1	0	20	0	0
Wm. Richardson p.a.	10	0	n.		
Thos. Elles	n.		2	6	8
Ric. Phillippe	n.		3	0	0
Joh. Phillippe ¹	n.		1	0	0
Wm. Parratt	n.		1	0	0
Joh. Naysbye	n.		2	0	0
Ric. Kent ¹	n.		2	0	0
Joh. Sheparde	n.		13	6	8
Wm. Law	n.		4	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Goodknaue		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Parrat ¹		n.			n.	
Thos. Lithinge		n.		3	0	0
Laur. Maydberrye ¹		n.		2	13	4
Thos. Franklynne		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Barbour		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Nixon		n.		2	0	0
Thos. Hull		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Hull		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Golding ²		n.		2	13	4
Joh. Verney		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Tylcoke ²		n.			n.	
Thos. Whitritche ¹		n.			n.	
Thos. Barbour ¹		n.			n.	
Joh. Barbour ¹		n.			n.	
Joh. Angulles ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Naysbye ¹		n.			n.	
Rob. Sympson ¹		n.			n.	
Ric. Peers ²		n.			n.	

Noe harnessse.

¹ Eleven bills.

² Five bows.

fo. 176

GREAT BRICKHILL

Brickehill magna

Comes Wigorn capitalis dominus ibidem						
p.a.	30	0	0			
Edm. Tyrill clericus rector ibidem p.a.						
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem						n.
Joh. Poywntes p.a.	3	6	8			n.q.e.
Abbas de Delapray p.a.		2	0			
Thos. Mallett p.a.		3	4			
Abbas de Wobourne p.a.	8	8	0			
Wm. Holte p.a.	2	0	0			
Wal. Stannarde p.a. ¹	2	0	0	66	13	4
Joh. Davye p.a.	2	0	0	13	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ant. Simon p.a. ²	2	0	0	6	13	4
Wm. Meridale senior p.a.	2	0	0	4	0	0
Humff. Meridale p.a. ²	2	0	0	5	0	0
Wm. Meridale junior p.a. ²	2	0	0	2	13	4
Wm. Shepard p.a.	2	0	0	13	6	8
Alicia Sheparde vidua p.a.	2	0	0	3	6	8
Thos. Grisell p.a. ²		6	8	2	3	4
Wm. Chapman p.a. ²	1	6	8	2	13	4
Thos. Blendell p.a.		3	4	1	0	0
Ric. Cowper p.a.	13	4		n.		
Thos. Crowe p.a.		3	4	1	10	0
Hen. Fraunkleyne p.a.		8	0	2	13	4
Joh. Perman p.a.		3	4	1	13	4
Ric. Heringe p.a.		6	8	n.		
David Nicolls p.a.		3	4	1	10	0
Wm. Harte p.a.		5	0	2	0	0
Wm. Asse p.a.		3	4	n.		
Rob. Key	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Hunte	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Crowche	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Taylour	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Foster ²	n.			1	1	4
<i>fo. 176^v</i>						
Wm. Harwolde ²	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Cranwell	n.			1	0	0
Hugo Tompson	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Wattes	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Carter ²	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Harte ²	n.			1	13	4
Nic. Hawthorne	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Redwicke ³	n.			n.		
Rog. Tickhull	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Crowe ³	n.			1	0	0
Rad. Sampson	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Cartwrighte	n.			20	0	0
Thos. Paradice ³	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Frankelyn	n.			1	0	0
Ric. Frankleyne ³	n.			n.		
Wm. Whaddon	n.			1	13	4
Ric. Hardewicke	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Hyll		n.		1	0	0
Ric. Crowe ³		n.			n.	
Ric. Saundriche ³		n.			n.	
Humff. Meridale junior ³		n.			n.	
Wm. Meridale ³		n.			n.	

Villata ista habet totam armaturam pro homine.

¹ Armatura pro homine.

² Nine bills.

³ Eight bows.

GREAT LINFORD

Linforde magna

Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	10	0	
Comes Salopp capitalis dominus ibidem de altera parte p.a.	4	0	
Honour de Berkehamsted	1	0	

Liberi tenentes extra villam

Domina Anna Seynte Leger p.a.	22	0	0	n.q.c.
Thos. Tyrringham p.a.	3	6	8	
Heredes Tho. Stafforde p.a.	3	6	8	
Thos. More gent. p.a.	1	0	0	
Rog. Malyns p.a.	1	0	0	
Joh. Ames p.a.		6	0	
Peter Looge p.a.	1	6	8	
<i>fo. 177</i>				
Laur. Cookeman p.a.		8	0	
Rob. Andrewe p.a.		5	0	
Thos. Nicolls p.a.		4	0	
Brian Darley clericus rectour ibidem p.a.	17	0	0	50 0 0
Ric. Worteley capellanus				1 0 0
Ric. Padfeilde clericus				2 6 8
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				1 0 0

Inhabitantes ibidem

Thos. Malyns gent. p.a.	1	0	0	20	0	0
Joh. Prentes p.a.	2	0	0	20	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Malyns p.a.	13	4		4	0	0
Ric. Malyns p.a.	12	0		2	0	0
Joh. Nicolls p.a.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Ric. Robins p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
Thos. Sutton p.a.	3	4		n.		
Joh. Alleyne p.a.	8	0		n.		
Edw. Skomffett p.a. ¹	8	0		n.		
Steph. Robertes p.a.	2	0		5	0	0
Thos. Fawkener p.a.	1	0		5	0	0
Wm. Fisher p.a.	1	0		n.		
Ric. Blondell p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
Wm. Clelery p.a.	2	0		n.		
Joh. Glover	n.			20	0	0
Hen. Raynalde	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Fisher	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Dudley	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Frankeleyne	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Nottingham	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Barre ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Foster ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnesse.

¹ Three bills.

STOKE HAMMOND

Stokehamonde

Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem						
And. Newman clericus rector ibidem p.a.	17	0	0	n.q.e.		
Rad. Cowper capellanus p.a.				10	0	0
fo. 177 ^v						
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				1	10	8

Liberi tenentes extra villam

Hen. Whiatt miles p.a.	23	0	0	n.q.e.		
Humff. Tyrell p.a.	9	2	0			
Abbas de Woburne p.a.	1	6	8			
Prior de Dunstable p.a.	2	13	4			
Abbas de Missenden p.a.	1	6	8			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Hampden p.a.	2	0	0			
Sim. Harecourte miles p.a.		8	0			
Edw. Hollande		5	0			
Thos. London		4	0			

Inhabitantes ibidem

Joh. James p.a.	1	13	4	13	6	8
Hugo Meridale p.a.	1	6	0	n.		
Ric. Coleman senior p.a.		5	0	12	0	0
Thos. Frankleyne p.a.		13	4	10	0	0
Wm. Coleman senior p.a.		6	8	2	0	0
Ric. Coleman junior p.a.		8	0	10	0	0
Joh. Hawkins	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Hawkins	n.			10	0	0
Geo. Hawkins ¹	n.			2	13	4
Thos. Lee ¹	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Coleman junior	n.			2	16	8
Thos. Rigewell	n.			1	0	0
And. Coleman	n.			2	13	4
Pet. Farrey ¹	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Coleman ¹	n.			1	13	4
Ric. Foster	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Johnson ²	n.			n.		
Joh. Coleman ²	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Daye	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hawkins	n.			1	6	0
Wm. Coleman ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Hawkyns	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Goodyeare	n.			1	0	0

Noc harnesse.

¹ Five bills.² Two bows.

WOUGHTON-ON-THE-GREEN

Woughton

Dominus Pet. Vavasor miles capitalis
dominus ibidem p.a.

8 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Jas. Wilson rectour ibidem p.a.	15 6 8	
Ric. Carne capellanus p.a.		16 0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem		2 13 4

*Liberi tenentes extra villam**fo. 178*

Joh. Longvile miles dominus quarte partis			
p.a.	2	0	0
Comes Kantie p.a.	2	0	0
Abbas de Woburne p.a.		6	8
Joh. Dive miles p.a.	2	0	0
Wm. Knighte p.a.	3	4	n.
John Baker p.a.	3	4	

Inhabitantes ibidem

Joh. Knighte p.a.	3	4	n.
Wm. Robarte p.a.	4	0	2 0 0
Ric. Parrat p.a.	3	4	2 0 0
Lawr. Tattull	n.		3 6 8
Hen, Redee	n.		1 0 0
Ric. Brounde	n.		1 6 8
Joh. Dysney	n.		1 13 4
Hen. Tatull	n.		1 0 0
Lawr. Wilson	n.		2 13 4
Wal. Tatull	n.		2 13 4
Chr. Coleman ¹	n.		n.
Joh. Roberte ¹	n.		1 6 8
Hen. Heyer	n.		1 6 8
Joh. Nicolles	n.		1 0 0
Joh. Goodman	n.		5 0 0
Wm. Woode	n.		1 6 8
Thos. Roberte	n.		2 0 0
Joh. Skrivener	n.		3 6 8
Hen. Botton	n.		4 0 0
Joh. Blakatt	n.		1 0 0

Noe harnessse.

¹ Two bills.

LITTLE BRICKHILL

Brickhill parva

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Marney miles capitalis dominus						
ibidem p.a.	28	0	0			
Prior de Comwell rector ibidem p.a.	1	0	0			
Rad. Tickhull clericus vicarius ibidem p.a.	6	13	4			
Rob. Crofton clericus habet pencionem extra dictam ecclesiam sursum et desuper predictam summam de £6. 13s. 4d. p.a.	8	0	0			
<i>fo. 178^v</i>						
Mr. Brett in terris p.a.	13	4				n.q.c.
Edw. Grey gent. p.a.	3	8	0			
Joh. Spenser p.a.	3	16	0			
Joh. Gresseem p.a.	5	0	0			
Wm. Meridale p.a.	10	0				
Joh. Hardinge p.a.	1	0	0			
Joh. Lewes p.a.	2	0	0	3	0	0
David Dutton p.a.	2	0	0	10	0	0
Wm. Hollande p.a.	3	0	0			n.
Rad. Farrulton p.a. ¹	10	0		2	0	0
Ric. David p.a. ¹	13	4		5	0	0
Rob. Winkley p.a.	10	0		2	0	0
Joh. Tattam	n.			6	0	0
Hugo Abtoke	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Umberfeilde ¹	n.					n.
Milo Welshe	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Watson ¹	n.			1	0	0
Gilb. Comin ¹	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Shadow	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Hunte ¹	n.			1	0	0
Edm. Eren ²	n.			2	0	0
Edm. Pagnam ³	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Lussell	n.			4	0	0
Edm. Rome	n.			2	0	0

Memorandum that here in the originall ther seemethe a leafe to
be torne forth: In which leafe (as it semethe) was Sympton for
that onlye (as I take it) is missinge.

¹ Six bills.

² One bow.

³ A Jacke.

WALTON

Walton

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Comes Salopie capitalis dominus ibidem						
p.a.		5	0			
Joh. Trewman clericus rectour ibidem p.a.	8	0	0	n.		
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				7	0	0
Gilda Sancte Margarete de Fenyrstratfforde						
p.a.	3	0	0			
Comes Kantie p.a.	4	0	0			
Joh. Longvile miles p.a.	6	6	8	n.q.e.		
Rob. Fyniarde p.a.	2	13	4			
Sybella Richardson p.a.	10	0				
Rob. Seybroke p.a.	3	0				
Eliz. Candy p.a.	10	0				
Marg. Goodman p.a.	7	0				
Gardiani villate de Shenley p.a.	1	0	0			
Edw. Watson p.a.	1	0	0			
Joh. Stevenage p.a.	1	0				
Joh. Prynar p.a.	8	0		2	0	0
Gardiani villate de Walton p.a.	6	8				
Ric. Smithe	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Berrye ¹	n.			2	0	0
Walt. Hamonde	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Edwyn	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Edwyn	n.			3	0	0
Ric. Edwyn	n.			12	0	0

Noe harnesse.

¹ One bill.

GREAT WOOLSTONE

Wolston magna

Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem						
p.a.		13	4			
Patricius Hochekyns rector ibidem p.a.	8	0	0	n.		
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				1	0	0
fo. 179 ^v						
John Mordaunt miles p.a.	3	13	4			

	<i>Valor terrⁱ et tentⁱ</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Humff. Browne p.a.	3	13	4			
Joh. Browne p.a.	3	13	4			
Laur. Fisher ¹	n.			6	0	0
Joh. Chevale	n.			1	13	4
Thos. Cooke	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Bloode	n.			1	13	4
Ric. Towneley	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Dudley	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Richardson	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Totell ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Reynolde ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnesse.

¹ Three bills.

LITTLE WOOLSTONE

Wolston parva

Comes Salopie capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	5	0				
Wm. Doddesly rector ibidem p.a.	6	13	4	6	0	0
Prior de Tickeforde in portionem extra rectoriam p.a.	1	6	8			
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Heredes John Broughton p.a.	12	0	0	n.q.e.		
Thos. More p.a.	3	6	8			
Ric. More gent. p.a.	2	8				
Lawr. Newman	n.			9	0	0
Thos. Some ¹	n.			8	0	0
Joh. Higgins ²	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Peres p.a.	6	8		4	0	0
Joh. Bodon	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Wales	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Pyrrey ²	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Underwoode ¹	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Rider	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Some	n.			1	0	0
Hec villata cum villatis de Willyn Calcot Wolson et Wolson habent totam armaturam pro uno homine.						

¹ Two bills.

² Two bows.

fo. 180

OLNEY

Olney

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	67	0	0			
Franciscus Brian miles senescallus ibidem de feodo p.a.	2	0	0			
Abbatissa de Syon Rectrix ibidem p.a.	33	13	4			
Joh. Thyrkell vicar ibidem p.a.	13	6	8	13	6	8
Wm. Androw clericus et capellanus Cantarie ibidem p.a.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Ric. Burghes capellanus Cantarie ibidem p.a.	10	0	0	4	0	0
Wm. — clericus ibidem	n.			3	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				2	13	4
Ric. Whittle gent. p.a.	6	13	4	n.q.e.		
Eliz. Throgmorton vidua p.a.	1	13	4			
Heredes Thos. Digby militis p.a.	2	13	4			
Joh. Peers p.a.	1	10		5	0	0
Joh. Frelowe p.a.	10	0		20	0	0
Joh. Smithe p.a.	1	0	0	40	0	0
Thos. Dekes p.a.	8	0		6	13	4
Joh. Auser p.a.	10	0		2	0	0
Ric. Reeve p.a.	1	3	4	n.		
Joh. Baron p.a.	8	0		4	0	0
Joh. Adington p.a.	7	0		13	6	8
Elena Tattam p.a.	5	0		n.		
Thos. Crayforde p.a.	4	0		1	0	0
Thos. Reede p.a.	6	8		10	0	0
Joh. Reede p.a.	3	4		7	0	0
Thos. Androw p.a.	8	0		4	0	0
Wm. Vincent p.a.	5	0		n.		
Joh. Trippe p.a.	10	0		20	0	0
Ric. Frynde p.a.	6	8		7	0	0
<i>fo. 180^v</i>						
Wm. Marten p.a.	8	0		4	0	0
Joh. Davye	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Gaddesden p.a.	12	0		4	0	0
Joh. Knighte p.a.	6	8		2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Gilberte p.a. ¹		5	0		1	0 0
Thos. Readye p.a.		5	0		2	0 0
Wm. Devington p.a.		6	8		2	0 0
Wm. Bryaunte p.a.		7	0		1	0 0
Joh. Flaunders p.a.		3	4		1	0 0
Wm. Abraham p.a.		5	0		7	0 0
Thos. Hauten p.a.		5	0		n.	
Wm. Charge p.a.		6	8		4	0 0
Thos. Launder p.a. ¹		6	8		12	0 0
Joh. Knighte butcher p.a.		8	0		n.	
Wm. Trippe senior p.a.		2	0		n.	
Wm. Trippe junior p.a.		5	0		2	0 0
Vicarius de Sharmebroke p.a.		5	0		n.	
Nic. Hull p.a.		8	0		n.	
Wm. Warren p.a.		5	0		n.	
Thos. Curtes p.a.		6	8		5	0 0
Joh. Baker p.a.		6	8		10	0 0
Joh. Launder p.a.		6	8		20	0 0
Thos. Drinkewater p.a.		6	8		6	13 4
Eliz. Sadler p.a.		5	0		1	0 0
Joh. Payne p.a.	1	0	0		6	0 0
Thos. Hylllyer		n.			1	0 0
Rob. Weaver ²		n.			n.	
Ric. Tansey		n.			3	0 0
Ric. Weatherheade ¹		n.			7	0 0
Thos. Jonson ¹		n.			2	0 0
Thos. Desell ¹		n.			n.	
Joh. Clearke		n.			7	0 0
Joh. Kepes		n.			1	0 0
Joh. Cheltam		n.			15	0 0
Rob. Hylton		n.			3	0 0
Wm. Elliott ²		n.			3	0 0
<i>fo. 181</i>						
Alan Chamblett		n.			2	0 0
Sim. Grace		n.			3	0 0
Wm. Abraham ¹		n.			7	0 0
Thos. Warren ¹		n.			2	0 0
John Legatt ²		n.			1	6 8
Thos. Shelton		n.			6	0 0
Nelus Warwicke ¹		n.			1	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>	<i>Valor bonorum</i>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Joh. Wrighte	n.	1 6 8
Eliz. Buttrall	n.	2 0 0
Thos. Arrundell ¹	n.	n.
Rad. Kempston	n.	16 0 0
Rob. Hilles	n.	5 0 0
Ant. Weyver ²	n.	n.
Joh. Langston ¹	n.	4 0 0
Jas. Woode	n.	1 0 0
Rog. Hatfeilde	n.	3 0 0
Rog. Stevinson	n.	1 0 0
Hen. Welche ¹	n.	n.
Wm. Dynis	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Androwe ¹	n.	n.
Thos. Warren	n.	1 0 0
Hen. Redye	n.	1 0 0

Noe harnesse

¹ Twelve bills.

² Four bows.

WARRINGTON

Wardington in parochia de Olney

Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	15	6	8		
Joh. Ashburner	n.			20	0 0
And. Pleyte	n.			6	0 0
Thos. Asheburner	n.			4	0 0
Thos. Launder	n.			6	0 0
Ric. Launder	n.			3	0 0
Ric. Mylys	n.			2	0 0
Joh. Freshe	n.			1	0 0
Edm. Rosse	n.			20	0 0
<i>fo. 181^v</i>					
Edw. Asheburner	n.			3	0 0
Joh. Proctour ¹	n.			1	0 0
Wm. Rosse	n.			15	0 0
Ric. Proctor	n.			3	0 0
Wm. Burton	n.			2	0 0
Joh. Cottrell	n.			1	0 0

Noe harnesse.

¹ One bill.

STOKE GOLDINGTON

Stoke Goldington

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dominus Rex capitalis dominus ibidem						
p.a.		10	0			
Ric. Briteshawe rectour ibidem p.a.	13	6	8	n.q.c.		
Rob. Gibbs capellanus parocialis ibidem		n.		n.		
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		

Liberi tenentes extra villam

Prior de Rawnston p.a.	13	6	8			
Heredes magistri Nevell p.a.	7	0	0			
Ric. Willibye p.a.	9	0	0			
Eliz. Throgmorton p.a.		7	0			
Johan Nevell p.a.	4	0	0			
Wm. Heynes p.a.	2	13	4			
Joh. Holdenbye senior p.a.	1	6	8			
Joh. Holdenbye junior p.a.	1	2	0			
Priorissa de Delapray p.a.		10	0			
Wm. Dykyns p.a.		3	4			
Joh. Hampys p.a.		3	4			
Wm. Haselby p.a.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Chr. Weste p.a.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Joh. Warren p.a.	1	3	4	15	0	0
Ric. Abraham p.a.		6	8	4	0	0
Joh. Diken senior p.a.		3	4	n.		
Rad. Hooton p.a.	16	0		13	6	8
Thos. Kinge p.a.		6	0	2	0	0
Agnes Pinfolde vidua	n.			3	0	0
<i>fo. 182</i>						
Sim. Welson ²	n.			n.		
Wm. Bell ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Cropyn	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Belgrave	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Phillipp	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Persons ¹	n.			6	0	0
Wm. Lambert ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Petche	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Curse ¹	n.			1	6	8

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Loddington	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Fewley ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Dyken junior	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Rawlyn	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Coye	n.			1	0	0
Franciscus Orpin	n.			1	6	8

Noe harnesses.

¹ Five bills.

² One bow.

GAYHURST

Gayhurst

Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	1	3	0			
Joh. Woode clericus rectour ibidem p.a.	5	6	8	2	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Prior de Tickforde p.a.		6	0			
Abbas de Lawnden p.a.			8			
Nic. Vauce miles p.a.		2	0			
Beatrix Salesbury et Agnes Chapleyne p.a.	12	0				
Rob. Carter p.a.	1	4				
Hen. Lamporte p.a.			6			
Johan Nevell vidua p.a.	15	6	8	6	13	4
Hen. Colles p.a.		7	0	6	0	0
Wm. Barrell p.a.		4	0		n.	
Rob. Sherpe p.a.			6	4	0	0
<i>fo. 182^v</i>						
Ric. Sherpe senior ¹	n.			1	2	8
Ric. Sherpe junior	n.			1	0	0
Galf. Freeman	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Hooton	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Nicolls	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Potter	n.			1	6	8
Chr. Minshawe ²	n.			1	0	0

Noe harness.

¹ One bill.

² One bow.

LATHBURY

Latheburye

	<i>Valor teri¹ et tent¹</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dominus rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	2	5	0			
Abbas de Launden rector ibidem p.a.	8	0	0			
Idem Abbas in terris ibidem p.a.	12	0	0			
In pixide ecclesie ibidem					n.	
Nic. Vauce miles p.a.	12	0	0		n.q.e.	
Heredes Edm. Dynney p.a.	3	13	0			
Agnes Froste vidua p.a.	1	6	8			
Thos. Whalley p.a.		6	8			
Thos. Tyrringham p.a.		2	4			
Prior de Tickeforde p.a.		2	4			
Rob. Sharpe p.a.		2	0			
Rob. Carter p.a.	10	0		6	0	0
Wm. Sprignell p.a.	3	0		2	0	0
Thos. Rouche p.a.	3	1			n.	
Marg. Androwe p.a.	2	8		2	0	0
Joh. Parker ¹	n.			16	0	0
Joh. Markande	n.			7	0	0
Wm. Carter	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Taylour	n.			1	13	4
Thos. Brampton	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Knight ¹	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Lucye	16	0			n.q.e.	
Thos. Higgins ¹	n.				n.	
Wm. Pores	n.			2	13	4
<i>fo. 183</i>						
Ric. Holwell	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Cowper	n.					

Noe harnessse.

¹ Three bills.

CLIFTON REYNES

Clifton Raynes

Thos. Raynes clericus capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	10	0	0
--	----	---	---

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ric. Elles clericus rector ibidem p.a.	12	0	0	10	0	0
Brian Middleton clericus p.a.				2	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Comes Wiltes p.a.	9	1	2			
Matilda Raynes p.a.	4	0		20	0	0
Abbas de Launden p.a.	14	0				
Ant. Catesbye p.a.	1	6	8	n.q.e.		
Geo. Smithe p.a.	1	4	0			
Wm. Warren p.a.	8	0				
Ric. Vesse p.a.	16	0				
Johan Dicons vidua p.a.	4	10	0			
Joh. Taylarde p.a.	4	10	0			
Heredes Thos. Digbye p.a.	16	0				
Rob. Wootton	n.			10	0	0
Thos. Steele	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Cowper ²	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Lawton	n.			5	0	0
Joh. Shakesper	n.			7	0	0
Thos. Cowper	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Burton	n.			3	0	0
Wm. Peche ¹	n.			2	0	0
Johan. Ellys vidua	n.			3	0	0
<i>fo. 183^v</i>						
Joh. Carter	n.			4	0	0
Ric. Colyns	n.			2	6	8
Anna Smithe vidua	n.			1	6	8
Rob. Coowper	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Pecke	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Shaweberry	n.			5	0	0
Joh. Langton	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Greene ²	n.			n.		
Geo. Birrell ²	n.			n.		
Joh. Bodymeade	n.			1	0	0

Memorandum quod ista villa cum villata de Newton habent
totam armaturam pro uno homine.

¹ One bill.

² Three bills.

EMBERTON WITH PETSOE

Emberton cum Petishowe

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Anna Seynte Leger capitalis domina						
ibidem p.a.		13	4			
Collegium de Lincoln in Oxonie ibidem						
p.a.	14	0	0			
Wm. Atkinson rectour ibidem p.a.	18	13	4		n.q.e.	
Hugo Lodington capellanus parochialis						
ibidem					2	0 0
Heredes Comitibus Wiltes p.a.	6	0	0		n.q.e.	
Thos. Tyrringham p.a.	4	0	0			
Eliz. Throgmorton p.a.	2	0	0			
Joh. Mordaunt miles, Humff. Browne et						
John Browne habent coniunctim p.a.	5	0	0			
Heredes Ric. Higham p.a.	7	6	8			
Heredes Thos. Digbye militis p.a.	1	6	8			
Heredes Ric. Fyloll p.a.	3	6	8			
Heredes Ant. Peryn p.a.	2	0	0			
Thos. Chubnall senior p.a.	1	6	8			
Joh. Heringe p.a.	1	13	4			
Hen. Goodwyn p.a.	1	6	8			
Joh. Maunsell p.a.		13	4			
Ric. Horton p.a.		1	8			
Thos. Hooton p.a.		2	0			
Joh. Malyns p.a.		1	8			
<i>fo. 184</i>						
John Payne p.a.		1	8			
Rob. Lattimer p.a.		8	0			
Thos. Catesbye gent. p.a.		1	8			
Abbas de Launden p.a.		6	8			
Cantaria de Olney p.a.		12	0			
Rector de Petishoe p.a.	2	0	0			
Thos. Heron p.a.	4	0	0	26	13	4
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem					1	0 0
Wm. Roe	n.				5	0 0
Ric. Reade	n.				4	0 0
Thos. Reade p.a.	13	4			3	0 0
Thos. Ashwardby	n.				1	0 0
Kath. Reynolde vidua	n.				1	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rob. Sutton ¹	n.			16	0	0
Thos. Laundon	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Warren p.a.	10	0		6	0	0
Rob. Campion p.a.	13	4		2	0	0
Thos. Balkeswell p.a.	13	4		6	0	0
Joh. Bayliffe p.a.	3	0		n.		
Joh. Shelton p.a.	4	0		n.		
Joh. Lawe p.a.	10	0		2	0	0
Thos. Malyns	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Wyght	n.			13	6	8
Joh. Purney p.a.	6	0		2	0	0
Wm. Bocher p.a.	3	4		4	0	0
Nic. Charge ¹	n.			1	6	8
Thos. Brigewater ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Cobbe	n.			2	0	0
Rog. Baltswell	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Heron ²	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Marten	n.			1	6	8
Eliz. Tompson vidua	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Markonds	6	8		5	0	0
Nic. Glover	6	8		1	0	0
Wm. Baltswell ¹	n.			n.		
<i>fo. 184^v</i>						
Thos. Kidiar	10	0		1	0	0
Joh. Kidiar ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Some ¹	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Page	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Smithe ²	n.			n.		
Thos. Campion	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Simonde p.a.	2	0		n.		

Noe harnesse.

¹ Six bills.² Two bows.

LAVENDON

Lawenden

Dominus Sowche capitalis dominus ibidem

p.a.

9 8 0

Abbas de Launden rectour ibidem p.a.

4 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Idem Abbas in terris ibidem p.a.	12	0	0	40	0	0
Joh. Kyrkebye vicarius ibidem p.a.	6	0	0	2	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Joh. Mordaunte miles p.a.	11	0	0			
Sim. Norwiche p.a.	6	0	0			
Prior Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Anglia p.a.	14	0				
Joh. Burde p.a.	10	0		4	0	0
Ric. Cockes p.a.	6	0		8	0	0
Thos. Lawgton p.a.	4	0		n.		
Thos. Haddon p.a.	3	0		2	6	8
Wm. Lawgton p.a.	1	0		2	0	0
Gardiani villate ibidem p.a.	4	0				
Joh. Harware	n.			12	0	0
Joh. Pyerson senior	n.			12	0	0
Emma Byrde vidua	n.			4	0	0
Geo. Byrde	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Darlinge	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Partriche	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Rasbone	n.			3	6	8
Wm. Rysbye	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Cockes	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Knighteley ¹	n.			2	0	0
<i>fo. 185</i>						
Thos. Clifton	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Pyerson junior	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Weyver ¹	n.			n.		
Ric. Darlinge ¹	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Lauraunce	n.			1	6	8
Alicia Cobbe vidua	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Knighteley	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Knighteley ¹	n.			n.		
Joh. Byrde junior	n.			1	0	0

Villata ista habet quartam partam armature pro homine.

¹ Four bows.

RAVENSTONE

Raunston

Prior de Raunston capitalis dominus ibidem
p.a.

24 0 0 30 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Idem Prior Rector ibidem p.a.	6	13	4			
Ric. Fruar vicarius ibidem p.a.	6	13	4	5	0	0
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				10	0	
Geo. Throgmorton armiger p.a.	21	0	0	n.q.e.		
Rob. Wheeler p.a.	8	0		20	0	0
Joh. Trewlove p.a.	2	0		10	0	0
Joh. Abraham p.a.	2	0		10	0	0
Rob. Wotton p.a.	5	0		n.		
Rob. Franklyne p.a.	8	0		n.		
Marg. Sowthewicke p.a.	2	0		n.		
Joh. Loringe	n.			10	0	0
Rob. Steele	n.			8	0	0
Thos. Collyar	n.			5	0	0
Ric. Franklyne ¹	n.			5	0	0
Joh. Sharpe	n.			10	0	0
Joh. Barne	n.			4	0	0
Wm. Becham	n.			5	0	0
Thos. Gaddesden	n.			3	0	0
Rob. Slater	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Brokehole	n.			2	0	0
Rob. Tylcocke	n.			1	0	0
Rob. Woodhinde	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 185^v</i>						
Rob. Dyken ¹	n.			2	0	0
Thos. Brokes	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Townesende	n.			1	0	0
Nic. Rixton	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Bateson	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Campion	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Burley ¹	n.			n.		
Wm. Hansome ²	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Wilmer ¹	n.			3	0	0
Hen. Gaddesden ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Garlicke ¹	n.			n.		
Nic. Woodhinde ¹	n.			n.		
Thos. Bateson ¹	n.			n.		

Villata ista habet dimidiam armaturam pro homine.

¹ Eight bills.

² One bow.

WESTON UNDERWOOD

Weston Underwood

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dominus Sowche Capitalis dominus ibidem						
p.a.	5	0	0			
Rectour non est ibidem quia infra						
parochiam de Olney						
Humff. Plumpton clericus				1	0	0
Eliz. Throgmorton p.a.	15	0	0	n.q.e.		
Ric. Throgmorton p.a.	10	4	0			
Rob. Whightell p.a.	1	13	4			
Abbas de Launden p.a.	1	5	0			
Prior de Raunston p.a.		18	4			
Wm. Greenewiche p.a.	1	0	0			
Thos. Oswester p.a.	1	0	0			
Thos. Norman p.a.	1	0	0	7	0	0
Humph. Harrolde p.a.		13	4	3	0	0
Thos. Perkett p.a.		10	0	3	0	0
Thos. Warde p.a.		8	0	22	0	0
Joh. Clarke p.a.		10	0	3	0	0
Ric. Bolter p.a.		10	0	1	0	0
Thos. Bartram p.a.		3	4	n.		
Joh. Heringe p.a.		4	0	20	0	0
<i>fo. 186</i>						
Isabella Greenewyche p.a.		3	4	2	0	0
Marg. Norman p.a.		4	0	2	0	0
Joh. Gefferey p.a.		5	0	n.		
Gardiani Capelle ibidem p.a.		4	0	n.		
Joh. Desington	n.			4	0	0
Joh. Norman ¹	n.			4	0	0
Thos. Vawce	n.			2	0	0
Wm. Goodred	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Leech	n.			1	0	0
Alicia Dobbe vidua	n.			1	0	0
Sim. Tysam	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Ive	n.			1	0	0
John Ruffolde ²	n.			n.		
Lawr. Cockeman	n.			6	0	0
Thos. Clearke	n.			2	0	0
Gabriell Norman	n.			1	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joh. Wilkyns	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Nawger ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnesses.

¹ Two bills.

² One bow.

SHERINGTON

Sherington

Dominis Rex capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	1	13	0			
Rob. Kingcott rector ibidem p.a.	20	0	0	25	0	0
Edw. Skynner clericus p.a.				3	6	8
Ant. Ardes gent. p.a.	10	0	0	13	6	8
Kath. Mariatt p.a.	20	0	0	13	6	8
Ant. Catisbye p.a.		5	0	n.q.e.		
Thos. Tyrringham p.a.	5	0	0			
Gardiani Misterii Mercerii Civitatis London p.a.	6	6	8			
Comes Wiltes p.a.	1	0	0			
Prior de Tickford p.a.		6	8			
Abbatissa de Delapray p.a.	1	0	0			
<i>fo. 186^v</i>						
Rob. Mathew p.a.	1	6	8			
Eliz. Ardes p.a.		4	0			
Thos. Chubnall senior p.a.	2	0	0			
Ric. Grendon p.a.	2	0	0	4	0	0
Thos. Chubnall junior p.a.	2	0	0	10	0	0
Thos. Grendon p.a.		1	8	8	0	0
Joh. Smithe p.a.		3	4	2	0	0
Hen. Afeilde p.a.		5	0	1	6	8
Thos. Catisbye p.a.	n.			13	6	8
Heredes Hen. Curse p.a.		8	0	n.q.e.		
Wm. Fisher p.a.		6	8	n.		
Thos. Curse p.a.		6	8	n.		
Joh. Walker p.a.		3	4	n.		
Thos. Botawne p.a.		2	0	n.		
Joh. Addington	n.			6	13	4
Wm. Overende	n.			5	6	8
Rob. Grendon	n.			2	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Fisher ¹	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Chubnall	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Fisher	n.			3	0	0
Joh. Curse	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Bocher	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Sampson	n.			1	13	4
Ric. Paynter	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Britten	n.			1	0	0
Geo. Shorter	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Cliett	n.			2	0	0
Ric. Cliett junior	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Pell	n.			2	0	0
Mic. Smithe	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Smithe ¹	n.			n.		

Noe harnesse.

¹ Two bills.

fo. 187

HARDMEAD

Hardemeade

Dominus And. Windsour miles capitalis						
dominus ibidem p.a.		13	4			
Thos. Freman rector ibidem p.a.	10	0	0	13	6	8
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem				2	0	0
Ant. Catesbye gen. dominus mediatu p.a.	6	0	0			
Dominus Sowche p.a.		16	0			
Joh. Mordaunt miles p.a.		13	4			
Rob. Lattimer gen. p.a.	5	0	0			
Collegium Lincolnii in Oxon p.a.		4	0			
Prior de Tickforde p.a.	1	6	8			
Prior de Martyn p.a.	1	0	0			
Matilda Raynes p.a.		6	0			
Ant. Ardes p.a.		4	0			
Thos. Freeman clericus p.a.		5	0			
Joh. Richardson p.a.	1	3	0			
Rob. Hayle p.a.		16	0			
Ric. Edwyn p.a.		12	0			
Rob. Renalles p.a.		8	0			

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Creake p.a.	5	0	0	6	13	4
Wm. Feilde p.a.		8	0	4	0	0
Wm. Mayne p.a.		12	0	3	0	0
Ric. Markonde p.a.		6	8	3	0	0
Steph. Cocks		n.		5	0	0
Joh. Some		n.		2	0	0
Wm. Sawnders ¹		n.		10	6	8
Edw. Hartewell		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Umney		n.		2	6	8
Thos. Creake		n.		2	13	4
Wm. Primar		n.		2	0	0
Ric. Creake junior		n.		1	0	0
Thos. Afeilde ¹		n.		1	6	8
Hen. Reynalde		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Berber ¹		n.		1	0	0

Noe harnesse.

¹ Three bills.

fo. 187^v

ASTWOOD

Astwoode

Anna Seyntleger capitalis domina ibidem

p.a.

15 0

Prior de Tickeforde rector ibidem p.a.

2 0 0

Rob. Widows vicarius ibidem p.a.

7 6 8

4 0 0

In pixide ecclesie ibidem

n.

Humff. Tyrrel p.a.

6 13 4

n.q.e.

Dominus Sowche p.a.

8 0 0

Collegium Lincolni in Oxon p.a.

1 6 8

Rob. Lattimer p.a.

1 2 0

Domina Catesbye vidua p.a.

4 0 0

Thos. Chubnall senior p.a.

8 0 0

20 0 0

Thos. Chubnall junior p.a.

1 6 8

n.

Nic. Wallys p.a.

1 6 8

2 0 0

Wm. Some p.a.

1 6 8

7 0 0

Rob. Hartewell p.a.

18 0

3 0 0

Thos. Glover p.a.

6 8

2 0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm. Harison p.a.		10	0		6	0 0
Rob. Renalles p.a.	I	0	0		n.	
Wm. Some junior		n.			5	0 0
Joh. Some		n.			3	0 0
Rob. Heyer		n.			I	0 0
Joh. Underwoode		n.			2	0 0
Wm. Hertewell		n.			2	0 0
Joh. Brigons		n.			I	0 0
Ric. Gelowe		n.			I	0 0

Noe harnesse.

CHICHELEY

Checheley

Anna Seynte leger capitalis domina ibidem p.a.				7	0	
Prior de Tickforde rector ibidem et pro aliis terris ibidem p.a.	16	0	0			
<i>fo. 188</i>						
Hen. Ashton vicarius ibidem p.a.	5	6	8		3	6 8
In pixide ecclesie ibidem						6 8
Joh. Mordaunt miles p.a.	I	0	0			
Matilda Raynes p.a.	2	6	8			
Ric. Wake gen. p.a.	I	0	0			
Sybella Chamberleyne p.a.		10	0			
Ant. Ardes p.a.	I	6	8			
Heredes John Broughton p.a.	I	0	0			
Thos. Chubnall p.a.	2	0	0			
Joh. Some senior p.a.	I	0	0			
Johan Woode vidua p.a.		3	4			
Heredes Rad. Androw p.a.		3	4			
Mariana Fisher p.a.		2	0			
Joh. Lawghton p.a.		6	8			
Heredes Wm. Britten p.a.		5	0			
Joh. Maunsell p.a.	6	8	0		20	0 0
Wm. Fisher p.a.	I	0	0		3	6 8
Joh. Fisher		n.			I	6 8
Wm. Britten p.a.		6	8		I	6 8
Hen. Goodred p.a.		6	8		I	0 0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rad. Clearke p.a.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Thos. Bottevaunte p.a.	13	4		2	13	4
Ric. Charge p.a.	3	4		n.		
Chr. Collyer p.a.	2	0		n.		
Joh. Gosse p.a.	5	0		n.		
Hen. Fisher p.a.	1	0	0	3	6	8
Thos. Goodred p.a.	1	3	4	2	0	0
Ric. Herton p.a.	6	8		2	6	8
Ric. Glover p.a.	10	0		2	0	0
Hen. Stratton p.a.	1	0	0	3	6	8
Joh. Stratton	n.			3	0	0
Thos. Smithe p.a.	8	0		3	0	0
Rob. Worley p.a.	2	0		n.		
Ralph Smithe p.a.	5	0		2	0	0
Ric. Glover junior p.a.	2	0		2	13	4
Joh. Some p.a.	13	4		1	0	0
Hen. Pollyn	n.			1	0	0
<i>fo. 188^v</i>						
Hen. Goodred	n.			1	13	4
Joh. Goodred	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Glover	n.			1	13	4
Wm. Carter	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Lillye	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Sywarde	n.			2	0	0
Joh. Course	n.			1	6	8
Hen. Hawdes	n.			1	0	0
Eliz. Goodred	n.			1	6	8
Wm. Falls	n.			1	0	0
Hen. Charge	n.			1	0	0
Wm. Reede	n.			1	0	0

Villata ista habet totam armaturam pro uno homine.

NEWTON BLOSSOMVILLE

Newton Blossmavile

Comes Wiltes capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	20	17	9			
Ric. Roper rector ibidem p.a.	9	0	0	2	13	4
In pixide ecclesie ibidem				n.		
Abbas de Launden p.a.	7	0		n.q.e.		

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thos. Raynes clericus p.a.	2	10	0			
Joh. Hoddell p.a.	1	1	0			
Joh. Dudley p.a.	1	6	8			
Wal. Osburne p.a.		6	8			
Humff. Harberd p.a.	1	6	8			
Rob. Harberde p.a.		3	2			
Thos. Lane p.a.		10	0			
Anne Cookes p.a.		15	9			
Thos. Padington p.a.	1	0	0			
Geo. Smithe p.a.		5	0	30	0	0
Joh. Harberd p.a. ¹	1	0	0	10	0	0
Joh. Bedington p.a. ²		19	0	5	0	0
Thos. Hedyll p.a.		10	0	3	0	0
Thos. Kigill p.a.		7	0		n.	
Thos. Somner p.a.		6	8		n.	
Thos. Easte p.a.		2	0		n.	
<i>fo. 189</i>						
Thos. Resyn ²		n.			n.	
Wm. Dobbe		n.		2	0	0
Reg. Fuller		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Brownefeilde		n.		2	6	8
Ric. Cooke		n.		2	13	4
Thos. Byrde		n.		2	0	0
Joh. Webstar		n.		1	6	8
Joh. Shawberye		n.		6	0	0
Joh. Baker		n.		1	0	0
Wm. Stevinson		n.		3	0	0
Thos. Lawson		n.		1	0	0
Joh. Sprignall		n.		1	0	0

Noe harnesse.

¹ One bill.

² Two bows.

TYRINGHAM WITH FILGRAVE

Tyrringham cum Filgrave

Thos. Tyrringham capitalis dominus						
ibidem p.a.	20	0	0	80	0	0
Ric. Edmons rectour ibidem p.a.	10	0	0	10	0	0

	<i>Valor terr' et tent' £ s. d.</i>	<i>Valor bonorum £ s. d.</i>
In pixide ecclesie ibidem		16 0
Ric. Oculschawe rectour Ecclesie de Filgrave p.a.	5 6 8	5 0 0
In pixide Ecclesie ibidem		13 4
Abbas de Launden p.a.	1 10 0	
Heredes John Broughton p.a.	3 4	
Eliz. Throgmorton p.a.	1 0 0	
Joh. Mordaunt miles p.a.	16 0	
Prior de Tickeforde p.a.	12 0	
Rad. Hooton p.a.	2 0	
Kath. Dikes p.a.	13 4	
Thos. Byrchemore p.a.	1 0 0	
Thos. Walker p.a.	10 0	8 0 0
Thos. Greene p.a.	16 0	n.
Johan Roe vidua p.a.	2 0	n.
Thos. Hooton p.a.	2 0 0	2 0 0
Joh. Malyns	n.	10 0 0
Rad. Cowrse	n.	8 0 0
<i>fo. 189^v</i>		
Thos. Course senior	n.	6 13 4
Thos. Darlinge senior	n.	6 0 0
Joh. Marshall	n.	6 0 0
Wm. Cooke	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Hooton	n.	2 0 0
Ric. Malyns	n.	5 0 0
Thos. Course junior	n.	1 6 8
Thos. Fisher junior ¹	n.	1 16 8
Joh. Emberton senior	n.	2 6 8
Thos. Delipas	n.	1 13 4
Thos. Walker	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Wyffylde	n.	2 0 0
Joh. Greene	n.	2 13 4
Joh. Shelton	n.	1 0 0
Wm. Course	n.	6 13 4
Wm. Marshall	n.	1 0 0
Thos. Cooke	n.	1 0 0
Galf. Carwell ¹	n.	1 0 0
Joh. Woodward ¹	n.	n.

	<i>Valor terr' et tent'</i>			<i>Valor bonorum</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Amyllington ²			n.			n.
Rad. Man ¹			n.			n.

Noe harnessse.

¹ Four bills.

² One bow.

COLD BRAYFIELD

Brafeilde parva

Comes Wiltes capitalis dominus ibidem p.a.	12	0	0			
Priorissa de Harrolde reatrix unius partis ecclesie ibidem p.a.	6	0	0			
Abbas de Launden rector alterus partis eiusdem ecclesie ibidem p.a.	1	6	8			
In pixide ibidem				2	0	0
Wm. Bateman p.a.	10	0		2	0	0
<i>fo. 190</i>						
Joh. Hatley p.a.	9	0		3	0	0
Chr. Collyer p.a.	5	0		2	0	0
Wm. Gascoygne ¹	n.			1	0	0
Walt. Gascoygne	n.			7	0	0
Joh. Holder senior	n.			2	13	4
Joh. Smithe	n.			1	0	0
Joh. Wilkockes	n.			1	6	8
Joh. Gefferye ¹	n.			7	0	0
Rob. Serge	n.			1	0	0
Alicia Hatley vidua	n.			1	0	0
Thos. Gefferye ¹	n.			5	0	0
Wm. Bartham	n.			1	0	0

Villata ista habet quartam partem armatura pro uno homine.

¹ Three bills.

Robert Lee K.¹

fo. 196^v

Nomina Capitalium Justiciorum de communi Banco ab anno Domini 1399. viz. ultimo anno Regni regis Richardi 2^o usque anno Regis Jacobi. Et quibus terminis et annis inierunt officium. Et quam

diu in eodem permanserunt. Et quando stilus militis incipit in Rotulo Placitorum.

- 1 Wm. Therninge mich. 1° H.4 continuabat annos 13
- 2 Ric. Norton trin. 1° H.5. continuabat annos 8
- 3 Wm. Babington pasche. 1° H.6 continuabat annos 13
- 4 Joh. Juynes pasche. 14° H.6. continuabat annos 3
iste primo capitalis Barro scaccarii mich. 7° Hen. 6 quod vide in
banco Rotulo 592. Et etiam postea viz. mich. 18 H.6. fuit
capitalis Justiciarius anglie.
- 5 Joh. Cottesmore Hill. 17° H.6. continuabat annos 1
- 6 Ric. Newton mich. 18 H.6. continuabat annos 9
- 7 Joh. Priscott Hill. 27° H.6. continuabat annos 12
- 8 Rob. Danbye trin. 1° E.4. continuabat annos 11
- 9 Tho. Brian miles trin. 11 E.4. continuabat annos 29
- 10 Tho. Wood mich. 16 H.7 continuabat annos 2
- 11 Tho. Frowicke miles michal 18 H.7. continuabat annos 4
- 12 Rob. Reade miles Hill. 22° H.7 continuabat annos 12
- 13 Joh. Ernelye miles Hill. 10 H.8 continuabat annos 1
- 14 Rob. Brudenell miles pasch. 12 H.8. continuabat annos 10
- 15 Rob. Norwicke miles pasch. 22 H.8. continuabat annos 1
- 16 Joh. Baldwyn miles pasch. 27 H.8. continuabat annos 10
- 17 Edm. Mountague miles mich. 37° H.8. continuabat annos 7
- 18 Ric. Morgan miles mich. 1° Regine marie continuabat annos 1
- 19 Rob. Brooke miles mich. 1° & 2° P & M continuabat annos 3½
- 20 Ant. Browne miles mich. 5° & 6° P & M et Hill. 1
Regine Elizabethe in octav. Hill. continuabat
- 21 Jac. Dier miles Hill 1 Regine Elizabethe continuabat annos 23
- 22 Edm. Anderson miles pasch. 24 Elizabethe continuabat annos
- 23 Franciscus Gandye miles mich. 3° Regis Jacobi continuabat annos
- 24 Edw. Coke miles trin. 4 Regis Jacobi.

fo. 196

Nomina Capitalium Judiciorum de Banco regis ab anno 22°

Edwardi 3 usque anno v Jacobi Regis
michaelis anno 22° Edwardi regis Wm. Thorpe
Anno 34 eiusdem regis Wm. Sharesnull
Anno 38 eiusdem regis Hen. Greene
Anno 43 eiusdem regis Joh. Knivet
Pasche 50° eiusdem regis Joh. Cavendishe
Pasche 5° R. 2 Rob. Tresilian
Pasche 19° eiusdem Regis Wal. Clopton
mich. 6° H.4 Wm. Gascoigne

Pasche 3° H.5 Wm. Hankeforte
 Pasche 2° H.6 Wm. Cheyney
 Pasche 17 eiusdem Regis Joh. June
 mich. 39° eiusdem Regis Joh. Fortescue
 Trin. 1° E.4 Joh. Markham
 Trinitas 12° et Hillar. 19° eiusdem regis Tho. Billinge
 Trinitas 1° R.3. Wm. Hussey qui obiit T.10 H.7
 mich. 11° H.7 Joh. Fineux qui obiit m. 17 H.8
 Hill. 17° H.8 John Fitziamas qui obitt 30 H.8
 Hill. 30 H. 8 Edm. Mountague
 Ric. Lister prius capitalis baro scaccarii
 Rog. Chomley prius capitalis baro scaccarii
 mich. 1° Regine Marie Tho. Bromley
 eiusdem Regine Wm. Portman
 eiusdem regine Edw. Saunders
 Hill. 1° regine Elizabethe Rob. Catlin
 mich. 16° Regine Elizabethe Chr. Wraye
 34 Elizabethe Joh. Popham
 Anno 5° Regis Jacobi Tho. Flemynge

¹ In the original book this would have been the signature of Sir Robert Lee of Quarrendon, who was sheriff of the twin counties of Beds. and Bucks. from 3 February to 30 November 1522, and thus responsible to the crown during that period for the conduct of the muster.

Index

- Abarowe: Wm, 193
 Abathowe: Thos, 268
 Abbey (Abby): Alicia, 320; Ric, 319
 Abbott (Abott): Edw, 196; Hen, 124;
 John, 124, 321; Lawr, 36; Nic, 172;
 Rob, 326; Wm, 185, 258
 Abdimer: John, 103
 Abedam: John, 67
 ab Edward: Griffin, 322
 A Bereley *see* Bereley
 Abingdon: abbot of, 80
 A Binkes *see* Binkes
 Abloke: Hugh, 336
 Aborow: John, 49
 Abowse: John, 276
 Abraham (Abram): Guye, 148; John,
 306, 349, Ric, 148, 342; Wm, 236,
 340
 Abrall: Thos, 101, 184, 238, 241
 Abre: Wm, 224
 A brekett *see* Brekett
 Abrey: Mr, 216
 Abrighe: Oliver, 255
 Absalon: Geo, 111
 Acers: John, 119
 Acton: John, 251
 Adam: John, 83, 142, 151, 179, 181;
 Mawde, 289; Nic, 39; Ric, 59;
 Rob, 34, 197; Thos, 114, 120, 138,
 139, 148
 Adams: Edm, 245; John, 58, 106; Nic,
 138; Ric, 135; Thos, 120, 164, 270;
 Wm, 59, 174, 249
 Addarke: Thos, 223
 Adderbury: Wm, 83
 Addington: John, 351
 Adeane (A Deane, A Dene, Aden,
 Adyne): Hen, 265, 273, 291; John,
 169, 276, 283; Ric, 204, 264, 291,
 294; Tho, 166, 167; Wm, 226;
 see also Deane
 Aderson: Thos, 98
 Adingrove (Adingro): Wm, 145, 147
 Adington: John, 339
 Adkins: John, 58
 Adkinson: Rob, 31; Steph, 316
 Adkyn: John, 236; Thos, 207
 Adkyns: John, 30, 53; Ric, 30; Thos,
 31; Wm, 50
 Adlam: Thos, 98, 270, 273
 Adlemare: Ric, 152
 Adstoke: John, 54; rector of, 12 (n.3)
 Adversage: Wm, 111
 Adyns: Wm, 225
 Afeilde (Affeylde) *see* Feild
 Agalke: Sir Davye, 279
 Agarde: Arthur, 7, 8
 Agerston: Wm, 278
 Aglington: Hen, 76
 Agmondsham: The wardens of St
 Katherins, 264
 Ailesbury *see* Aylesbury
 Akerman: John, 179
 Alan (Allan): John, 109; Nic, 196
 Alberne: Thos, 272
 Albon: Wm, 30, 32
 Alby: Roger, 241
 Alcey: Rob, 251
 Alchyn: John, 306
 Alcrofte: Rad, 300
 Alday (Aldaye, Alde, Aldee): Eliz, 129;
 Ric, 264, 269; Rob, 129; Thos,
 140, 264
 Alderdale: Sir John, 229
 Alderliche: Alson (widdow), 228; John,
 248; Raffe, 248; Ric, 249; Thos,
 248; Wm, 250
 Alderle: John, 182
 Alderton: John, 41
 Aldewen (Aldewyn): Ric, 234; Rog,
 257
 Aldredge (Aldrege, Aldrige): John,
 243, 262; Ric, 243, 260, 262; Thos,
 243

- A Lee (A le, Aley, Ale, Alee, Aleye):
Benedict, 303; Francis, 104; John,
83, 97, 174, 295; Marg, 223; Nic,
268; Raffie, 269; Ric, 267; Rob,
219, 270, 273; Thos, 87, 104, 148
(2), 278; Wm, 59, 223, 247, 255
- Alen *see* Alleyne
- Ales (Alis, Alys): John, 80, 85; Wm,
297
- Alfelde: John, 226
- Alge: Sir Ric, 140
- All Souls College, Oxford: 17, 46, 64,
141, 271
- Allan *see* Alan
- Allen *see* Alleyne
- Allexander: Polle, 262
- Alleyne (Alen, Allen, Alleyn, Alyn,
Allyn, Ayleyn): Hen, 116, 190,
218; John, 54, 61, 104, 115, 189,
218, 284, 328, 333; Ric, 53, 56,
144, 154, 209, 328; Rob, 109,
115, 125, 262; Thos, 39, 62, 70,
116, 126, 166, 171, 188, 270, 287;
Wm, 94, 216, 250
- Alliffe: Pet, 306
- Allsey (Alsey): Thos, 267; Wm, 286
- Allum (Alum): Hen, 72; John, 73; Ric,
73
- Allyn *see* Alleyne
- Alman: Thos, 100
- Alody: Wm, 249
- Alway (Alewey): John, 51, 201, 313;
Nic, 326; Ric, 194
- Alwyn: Wm, 326
- Alyn *see* Alleyne
- Alysburye *see* Aylesbury
- Amersham: rector of, 12 (n.3)
- Ames: John, 306, 309, 332; Wm, 306
- Amore (a More): John, 93, 358
- Amyllington: John, 358
- An: Sir Allexandre, 128
- Anderson: Edm, 359; John, 258
- Andlowe: Ric, 101; Wm, 101
- Andrew (Andrewe): Agnes, 286; Edw,
105, 227; Eliz, 245; Hugh, 219;
John, 66, 94, 221, 227, 245, 318;
Ric, 227; Rob, 98, 232, 309, 332;
Rog, 245; Thos, 91, 214, 244, 256;
Wm, 105, 232, 315
- Andrewes: Ric, 30
- Androwe: Marg, 344; Rad (heirs of),
354; Thos 51, 115, 339, 341; Wm,
339
- Angelles (Angulles): heirs of, 326; John,
330
- Angewyn: Ric, 36
- Anison: Thos, 306
- Ankewyke: prioress of, 211, 222
- Annes: Thos, 134
- Ansley: Jas, 214
- Anstye: Rob, 292
- Anthony (Antonye): Jane, 144; Thos,
257; Wm, 103
- A Pennington: John, 270
- Apoylle: John, 180
- Appleforde: John, 143; Thos, 143
- Appleslonde: Rog, 83
- Appukarde: Wm, 84
- Appulby (Apylbye): Ric, 212; Thos,
289
- Aprice: Hen, 37; John, 68; Lud, 50,
299, 312, 319
- ap Thomas: Hugh, 324
- Apull: John, 176
- Archer: Ric, 31, 64, 131, 150; Wm, 108
- Archerd: Thos, 170
- Archys: Mr, 123; Wm, 66
- Arden: Wm, 129
- Arderne: Rob, 185; Thos, 167
- Ardes: Ant, 351, 352, 354; Edw, 6(2);
Eliz, 351; Mic, 315
- Ardrew: Wm, 63
- Ardron: Wm, 48
- A (at) Ridinge: Alice, 257; Edm, 257;
John, 253, 257(2), 265; Thos, 257;
Wm, 253
- Arminger: Thos, 150
- Armoyce: Rob, 184
- Arnolde: Hen, 207; John, 222
- Arrowsmithe: John, 123
- Arrundell: Thos, 341
- Arshyn: Rowland, 117
- Arthur: Thos, 209, 213, 228
- Ascombe: Rob, 39
- Ashe: John, 97
- Asheburne (Ashborne): Thos, 276, 313
- Ashburner (Asheburner): Edw, 341;
John, 341; Thos, 341
- Ashbye (Ashebe, Asheby, Aysbye):
John 279, 296, 311; Rob, 96; Wm,
311

- Asheley: Margerye, 265
 Ashendon: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Asherige (Asherigde): rector of, 168,
 202; John, rector of, 157
 Ashton: Hen, 354
 Ashwardby: Thos, 346
 Asley: Wm, 137
 Asptenall: John, 170
 Asse: Wm, 331
 Astbroke (Astebroke): Rob, 269,
 271, 272; Wm, 269, 272
 Astewaye: Rob, 208
 Aston: John, 42
 Aston Clinton: rector of, 13 (n.1)
 at Ayshe: Henry, 97
 Atkinson (Atkynson): Chr, 280; John,
 225; Thos, 263; Wm, 346
 Atkyn: Wm, 97
 Atkyns: Hen, 102; Ric, 255; Thos, 41,
 103; Wm, 214
 A Towne *see* Attowne
 at Rye: John, 215
 Atshawe: Wm, 43
 Attowne (A Towne, Atton): Agnes,
 289; Wm, 137, 138
 Atwell: Wm, 222
 Atwood (at Woode): John, 65; Ric,
 134, 247; Steph, 259; Thos, 193
 Aubrey: Wm, 210, 214
 Auditer: Wm, 233
 Audley: Hen, 117; John, 118, Wm, 117
 Aunsell: Hen, 133
 Auser: John, 339
 Austen: Davye, 181; Hewe, 287; Ric,
 201, 236; Thos 40, 261
 Austoune: John, 241
 Averwicke *see* Ankerwyke
 A Warre: John, 241
 Awberde: John, 198
 Aweden: John, 281
 Awelde (Awilkde): John, 163; Thos, 95
 A wood (Awode, a Wood): John, 201;
 Ric, 210, 211, 217; Rob, 270
 A wootton: John, 267
 Axstell: John, 239
 Axtill: Wm, 249
 Ayer (Ayre): Davyde, 223; Rob, 233;
 Thos. 104
 Ayger: Wm, 66
 Ayle: Marian, 78
 Ayleberne (Ayleburne): Ric, 265; Wm,
 96
 Aylesbury (Ailesburye, Aylsburye):
 gild (fraternity) of St. Mary, 15,
 90, 110, 116, 120, 163, 169, 171
 Aylewarde: Jone, 216; Wm, 216
 Ayleyn *see* Alleyne
 Ayne: Thos, 237
 Ayre *see* Ayer
 Ayshebroke: Rob, 96
 Bab: Ric, 258
 Babington: Wm, 359
 Bachelor: And, 108, 203, 240; Ceslye,
 267; Hugh, 233, 239; John, 233;
 Ric, 233, 239; Rob, 239; Thos.
 236, 239; Wm, 108
 Backhowse (Bachowse): Adam, 232;
 John, 231
 Backnowe: Oliver, 77
 Bacon: Edm, 131; John, 200; Rob, 158
 Badbroke: Gyllys, 285
 Badby (Badbye): Hen, 39; Rob, 39
 Badcokc: Rob, 256
 Badocke: Edw, 256
 Bafmore: John, 134
 Baggeley: Edm, 32
 Baker: . . ., 46; John, 47, 61, 84, 140,
 184, 212, 273, 335, 340, 356; Ric,
 184; Thos, 47, 61, 117, 129, 156, 317;
 Wm, 48, 83
 Bakestrawe: John, 281
 Bakune: Ric, 310
 Balan: Wm, 249
 Balborowe: Margerye (vidua), 271;
 Thos, 270
 Balden: John, 110
 Baldwyn (Baldewen, Baldwen, Bald-
 wyne, Balwin): Hen, 143; Hugh,
 101; John, 2, 37, 54, 73, 162, 173,
 240, 250, 251, 260, 279, 296, 359;
 Ric, 108; Rob, 101, 107, 231, 235;
 Rob (junior), 107; Thos, 162;
 Wm, 97, 322
 Bale *see* Ball
 Balgrave: Ric, 233
 Balgye: Rad, 32
 Balkeswell *see* Baltswell
 Balkey: heirs of, 109

- Ball (Bale, Balle): Alice, 250; Hen, 59, 63, 126, 127(2); John, 35, 193, 251, 309, 315(2); Lawr, 249; Nic, 310; Ric, 120, 231; Rob, 149, 234; Thos, 251, 301; Wm, 34, 109, 249
 Ballarde: John, 68; Wal, 70
 Balls, John, 53
 Balnot (Balnet): John, 210, 211(2); Ric, 208; Rob, 207
 Baltswell (Balkeswell): Rog, 347; Thos, 347; Wm, 347
 Balwin *see* Baldwyn
 Bampton (Bampton): Edw, 107; John, 79, 105; Rob, 105; Wm, 105
 Banboroughe: John, 244
 Banester (Banaster, Banister): Geo, 237; Hugh, 127; Thos, 212; Wm, 74, 163
 Bankes: John, 103
 Bapton: Agnes, 306
 Baraker: John, 211
 Barber (Barbour): Alicia, 30, 64; John, 221, 230(2); Ric, 126; Thos, 34, 330; Sir Wm, 126
 Barbye: John, 306
 Bardscy: Perse, 267
 Bare *see* Barry
 Barell *see* Barrell
 Barenton (Barentyne): Sir Wm, 275, 286
 Barrett *see* Barratt
 Barfott: Agnes, 61
 Bargett: Wm, 34
 Baringar: John, 210, 216
 Barkeley: John, 208
 Barker: John, 289; Rob, 222
 Barking (Barkinge): abbess (My Ladye) of, 175
 Barlike: John, 216
 Barlott: John, 297
 Barnard (Barnarde, Bernard, Bernarde): Alice, 111; Eliz, 261; Jasper, 277; John, 82, 102, 111(2), 136, 139, 287; Rauffe, 278; Ric, 110(2); Rob, 286, 287; Thos, 287(2); Thurstan, 82; Wm, 82, 110, 111, 270
 Barne: John, 349; Ric, 142; Thos, 98, 150
 Barnett: John, 79; Ric, 79; Thos, 322
 Barnes (Barnis, Barnys): Humph, 201; John, 115, 278; Ric, 276, 288, 297; Rob, 278; Thos, 117, 257
 Barnewell: Nic, 321; Wm, 319
 Baron: John, 339; Kath, 117
 Barowe: Joan, 234
 Barraber: John, 208
 Barratt (Barett, Barrat, Barrett): John, 42, 177; Miss Molly, 5 (n.1); Ric, 177; Rob, 295; Thos, 42, 223
 Barray (Barre, Barrye): John, 151; Thos, 50, 333; Wm, 208, 284
 Barrell (Barell): John, 55; Wm, 343
 Bartham: Wm, 358
 Bartlett (Bartlott): John, 217; Ric, 233; Rob, 234; Thos, 226, 321; Wm, 217, 234
 Barton: Alicia, 299; Hen, 305; Isbell, 130; John, 59, 72, 118, 160, 228(2), 231, 252; Marg, 180; Ric, 129; Thos, 156, 228, 301, 302; Wal, 129; Wm, 161, 236, 249, 252
 Bartram: John, 196, 226; Ric, 170; Thos, 350
 Barwicke: John, 324; Wm, 277
 Basley: Benedictus, 53; Marion, 53
 Bassattes Burye *see* High Wycombe
 Basse: Ric, 253
 Bassett: John, 57, 59, 68; Rob, 59; Thos, 56, 59; Wm, 66, 68, 134
 Bassmore: Edm, 270
 Baste: Wm, 311
 Baston: Giles, 51; Rob, 119
 Batbudy: Wm, 113
 Bate (Bayte): Joan, 113; John, 95, 107, 163, 184; Rob, 107; Thos, 166; Wm, 172
 Bateman: Wm, 358
 Bates: Edm, 303
 Bateson: Thos, 349; Wm, 349
 Batt (Batte): Thos, 198, 226; Wm, 251
 Battell: John, 317
 Batten (Batton): Ric, 133; Thos, 143; Wm, 143
 Battes: John, 141
 Bawdewyn *see* Baldwyn
 Bawes: Ric, 303, 306
 Baungefeilde: Rob, 306

- Baven (Bavyn): Eliz, 285; Emmott, 285; Hen, 285, 287; John, 285; Margery, 285; Ric, 285; Thos, 269, 272
 Bawden: Thos, 136
 Bawge: John, 300
 Baxter: John, 30; Ric, 261
 Baydon: Thos, 272
 Bayliffe: John, 187, 347
 Baylye (Bayle, Bayley, Bayllye): Alicia, 64; Edm, 138; Edw, 140; Hen, 305; John, 64, 87, 138, 229, 322; Ric, 136; Rob, 42, 138; Thos, 138, 191, 263; Wm, 208, 261
 Baynard: John, 276; Thos, 153
 Bayneson: Margeria, 299
 Bayte *see* Bate
 Bayton: Thos, 62
 Beaconsfield: rector of, 12 (n.3)
 Beale *see* Beele
 Bealson: Rob, 291
 Beamond (Bemond): Rob, 276; Sim, 149; Thos, 149
 Beanaunte: Joan, 149
 Beatham: Hugh, 145
 Becham: Ric, 303; Wm, 349
 Beche (Becke): Ric, 126; Thos, 126; Wm, 154
 Beckensale: Phil, 72
 Beckford: Ric, 290; Rob, 276
 Beddoe: Sir Rog, 78
 Beddyll: Ric, 247
 Bedford: Francis, 4th earl of, 9; John, 1st earl of, 9; Mistris, 78
 Bedford (Bedforde): Joan, 67; John, 123, 162, 204; Thos, 36(2); Wm, 42, 55
 Bedington: John, 356
 Bedwell: Thos, 105
 Bedwyn: John, 135(2); Nic, 144
 Beele *see* Bele
 Begyll: John, 234; Ric, 234
 Beke (Becke, Bekke): John, 126, 154; Thos, 136, 193
 Bekeynton: John, 255
 Belche: Marg, 255
 Bele (Beele, Beell): Geo, 98; Hen, 182; John, 34, 117; Ric, 37, 98, 111; Wm, 99
 Beler: John, 84
 Belgrave: John, 160; Rob, 342
 Belknap: Edw, executors of, 303
 Bell (Belle): Joan, 267, John, 36, 155; Rafe, 69; Ric, 36; Thos, 31; Wm, 81, 91, 342
 Bellerd: Ric, 83
 Bellingdon: Wm, 172
 Bellinge: Rob, 194
 Belson, Rob, 84
 Bemne: Thos, 305
 Bemond *see* Beamond
 Benell: Edm, 80
 Benett (Benet): Alice, 110; Edw, 199; Hen, 85; Hugh, 175; John, 72, 73, 74, 110, 122, 126, 128, 133, 189(3); Nic, 182; Rog, 231; Thos, 133, 267; Wm, 44, 200, 232, 249
 Benifice (Benifise): John, 146, 178
 Beninge: Wm, 238, 258
 Benson: John, 189; Wm, 267
 Bensted: Mr. And, 178
 Bent: John, 278; Wm, 41
 Bentley: Edm, 310; John, 328; Ric, 30; Thos, 85; Wm, 144
 Benton: John, 312
 Benttes: Rob, 307
 Berber: Wm, 353
 Berche (Birche): Mr, 91, 271; John, 250; Wm, 31
 Berde (Birde): Thos, 93; Wm, 65, 296
 Bereley (A Bereley): Ric, 320
 Bereman: And, 243
 Berford: John, 296
 Berkehamsted: Honor of, 329, 332
 Berle: Ric, 295
 Bernarde *see* Barnard
 Berne: John, 40; Ric, 54; Thos, 54
 Berrye (Berye): John, 158, 337; Thos, 174; Wm, 189
 Berte (Birte, Byrt, Byrte): Hen, 135, 142, 151; John, 136, 142, 249; Marg, 144; Nic, 136; Thos, 122, 142; Wm, 142
 Bertlett: Reynolde, 217
 Berton: John, 192; John, wife of, 180
 Berye *see* Berrye
 Besington: Wm, 321
 Besouthe (Besowthe): John, 169; Ric, 217
 Bestacre: Hen, 167
 Beste: Thos, 105
 Besteney: Rob, 97

- Bete: Thos, 87
 Betham: Hugh, 150, 151
 Bethewyne: John, 143
 Beton: Margery, 319; Wm, 305
 Betons: Wm, 321
 Betrige: Thos, 153
 Bett: John, 198(2), 247; Ric, 313;
 Wal, 198; Wm, 251
 Betteler: Wm, 86
 Betterton: Ric, 106; Rog, 106
 Bettis: John, 64; Wm, 64
 Bevis: Sir Thos, 113
 Bevyn: John, 138
 Bewman: Thos, 111
 Bewreman: Edw, 149
 Bey: John (*alias* Gyls), 157
 Beyfewe: Mr, 76
 Beyger: John, 70
 Beymond: Ric, 137
 Beynarde: John, 50; Thos, 50; Wm, 50
 Beyner: Wm, 223
 Beyrde: Mawde, 297; Wm, 297
 Beyron: Thos, 176
 Bichenoe: John, 314, 316; Wm, 315
 Bierton: vicarage of, 13 (n.4)
 Bigge: John, 133; Marg, 81; Ric, 81;
 Thos, 57
 Biggeffeld: Sir John, 187
 Biggyll (Bigyll): Edw, 101; John,
 250
 Bignam: Rauffe, 275
 Bignell: Rog, 53
 Bigon: John, 201
 Bilhogge: John, 286
 Billedge: Wm, 67
 Billing (Billinge): Benett, 128; Edw,
 32, 120, 128; John, 52, 128, 190;
 Phil, 128; Thos, 120, 360; Wm,
 66, 83, 186
 Billington: John, 322
 Billinton: John, 293
 Binkes (A Binkes): Jas, 320
 Birche *see* Berche
 Birde *see* Berde
 Birrell: Geo, 345
 Birte *see* Berte
 Bishop (Bishippe, Bishoppe, By-
 shoppe): Agnes, 217; Edw, 217;
 Geof, 267; Hen, 77; John, 117,
 267; Ric, 66, 69, 172, 193, 195;
 Thos, 245; Wm, 98, 236
 Bissam (Bisham): prior of, 134, 229,
 271, 286, 294
 Bistehippe: Wm, 99
 Bistokke: Wm, 306
 Bittlesden (Betlesden, Bitlesden): abbot
 of, 41, 48, 49, 57, 61, 62, 63; priory
 of, 17
 Bivers: Hen, 305
 Bixe: Wm, 50
 Blackeman: John, 118; Wm, 191
 Blackenell *see* Blakenell
 Blackett *see* Blaket
 Blackheade, Blackhede *see* Blakheade
 Blacknail, Blacknell *see* Blakenell
 Blackney: Agnes, 299
 Bladon: Thos, 44; Wm, 73
 Blake: John, 91, 101, 266; Wm, 91
 Blakeaman: Thos, 219
 Blakenell (Blackenell, Blacknell, Black-
 nail): Benett, 180; Nic, 181; Ric,
 165, 169, 180
 Blakeston: Wal, 109
 Blaket (Blakatt, Blakett): John, 115,
 298, 335
 Blakewell: Geo, 239; John, 55
 Blakheade (Blackheade, Blackhede):
 Christian, 189; John, 182; Thos,
 heirs of, 158
 Blandon: . . . , 83
 Blatched: Thos, 153
 Bledlow (Bledlowe): Thos, 83; vicar
 of, 80; Wm, 74
 Bleke: Thos, 86; Wm, 86
 Blendell: Thos, 331
 Blewatt: Hen, 275
 Bley (Blye): John, 34; Thos, 35
 Blithe: Sir James, 211
 Blocke, Bloke: John, 71(2), Wm, 92
 Blokley: John, 46
 Blome: Rog, 324
 Blondell: Ric, 333
 Blont (Blonte): John, 286; Ric, heirs of,
 205
 Bloode: John, 338
 Blott: John, 196
 Bloxam (Bloxham): John, 134; Wm,
 217, 292
 Bloye: 191
 Boarstall: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Bobbys: Lawr, 44

- Bocher (Bochar): Alicia, 38; Hen, 307;
Hugh, 53; John, 48, 53, 352; Nic,
55; Ric, 55; Thos, 55; Wm, 53,
255, 347
- Bockol: Ric, 118
- Boddon (Bodon): John, 338; Wm, 147
- Bodeman: Wm, 214
- Bodington: Thos, 34; Wm, 69
- Bodnam: Isbell, 134
- Bodyc: Rob, 250; Sim, 168; Wm, 102
- Bodymeade: John, 345
- Boettes: Ric, 33
- Bokmayster *see* Buckmaster
- Bold (Bolde): John, 278; Ric, 235;
Thurston, 117; Tocher, 277, 292;
Wm, 179
- Boldon: Cath, 212
- Boldyn: Sir Thos, 66
- Boller (Boler): Hen, 84, 86, 104; John,
85, 86, 104; Thos, 84, 104, 157;
Wm, 104, 137, 235
- Bolter: Ric, 350
- Boldter: Wm, 101
- Bolton: Henry, Lord Scrope of, 279;
Wm, 258
- Bomer: Wm, 68
- Bonam: Edw, 304; Nic, 34
- Bonce: John, 52; Rob, 52
- Bond (Bonde): Hen, 197; Sir Rob,
205; Wm, 177
- Bondium: Wm, 304
- Bone: Mistris, 219
- Bonefeylde (Bonfelde): Ric, 322; Wm,
198, 322, 323
- Bonenter: Ric, 68
- Boner: Thos, 175
- Bonion: Ric, 182
- Bons: Thos, 52
- Booton: John, 121
- Bord: Isabell, 247
- Border: Sir Thos, 79
- Borman: Ric, 81
- Bornam: Rauffe, 97
- Borne: Hen, 132; John, 132; Peter,
116; Ric, 116, 132
- Boroughe: John, 249
- Borse: Rob, 66
- Bosse: Ric, 69; Thos, 67
- Boston: John, 177, 181
- Botawne: Thos, 351
- Botbecke: Hen, 208
- Boterfelde, Botterfelde, *see* Butterfelde
- Bothe: Chas, 277
- Botle: Hen, 295
- Botler *see* Butler
- Botre: Wm, 322
- Botrell (Buttrall): Eliz, 341; John, 40;
Ric, 183; Wm, 30
- Botteler *see* Butler
- Botterfelde *see* Butterfelde
- Bottes: Alice, 67; John, 32
- Bottevaunte: Thos, 355
- Botton: Hen, 325
- Boughey: John, 303
- Boughton (Bowgton, Bowton): Edw,
111; Eliz, 32; John, 139; Marg,
139; Thos, 324; Wm, 134
- Bounam: Rob, 309
- Bounde: John, 41
- Bourne: John, 326; Thos, 313
- Bovingdon: John, 243, 264, 266, 284;
Rob, 243, 246, 260; Thos, 265(2);
Wm, 244, 285
- Bovington (Bowington): Alice, 263;
John, 262; Ric, 78; Rob, 252;
Thos, 82(2), 231, 252(2), 263
- Bowde: Thos, 181
- Bowdon: Hen, 136; John, 118, 136;
Ric, 118; Rob, 117; Thos, 89, 136;
Wm, 117, 125
- Bowe: Thos, 290
- Bowell: John, 85, 225
- Bowes: Rafe, 120
- Bowgton *see* Boughton
- Bowhen: Thos, 61
- Bowington *see* Bovington
- Bowker: M, 12, 12 (n.1), 13, 13 (n.6)
- Bowlande: Wm, 158
- Bowler: Hen, 142; John, 157; Wm,
149(2)
- Bowley: John, 153
- Bowman: Thos, 98
- Bowmowr: Sir Thos, 134
- Bownake: Rob, 173
- Bownce: Wm, 97
- Bowndon: Rob, 117
- Bowrer: Thos, 263
- Bowrne: John, 323; Saunder, 305
- Bowsher: Thos, 85
- Bowton *see* Boughton
- Bowyer: John, 291
- Bowys: Ric, 53

- Boycotte: Ric, 49
 Bradbe: Edm, 69
 Bradley: Thos, 101; Wm, 67
 Bradshawe: Geo, 35; Mr, 175; Wm, 94, 100, 112
 Bradwaye: Wm, 208
 Bradwell: prior of, 46, 303, 304(2), 309
 Brakenell: Thos, 105
 Brame: Geo, 185, 188
 Brampton: Rob, 38, 42; Rog, 64; Thos, 344; Wm, 131, 230, 268
 Bramston: Gylls, 102
 Brane: John, 203
 Brankewell: Edw, 43
 Bransell: Wm, 59
 Brasbrige: John, 269
 Bratforde: John, 200
 Bravebutton: Thos, 247
 Brawater: Wm, 319
 Bray (Braye): Sir Edmund, 112, 166, 220, 224, 243, 245, 246, 275, 279; John, 70, 242; Mr, 245, 260; Rob, 144
 Brayfeilder: Ric, 51
 Brayfield, Cold: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Brayle: Wm, 307
 Braylforde: Dionisia, 60, 64
 Brayne (Breine, Breyne): Hen, 179, 182; Thos, 192
 Breckbill: Thos, 97
 Brekett (A Brekett): Perce, 69; Rob, 69
 Brer: John, 317(2); Thos, 317
 Bresborowe: John, 200
 Bretenell *see* Britnall
 Brett (Brette): Alice, 133; John, 133; Mr, 323, 324, 336; Thos, 133; Wm, 133
 Brewre: Ric, 262
 Brewer: Joan, 64; John, 81; Thos, 86
 Brewes: John, 34
 Breyne *see* Brayne
 Brian: Emme, 240; Francis, 339; Ric, 241; Thos, 359; Wm, 94, 95, 141
 Brickhill, Little: vicar of, 12 (n.3)
 Brickill (Brikhill): Chr, 179; Isabell, 129; John, 129, 156; Ric, 127; Wm, 129, 156
 Bricknell: Mr, 227
 Bridall: John, 38
 Brige: Ric, 298
 Brigewater: Rob, 252; Thos, 347
 Brigges: John, 303; Ric, 161; Thos, 70
 Brigham: John, 300
 Brightewell: John, 152, 326; Thos, 313, 326; Wm, 326
 Brighton: Marling, 32
 Brigons: John, 354
 Brikhill *see* Brickill
 Brikinshawe: Agnes, 106; Hen, 107; Ric, 107; Wm, 107
 Brikyllbanke: Sir Nic, 217
 Brill: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Brine: Rob, 299, 308(2)
 Brinklowe: Ric, 328; Wm, 173, 328
 Brion: John, 130
 Brisco: Thos, 38
 Bristow (Bristowe): Sir Hugh, 124; John, 171; Ric, 70, 157; Thos, 31; Wm, 116, 131
 Briteshawe: Ric, 342
 Britnall (Bretenell): John, 76, 99, 196; Sir Rob, 230
 Britt: John, 92, 120
 Brittain (Britten): John, 33; Ric, 352; Wm, 354(2)
 Britwell: John, 136
 Broadeshawe (Broadshaw, Brodshawe): John, 41, 65; Thos, 91
 Brodheade: Sir Wm, 128
 Brokas: Eliz, 176, 204
 Broke (Brooke): Hugh 98; Joan, 172; John, 31, 40, 242; Leonard, 236; Nic, 56; Ric, 172(2); Rob, 359; Thos, 172; Wm, 172, 307
 Brokehole: John, 349; Rob, 313
 Brokes: Rob, 185; Thos, 349
 Brokbers: Pet, 48
 Brokyston: Thos, 284
 Bromfelde (Bromeffelde): Rob, 296; Wm, 74
 Bromley (Bromeley, Brummley): Sir Edmund, 221, 226; Sim, 39; Thos, 360
 Brond (Bronde, Brounde): John, 132; Ric, 139, 335; Rob, 68; Thos, 142
 Broode: Joan, 30
 Brooke *see* Broke

- Broughton (Broughton, Browgton):
 Ann (Mistris), 9(3), 254, 257, 261;
 John, 132, 142, 152, 154, 299, 310,
 314, 338; John, heirs of, 327, 354,
 357; Nic, 152; Wm, 131, 152
- Broughton: rector of, 13 (n.1)
- Bround, Brounde *see* Brond
- Broune (Browne): Ant, 359; Clement,
 223; Edm, 236; Humf, 338, 346;
 Jas, 247; John, 36, 41, 47, 54, 61,
 71(2), 86, 107, 112, 115, 116, 131,
 207, 215, 225, 248, 254, 269, 301,
 320, 338, 346; Marg, 215; Nic,
 257; Pet, 145; Ric, 125, 157;
 Rob, 155, 191, 227, 285; Rog,
 252; Sim, 252; Thos, 143, 165, 216;
 Wm, 70, 71, 85, 199, 215, 217
- Brouton (Browton): Elyn, 188; Thos,
 188; Wm, 188
- Brownefeilde: Thos, 356
- Brudenall (Brudnall): Edm, 213, 229,
 254; John, 70, 99, 235; Rob, 70,
 166, 257, 261, 359
- Bruer: John, 306
- Bruester: Rob, 33
- Bruke: John, 155
- Brumsley *see* Bromley
- Bryan: My Ladye, 188
- Bryaunde (Bryaunte): Rob, 265;
 Wm, 340
- Bryne: John, 300
- Bucke: Thos, 258
- Buckingham: rector of, 13 (n.1); town
 hall (*Aula villa*) of, 30; chantry of
 St. Rumbold in, 30(2)
- Buckingham (Bukingham): Edw, 55;
 John, 52, 150, 320; Thos, 174;
 Wm, 55
- Buckland: vicarage of, 13 (n.4)
- Buckler: Cesely, 272
- Buckmaster (Bokmayster, Bukmay-
 ster): Alice, 165; Nic, 165; Ric,
 102; Thos, 101, 102, 164
- Bud (Bude): John, 113; Ric, 76
- Bugberd: Wm, 230
- Buggey: John, 115
- Bukam; John, 146
- Bull: Edm, 118; John, 118; Thos, 32
- Bullocke: Rob, 268; Wm, 122
- Bulstrode: Geo, 2, 222, 227, 228, 230,
 243; Marg (Mistris), 205, 211, 213,
 217, 229, 249, 253, 254; Thos, 260;
 Wal, 99, 177, 238, 248; Wm, 248,
 253, 283
- Bunce: Hen, 40; John, 74; Thos, 75
- Bunys: Hugh, 130
- Burchester (Bicester): prior of, 82
- Burd (Burde): John, 267, 348; Nic, 72
- Burdeux: Nic, 300; Thos, 323
- Burdon: Wm, 202
- Burford (Burforde): Davye, 292;
 Ric, 237; Thos, 278(2)
- Burges: John, 30, 160, 275
- Burghe: Ric, 339
- Burley: John, 349; Thos, 166
- Burman: Wm, 111
- Burn: Wm, 158
- Burnam: Hen, 96; John, 96, 132, 135,
 142; Phil, 256; Ric, 120; Rob,
 143; Thos, 96; Wm, 80, 97
- Burnham: abbess of, 81, 96, 224, 243,
 245, 248, 258, 260; abbey of, 17;
 vicar of, 13 (n.4)
- Burnarde: Agnes, 73; Rob, 73; Thos,
 73
- Burne: Edw, 132; John, 132; Wm, 75,
 202
- Burnett: John, 39
- Burr (Burre): Edw, 167; Hen, 178; Ric,
 167; Thos, 167, 326
- Bursarde: Ric, 208
- Bursley: Humph, 237
- Bursye: Ric, 69
- Burton: John, 120, 236; Thos, 152,
 345; Wm, 122, 341
- Burwyne: Rob, 154
- Bushe: Wm, 159
- Bussye: John, 67
- Bustlesham Montegue (Bisham): prior
 of, 294
- Bustrud: Thos, 247
- Butche: John, 146
- Butler (Butteler, Buttler): Aves, 248;
 Hen, 258; John, 248, 253, 254(2),
 260; Mr, 245, 289; Rauffe, 175;
 Ric, 76, 141, 262, 276, 327; Thos,
 35, 258, 293, 300; Wm, 35, 280
- Buttberd: John, 269
- Butter: Thos, 38
- Butteler *see* Butler

- Butterfelde (Botterfelde): John, 238,
 256(2), 284; Raffé, 257; Ric, 242;
 Rob, 255, 261; Thos, 255, 256,
 261; Wm, 242, 256, 270
 Buttery: John, 269
 Buttlér *see* Butler
 Buttrall *see* Botrell
 Byam: Wm, 290
 Byddyl: Edm, 219; Thos, 218
 Bygins: John, 48
 Bykeley: Rob, 49
 Bylbye: John, 158
 Byll: Thos, 315
 Byllysden: John, 270
 Bynfelde: Rob, 246
 Bynkes: John, 320
 Bynnys: Hen, 144
 Byrche: Hen, 240; John, 238, 240; Ric,
 240, 271; Thos, 238, 276
 Byrchemore: Thos, 319, 357
 Byrchs: Ric, 100
 Byrde: Emma, 348; Geo, 348; John,
 348; Rob, 214; Rog, 99; Thos,
 356
 Byrt (Byrte) *see* Berte
 Byshoppe *see* Bishop
 Bywater: Wm, 276

 Cadberye: John, 63
 Cadmar: Edw, 67
 Cadyne: Gilb, 183
 Calay: Rog, 243
 Calcreste: Sim, 226
 Callewe: Wm, 291
 Calverton: rector of, 13 (n.2)
 Camden: William, 7
 Campion: Edm, 142, 150; Hugh, 150;
 Isabel, 304; Jefferye, 91; Ric, 349;
 Rob, 347; Thos, 150, 347; 150
 Cande (Candy): Eliz, 337; John, 317;
 Wm, 329
 Candler: Geof, 272; Hen, 301
 Candiche: . . . , 175
 Canford: Wm, 243
 Cannon (Canon): Hugh, 133; Nic,
 227; Ric, 211, 216; Thos, 136,
 215; Wm, 134
 Canterbury: Christchurch in, 17
 Canterbury: St. Gregoryes, prior of,
 94, 102, 145
 Cantewell: Thos, 55

 Capill: Rob, 173
 Capon: Hen, 101, 103; John, 82; Ric,
 188; Thos, 83; Thurston, 83;
 Wm, 82
 Caponhursite: Sir Chr, 131; Ric, 121
 Capper: Martyn, 250
 Capstrowe: Wm, 217
 Carde: Rob, 216; Rog, 216
 Cardell: Hen, 203; John, 202; Wm, 167
 Careley: John, 58
 Careway (Careowaye): Joan, 136; Ric,
 150
 Carrier: John, 249
 Carlton (Carleton): Ant, 210, 211
 Carne: Ric, 335
 Carnell: John, 32
 Carpenter: Florence, 176; Leonard, 84;
 Marg, 159; Sim, 38; Thos, 298
 Carrell: Thos, 56
 Carter (Cartar): Alice, 234, 260;
 Elbrette, 163; Geof, 288; Gilb, 157;
 Gilyls, 291; Hen, 75, 200, 270, 277,
 331; Joan, 260; John, 46, 74, 115,
 116, 179, 193, 255, 258, 259, 277,
 290, 305, 345; Nic, 98, 177, 259;
 Phil, 287; Ralf, 286, 295; Ric, 46,
 187, 194, 198, 258; Rob, 93, 294,
 343, 344; Thos, 46, 48, 117, 130,
 147, 182, 194, 259, 278, 290; Wm,
 35, 134, 255, 259, 286, 295, 306,
 344, 355
 Cartwrighte: Hen, 331; Rob, 153; Rog,
 128; Wm, 169, 180
 Carwell: Galf, 357
 Cary (Carye): Chr, 273; Ric, 269;
 Thos, 101
 Caslond: Edm, 123
 Castar: Thos, 244
 Castell: Ric, 321
 Cater: Wm, 277
 Catesbye (Catisbye): Ant, 345, 351,
 352; Lady, 353; Thos, 346, 351
 Catesbye: prioress of, 49
 Catlin: Rob, 360
 Catsell: Hen, 156
 Catter: John, 153
 Catur: Thos, 69, 103
 Cavendishe: John, 359
 Caverige: John, 158
 Cavys: Wm, 58
 Cawce: Thos, 30

- Cawdwell (Cardwell): prior of, 166
 Cawntwell: Thos, 192
 Celly (Celye): Gyellis, 268; Wm, 250
 Chacombe: prior of, 263
 Chaddeslye: Edw, 79; Ric, 79(2); Wm, 79
 Chalderton: Edm, 311
 Chalfont (Chalfaunte): John, 109; Wm, 66, 271, 273
 Chalfont St. Peter: vicar of, 12 (n.3)
 Challey: Edm, 140; Ric, 105
 Chalson: Thos, 326
 Chamber: John, 87, 108, 263; Nic, 87; Wm, 241
 Chamberleyne: Sybella, 354; Thos, 233; Wm, 225, 231
 Chambery: Wm, 278
 Chamblett: Alan, 340
 Champion: Edw, 298
 Chapell (Chappell): John, 164; Thos, 303, 306; Wm, 164
 Chapleyne: Agnes, 343; John, 299, 318, 319
 Chapman: Edm, 125; Hen, 107; John, 35, 67, 112, 125, 150, 184, 268; Ric, 268; Rob, 125; Thos, 107, 111, 135; Wm, 36, 111, 165, 166, 179, 186, 224, 232, 308, 331
 Charforde: Wm, 68
 Charge: Hen, 355; Nic, 347; Ric, 355; Wm, 340
 Charsley: Rob, 75
 Charterhowse (Charterhouse): prior of, 166
 Chatterton: Sir Wm, 77
 Chaumber (Chaunber): John, 229; Rog, 195
 Chaunces: John, 39, 44, 48
 Chauncye: John, 30
 Chaundeler (Chaundler): Gregory, 300; Hen, 44; John, 164, 200, 201, 329; Thos, 94, 201; Wm, 71, 301
 Chaunke: Wm, 292
 Chayll: Gefferye, 201
 Chedwell: Christian, 234
 Chelerey: Thos, 308
 Chelsam: Ric, 43
 Cheltam: John, 340
 Chenies: rector of, 13 (n.1)
 Chepingalle: John, 126
 Chersley: Ric, 83(2)
 Cherster: Thos, 79
 Cheseur: John, 113
 Chessenden: Rob, 93
 Chevale (Chevall, Chevalle): John, 338; Rob, 326; Wm, 323, 326
 Cheyne (Cheney, Chenye, Cheyney): Dru, heirs of, 235; Eliz, 185; Francis, 9; John, 94, 100, 108, 181, 184, 185, 197, 230, 235; Master, 104, 194; Rob, 180; Thos, 304; Wm, 195, 199, 360
 Chibnall (Chubnall): A. C., 4 (n.1), 6 (n.2), 9 (n.1), 20 (n.5), 22 (n.1.), 23, 26 (n.1); Ric, 352; Thos, 21, 314, 346, 351(2), 353(2), 354
 Chicheley: Reynes manor in, 21
 Childe: John, 233; Ric, 231, 232; Thos, 138, 232, 241; Wm, 32, 233
 Chilterne: Ric, 158
 Chilton: curate of, 13 (n.8); John, 136, 178; Thos, 136(2), 137; Wm, 136, 159
 Chipps: Ric, 262
 Cholverton: Edward, 13 (n.2)
 Chomley: Rog, 360
 Choone (Choune): John, 289; Rob, 280
 Chopton: Hugh, 99
 Chopyn: Edm, 165; John, 100(2); Thos, 169
 Choune *see* Choone
 Christchurche: prior of, 94
 Christmasse: Geo, 102
 Chubnall *see* Chibnall
 Churche: John, 264, 267; Ric, 51; Wm, 167
 Churchchey: Ric, 63
 Churston: John, 140
 Chydwoodde: Thos, 52
 Chylene: Rob, 241
 Cirencester (Syssetour): abbot of, 243
 Clarke (Clearke, Clerke): Agnes, 180, 302; Alice, 123; Hen, 156, 192; Hugh, 71; Isabell, 71; John, 45, 49, 57, 61, 71(2), 82, 105, 111, 116, 123, 125, 133, 139, 164, 174, 180, 181, 194, 195, 208, 212, 219, 253, 308, 340, 350; Marg, 294; Mat, 54, 64; Nic, 71; Rad, 355; Ric, 34, 71, 111, 135, 152(2), 282; Rog, 125; Thos, 45, 58, 105, 106, 111,

- Clarke (Clearke, Clerke): (*contd.*)
 116, 146, 167, 236, 244, 256, 272,
 276, 282, 283; Wm, 32, 44, 45, 52,
 57, 81, 83, 85, 115, 153; 225, 250
 Clarkeston: Rog, 233
 Claxston: Sir Launcelatt, 279
 Claydon (Cleidon, Cleydon): Hen, 42;
 John, 42, 104; Ric, 300; Thos, 86;
 Wm, 55, 322
 Clayne: John, 95
 Clearke *see* Clarke
 Cleforde: Thos, 91
 Clelery: Wm, 333
 Clemens: Edm, 63; John, 311; Marg,
 63; Thos, 106; Wm, 138
 Clement: John, 197; Ric, 197; Thos,
 173; Wm, 177
 Clerke *see* Clarke
 Clewe: Thos, 67
 Clewur: Thos, 61
 Cleydon *see* Claydon
 Cliett: Ric, 352; Thos, 352
 Cliffe: Rob, 109; Thos, 108, 109; Wal,
 109
 Clifforde: Thos, 190
 Clifton: Thos, 348
 Clinkhard (Clynkhard): Edm, 138;
 Hen, 138; Thos, 138; Wal, 138
 Clode: Wm, 53
 Clopton: Wal, 359
 Cobbam: Rog, 219; Thos, 228
 Cobbe: Alicia, 348; Nic, 168(2), Ric,
 196; Wm, 347
 Cobler: John, 138; Wm, 94, 101
 Cocke (Cokke): Hen, 201; John, 322;
 Thos, 188, 200; Wm, 180
 Cockeman: Lawr, 350
 Cokes (Cocks, Cokkes, Cokys): John,
 30, 167, 348; Ric, 320, 348; Rog,
 68; Steph, 353; Thos, 99, 103, 167,
 269, 296, 320; Thurstan, 103;
 Wm, 34, 119, 320, 321
 Cockyn: Wm, 113
 Coddison: Oliver, 244
 Codington (Codinton): Rog, 67; Wm,
 69
 Coffin: Wm, 313
 Coke: Edw, 8, 359; Hen, 68; Humph,
 215; John, 239, 268, 284; Nic, 239;
 Ric, 192; Thos, 241; Wal, 269;
 Wm, 240
 Cokeman: Wm, 46
 Coker (Cokar): Hen, 281; John, 145;
 Nic, 154; Wm, 142
 Cokesyll: Thos, 295
 Cokke *see* Cocke
 Cokkes *see* Cokes
 Coksetur: Thos, 145
 Cokys *see* Cokes
 Colard: John, 275; Thos, 277
 Coleman: And, 334; Chr, 335; Hen,
 334; John, 147, 148, 191, 334; Ric,
 334(2); Rob, 125; Wm, 47, 148
 334(3)
 Collay *see* Colley
 Collen: Hen, 143
 Collens *see* Collins
 Collenson: Rob, 320
 Collerd: Thos, 158
 Colles (Coles): Eliz, 154; Hen, 299,
 343; Jas, 101; John, 134, 151;
 Thos, 176, 198; Wm, 124, 193, 217
 Collet (Colet): Agnes, 161; John, 19,
 71, 92, 99, 100, 167; Ric, 71, 72,
 161, 176; Thos, 53, 179(2); Wm,
 91, 98, 161
 Colley (Colye): Humph, 243; Wm,
 60, 249
 Collill: Wm, 171
 Collingborne (Collingburne): John, 68,
 71, 99, 108, 230
 Collingbrige: John, 138
 Collingrige (Collingrudge): Agnes, 73;
 John, 73, 111; Thos, 73, 174;
 Wm, 292
 Collings: Nic, 199
 Collins (Colyns, Collyns): Bernarde,
 201; Geo, 88, 280; Hen, 47, 281;
 John, 141, 153, 233, 281; Nic, 30;
 Ric, 199, 345; Rob, 278, 284;
 Thos, 199, 202, 280; Wm, 47, 199,
 281, 318
 Collis (Collys): Hen, 49; John 170(2);
 Ric, 174; Rob, 179; Thos, 42,
 151; Wm, 170
 Colls: Ric, 206
 Collyer: Chr, 355, 358; John, 323;
 Thos, 349; Wm, 273
 Colman: Edm, 293; Hemant, 147;
 John, 293; Thos, 293; Wm, 56
 Colshill (Collyshill, Colsyll): Thos, 85,
 97, 163, 164

- Colt: John (dutchman), 212; Mr, 119
 Colton: Chr, 267; Thos, 212
 Colye *see* Colley
 Comfton: Sir Wm, 289
 Common (Comin): Gilb, 336; John, 142; Nic, 142; Thos, 142; Wm, 142
 Compton: John, 103, 114; Wm, 283
 Conlefe: Wm, 185
 Conrade: Hen, 276
 Conway (Conwey): Sir Hugh, 52, 78; Jocosa, 52
 Cooke: Chr, 297; Cysley, 265; Edw, 200; Eliz, 124; Geo, 304; Hen, 75, 152, 195, 241, 316, 319; Hugh, 326; John, 45, 124, 151, 176, 199, 232, 239, 241, 305, 315, 316, 318, 328; Nic, 217; Ric, 239, 306, 356; Rog, 252, 274; Thos, 29, 64, 107, 108, 285, 314, 326, 328, 357; Wal, 45; Wm, 37, 107, 124, 199, 284, 316, 318, 321, 326, 357
 Cookeman: Laur, 332
 Cooks (Cookes): Anne, 356; Eliz, 326; Sir John, 195; Thos, 132; Wm, 319
 Coole: Ric, 38
 Coope: Ric, 154; Thos, 329
 Cooper: Ric, 215; Thos, 311
 Coowper *see* Cowper
 Copcott: Ric, 162, 175
 Cope: Hen, 139; Wm, 139
 Coper: John, 271, 281; Thos, 214; Wm, 42
 Coplonde: Thos, 233
 Coppuls: Wm, 103
 Corbe (Corbye): John, 109; Thos, 194
 Corbett (Corbitt): Edw, 69; Mr. Geo, 187, 200
 Corkesey: John, 307
 Cornbut: Rog, 190
 Corner: Hen, 198; John, 198; Tho, 198
 Cornewales: John, 314
 Cornishe: John, 321; Wm, 102
 Cornwall: J., 4, 4 (n.2, 3), 23, 25, 25 (n.)
 Corry: Ric, 236
 Corser: John, 156
 Cosington: Thos, 212
 Cossen: Wm, 133
 Costerde: Hen, 81; John, 80, 84
 Costrell: Rob, 86
 Coten: Wm, 308
 Cotes (Corys): Hew, 67; Ric, 67; Thos, 113
 Cotterell (Cottrell): John, 85, 341
 Cottesbroke: John, 322
 Cottesmore: John, 275, 359; Mr, 150
 Cotton: John, 321; Robert, 7
 Cotys *see* Cotes
 Councer: Wm, 30
 Course (Cowrse, Curse): Hen, 351; John, 352, 355; Rad, 357; Thos, 351, 357(2); Wm, 342, 357
 Courte (Cowrte): Rob, 301, 302
 Cowam: Wm, 215
 Cowbrigge: Hen, 195
 Cowdale: Ric, 221
 Cowley (Cowle, Couley): . . . , 188; Eliz, 323, 326; Ric, 45, 178, 302(2)
 Cowper: Agnes, 191; Alice, 171; Christiana, 42; Edm, 154; Hen, 116, 122, 123; John, 65, 125, 142, 164, 178, 180, 191, 270, 344; Rad, 333; Ric, 33, 73, 74, 195, 284, 331; Rob, 324, 345; Thos, 42, 182, 183, 208, 345; Wal, 182; Wm, 72, 127, 171, 179, 295, 345
 Cowrse *see* Course
 Cowrte *see* Courte
 Coye: Thos, 343; Wm, 320
 Crabbe: Thos, 174
 Craford: Ric, 280; Thos, 276
 Crampe: Hen, 101; Thos, 263
 Crane: John, 233; Thos, 233
 Cranforde: Thos, 33
 Cranolde: John, 252
 Cranwell: John, 331
 Crayforde: Thos, 339
 Creaque (Creeke): Ric, 353; Thos, 299, 353; Wm, 316, 353
 Creme: Wm, 219
 Crendwell: Ric, 196
 Cresse: Geo, 179; Hen, 179; Nic, 118
 Crewe: Sir Wm, 266
 Crimpe: Joan, 291
 Crips (Crippys, Cripps): Agnes, 254; Hen, 196; John, 170, 252, 254, 284; Ric, 138, 170, 253, 254; Rob, 171; Thos, 101, 148, 170, 171, 273; Wal, 262; Wm, 170
 Cristian: John, 307

- Cristmas: John, 68
 Crocker: Wm, 111
 Crofte: John, 212
 Crofton: Jas, 196; John, 162; Rob, 336
 Croke: John, 291
 Cromwell: Thomas, the Chancellor,
 15(2), 16, 25(2)
 Cronalde (Cronolde), John, 226; Thos,
 226
 Cronall: John, 262
 Cronar: John, 226
 Crothorne: Alicia, 301
 Cropyn: John, 342
 Crosby: John, 203
 Crosse: John, 191, 316; Thos, 35
 Cresselonde: Rob, 180
 Crostyn: John, 66
 Crowche: Thos, 331; Wm, 328
 Crowe: Edm, 331; Ric, 332; Thos, 331
 Crowley: Ric, 134; Thos, 134
 Crownall: John, 260
 Crowne: Thos, 270
 Crowse: Wm, 86
 Crowton: Ric, 34
 Cryse: John, 37
 Cuddesden: Wm, 254
 Cuddington: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Culverhowse: Marg, 265; Ric, 266;
 Rog, 266; Wm, 263
 Cumption: Edw, 125; John, 111; Mr,
 72; Wm, 205
 Curle: John, 197
 Curse *see* Course
 Curson: Wal, 80, 84, 137, 138, 152(2)
 Curtes (Curteys, Curtys, Curtice):
 John, 193, 198(2), 234; Ric, 193;
 Thos, 121, 192, 340; Wm, 90, 102,
 289
 Curtyn: Jas, 227
 Curwyn: Wm, 269
 Cutler (Cuttler): Rob, 196; Ric, 232;
 Wm, 263, 282
 Cutlerde: Ric, 122
 Cutt: John, 181
 Cuttesden: Wm, 307
 Cycheverell *see* Sacheverell
 Cypred: Nic, 220
 Cyssell: John, 25
 Dabson: Ric, 279
 Datchet *see* Datchet
 Daffyc: Humf, 300
 Dagnall: Ric, 128
 Dagnolde: Ric, 79
 Dakeney: John, 203
 Dakyn: Sir Thos, 283
 Dalafelde: Thos, 120, 249; Wm, 120
 Dale: Joan, 239; Thos, 136
 Dalton: Gilb, 40; John, 165; Thos, 165;
 Wm, 61
 Dampfor: Sir Wm, 104
 Danbye: Rob, 359
 Danfford: John, 113
 Daniell: Edm, 210; John, 68, 255, 322;
 Ric, 73, 194; Wm, 324
 Dankes: Wm, 232
 Dannen: Ric, 164
 Dare: Ric, 207, 211
 Darell (Darrell): Agnes, 270; Hugh,
 274; John, 137, 145, 268; Paul, 43;
 Thomas, 30, 34, 43, 49, 60, 138,
 269, 295; Wm, 293
 Darley: Brian, 12, 332; Jas, 35; John,
 70
 Darlinge: Ric, 348; Thos, 348, 357
 Darman: Rob, 76
 Darye: Wm, 210
 Dasset: Phillip, 257; Wm, 196
 Datchet (Dachet): rector of, 12 (n.3);
 Thos, 325
 Daunser: Ric, 200; Thos, 89, 200
 Daunsey: Thos, 107
 Daven: Sir John, 218
 Davers: Agnes, 170; Lady An, 205,
 211, 213; Edw, 170; Hen, 170;
 John, 142; Mr, 132, 288; Ric, 173,
 196; Thos, 170; Sir Wm, 170, 210,
 211
 David: Ric, 336
 Davy (Davye): Edw, 300; John, 73,
 227, 234, 295, 328, 330, 339; Kath,
 319; Morice, 91; Randall, 144;
 Raynolde, 281; Ric, 48, 73, 165,
 213; Rob, 73, 279, 281; Rog, 281;
 Sim, 248; Thos, 146, 214; Wm,
 74, 214
 Dawbeney: Hen, 164; John, 97; Wm,
 97
 Dawkyns: Nic, 53; Thos, 144
 Dawnchefelde: Gregorye, 89; Ric, 89;
 Wm, 89
 Dawson: John, 199; Raffé, 247

- Daydon: Thos, 280
 Daye: Thos, 334
 Daynger: Wm, 154
 Deacon: John, 158, Rafe, 159; Rob, 158
 Deane (Dene): Hen, 160, 165; Nic, 62; Reynolde, 292; Rob, 80, 244, 260; Thos, 291(2); Wm, 266
 Dede: John, 216
 Dekes: Thos, 339
 Dekyn: Ric, 276
 Delahay: heirs of, 235
 Delaypray: abbess of, 163, 196, 330, 342, 351
 Delipas: Thos, 357
 Dell (Delle): John, 242; Ric, 236, 249; Rob, 238; Wm, 242
 Delwyn: Alice, 246; Rob, 246
 Denam: Lord, heirs of, 127
 Denham: rector of, 12 (n.3)
 Denke: Wm, 223
 Denton: Isabella, 37, 40, 60
 Denys: Wm, 274
 Derant: Jas, 179
 Derby (Derbe): Thos, 85, 207
 Derfolde: John, 87; Wm, 87
 Derley: Thos, 94
 Derwall: John, 87
 Desell: Thos, 340
 Desington: John, 350
 Dethicke: Sir William, 7
 Devenett: John, 234
 Deveryll: John, 116, 197; Rob, 197; Wm, 178
 Devington: Wm, 340
 Devon: Lady Katherine, countess of, 52, 125, 329
 Devyn: Nic, 268
 Dewe: Rob, 132
 Dewgard: Thos, 261
 Dewke: Thos, 65
 Dewpownde: Wm, 208
 Dey: Wm, 161
 Deye: Gylys, 158
 Dicons (Dicanns, Digons, Dikons): Geof, 38; Joan, 345; John, 39; Maystresse, 169; Mr, 200; Wm, 320
 Dien: John, 201
 Dier *see* Dyer
 Digby (Digbye): Thos, 339; heirs of, 345, 346
 Digger: Rog, 57
 Dignam: Joan, 277
 Digons *see* Dicons
 Dike: Humph, 249
 Diken (Dyken): John, 342, 343; Rob, 349
 Dikes: Kath, 357
 Dickinson (Dykinson): Joan, 325; Wal, 46
 Dikons *see* Dicons
 Dikor: Rog, 35
 Dilberte: Ric, 144
 Dimershe (Dymersh): Laur, 248; John, 215; Wm, 215
 Dimersle: Lawr, 216
 Dimokke: Ric, 300
 Dingley: Edm, 301
 Dinte: Water, 82
 Disscher: John, 151
 Disson: Mr, 66
 Dive: John, 335
 Dixson: John, 163; Rob, 158
 Dobbe: Alicia, 350; Wm, 356
 Dobbys: Wm, 132
 Dobson: John, 103
 Docwray: Thos, 273
 Dod (Dodde): Hen, 33; John, 264; Thos, 266; Wm, 249
 Doddesly: Wm, 338
 Dodeforde: Thos, 61
 Dodeley: John, 225
 Dodwell: Eliz, 141
 Dolbye: John, 39; Ric, 39
 Dollinge: Wm, 102
 Dolwyn (Dolvyn): Agat, 260; Alice, 245; John, 259; Thos, 259
 Dolyn: John, 247
 Domcombe (Doncombe, Duncombe): John, 172; Thos, 162, 168; Wm, 162, 171, 172, 193
 Don (Donne, Dun, Dune): Sir Edw, 80, 84, 88, 110, 137, 293, 294
 Donell: Licc, 293
 Donwell: Thos, 133
 Doraunte: Geo, 184
 Dorfall: Davye, 110; Thos, 86
 Dorfolde: Thos, 86
 Dorlett: Wm, 204
 Dorman: Ric, 232

- Dormant: Edm, 103
 Dormer: Agnes, 294; Mic, 141; Mr, 93, 134, 149; Pet, 121, 123, 138, 157; Rob, 84, 91, 95, 96, 99, 110, 144, 145, 162, 176, 190, 264, 282, 288, 293, 298; Thos, 272
 Dorrey: Edw, 251
 Dorsett (Dorssett, Dorsytt): Alice, 255; Edw, 255; John, 208; Marg, 250; Ric, 237; Rob, 249; Thos, 206, 251, 255, 285; Wm, 250(2), 256
 Dorton: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Dosington: Hen, 63
 Douall: Joan, 69
 Dovenay: Denys, 107
 Dover: John, 95; Ric, 67
 Downe: Thos, 244
 Downinge: John, 199; Ric, 50; Rog, 129
 Dowse: Rob, 256; Thos, 88
 Doyley: Thos, 232, 281
 Drake: John, 184
 Draper: John, 41, 275; Rob, 275, 287
 Draycott: John, 69
 Drewe: Wm, 286
 Drews: Thos, 124
 Drington: Sir Ric, 260
 Drinkewater: Thos, 340
 Driver: Edm, 250
 Droughe: John, 38
 Dudley: John, 338, 356; Rob, 196; Thos, 333
 Duff: Edm, 276
 Duffeld: Wm, 214, 264(2)
 Duffyn: Wm, 84
 Duglas: Wm, 282
 Duke: Hugh, 33; John, 256; Ric, 54
 Dukett: Sir Jas, 279
 Dun (Dune) *see* Don
 Duncombe *see* Domcombe
 Dunmowe: Wm, 211
 Dunstable: prior of, 333
 Dunton: Gregory, 257; John, 258
 Dunwell: Sir Persivall, 200
 Duraunt (Duraunte, Dyrrante): Ameras, 246; Joan, 50; Ric, 156; Wm, 65
 Durdaunte: Davye, 223
 Durdent: Alice, 218; Geo, 218; Nic, 214
 Dutton: David, 336
 Dyer (Dier): Jac, 359; John, 60, 249; Thos, 223
 Dyken *see* Diken
 Dyker: Ric, 163
 Dykinson *see* Dikinson
 Dykon: Wal, 46
 Dykyns: Wm, 342
 Dymersh *see* Dimersh
 Dymes: Thos, 251
 Dymmoke: Rob, 183
 Dynis: Wm, 341
 Dynney: Edm, 344
 Dyppoll: John, 268
 Dyrrante: Ameras *see* Duraunte
 Dysney: John, 335
 Dyston: Wm, 76
 Dytsenall: John, 119
 Earle: Geo, 251; John, 321; Ric, 299; Thos, 320
 Easte *see* Este
 Eberton: Sir Wm, 100
 Eddesley: Thos, 76
 Edee: Rob, 320
 Ederd: Thos, 206
 Edkyn: Hen, 82
 Edkyns: Ric, 232
 Edmond: John, 248; Ric, 182; Rob, 251; Wm, 248
 Edmonds (Edmons, Edmondes, Edmondys): Ant, 135; Hen, 109; John, 208; Ric, 274, 356
 Edred: Thos, 221, 224
 Edrington: Thos, 275
 Edward: Greffinus ab, 322; Jam, 211; John, 146, 227; Ric, 223; Rob, 263; Thos, 77, 146
 Edwardes (Edwards): Sir Edw, 283; John, 36, 120, 147; Ric, 125; Rob, 306; Rog, 62; Thos, 62, 207
 Edwyn: Ric, 337(2), 352; Wm, 337
 Effat (Effiatt): Thos, 92; Wm, 92
 Effeste: Hen, 232
 Egam: John, 287
 Egerley: Mr, 194
 Egerston: Thos, 173
 Eggesawfe: Chr, 237
 Egge: Anne, 185
 Egham: John, 297; Ric, 265
 Eginton: Rob, 309
 Egle: John, 128

- Eglington (Eglington): Edm, 79; Edw.
 77; Geof, 113; Hen, 77; Joan, 77;
 John, 113; Ric, 268; Rob, 113;
 Thos, 81, 92, 109, 113(2); Wm, 77,
 126
 Egney: Thos, 328
 Ekelson: Wm, 64
 Elbam: John, 232
 Eldriche: Thos, 203
 Ele: Rob, 223; Wm, 223
 Elehey: Rog, 93
 Eles *see* Ellis
 Eliott: Hen, 121; Jone, 219; Thos, 183;
 Wm, 182, 183, 340
 Elisaunder: John, 161; Ric, 161
 Ellam: Denys, 237; Sir Thos, 230;
 Wm, 82
 Ellis (Eles, Ells, Ellys, Elys): David, 83;
 Edm, 313; Hen, 30; Jerame, 160;
 John, 40, 320; Jone, 345; Ric, 30,
 345; Thos, 38, 123, 256, 294, 321,
 329; Wm, 29, 64, 102, 152
 Elmer (Eylmer): Rog, 176, 177; Thos,
 176
 Elmys: Mr, 296
 Elson: John, 226
 Elspeth, Sister, 11
 Elston: Wm, 67
 Elstowe: abbess of, 37, 65, 317; Wm,
 266
 Elvys: John, 279; Umffrey, 279
 Elwarde: Hen, 44; John, 45
 Elys *see* Ellis
 Em (Eme): John, 119; Rob, 167; Wm,
 118
 Emberton: John, 186, 299, 357; Thos,
 187
 Eme *see* Em
 Emerd: Rob, 225
 Emerton: Edw, 121; Hen, 201; John,
 168, 171; Thos, 166, 190, 200;
 Wm, 121
 Emmell: Wm, 280
 Empson (Emson): Ladye, 91; Mr, 90;
 Thos, 39, 78, 90, 100, 119
 Enicke: John, 114
 Epson: John, 292
 Eren: Edm, 336
 Erle: John, 208; Wm, 208
 Erndale: Ric, 163; Thos, 165
 Ernelye: John, 359
 Ernolde: Wm, 245, 291
 Esgoe: Rog, 169
 Eshorde: Rog, 164
 Este (Easte): Geof, 288; Hen, 297; John,
 78, 97, 288(2), 293, 296; Marg,
 142; Thos, 274, 288, 290, 293, 356;
 Wm, 288, 290, 293(2); 294, 296
 Esterley: Thos, 81
 Eton (Eyton): chantry of St. Nicholas
 in, 167, 226; dean of, 80; provost
 of, 80, 123, 216, 220, 224, 252, 264,
 271, 282; Thos, 232; Wm, 247,
 303
 Euers: Joan, 286
 Evan: Hen, 55
 Evans: Joan, 7(n.2); John, 241, 292;
 Thos, 146
 Ever: John, 287
 Evered: Thos, 284
 Evers: Thos, 288
 Eversbye: Mistris (Mrs), 72, 116, 123
 Eversden: Rob, 182
 Eversley: John, 81
 Everston: John, 67; Ric, 69
 Evint: Thos, 329
 Evisberye: Wm, 189
 Evon: John, 143
 Evys: John, 162
 Ewer: Thos, 160
 Ewyn: Sir Davye, 242
 Eydon: Wal, 64; Wm, 49
 Eyer: John, 210
 Eyett: Alicia, 327; John, 326
 Eylmer *see* Elmer
 Eynsam: abbot of, 131
 Fabian: John, 206, 219
 Fachell: Mr, 279
 Falewell: Mr, 175
 Falls: Wm, 355
 Fance: Rob, 155
 Faringdon: Thos, 302
 Farrey: Pet, 334
 Farror: Thos, 270
 Farrulton: Rad, 336
 Farthinge: John, 40
 Fasher (Fasshe): Ric, 206; Wm, 269
 Fastindiche: Jane, 283; Wm, 268,
 298(2)
 Fatiplace: Wm, 63
 Fawben: Thos, 102

- Fawce: Ric, 319
 Fawe: And, 222
 Fawkener (Fawkner): Ric, 120; Thos, 333; Wm, 144
 Fawsett: Rog, 194
 Faylepoll: Nic, 44
 Fayrecliffe: Laur, 67, 187, 293
 Fayrye: John, 72
 Fearthinge: Wm, 49
 Feilde (Afeild, Felde, Filde, Fylde): Hugh, 215; Florence, 160; John, 86; Ric, 160; Thos, 178; Wm, 294, 353
 Feildinge: Thos, 31
 Feldewe: Wal, 130
 Felewell: John, 159
 Felipe: Wm, 87
 Felle: Geo, 54
 Felowe (Fellowe): Hen, 298; John, 282, 283, 284, 294; Nic, 283; Rob, 285; Thos, 103, 282, 283, 295; Wm, 102, 118, 298
 Fen (Fenne): Hen, 160; John, 159; Rob, 160, 179; Thos, 159, 160, 161
 Fenner: Ric, 87; Thos, 87(2)
 Fenny Stratford: gild of St. Margaret and St. Katherine, 314, 323, 326, 337
 Fepoll: John, 54
 Ferborage: Edw, 78
 Ferboroughe: Edw, 90
 Fereman: Ric, 224
 Ferers: Thos, 61
 Fermer: Ric, 220
 Fernam: Hugh, 273
 Ferne: Hen, 255
 Ferneborowe: Ric, 135
 Fernes: John, 278; Rauffe, 276
 Fernesede: John, 124
 Ferres: Lord, 150
 Fesher: Thos, 221
 Fesye: John, 237; Ric, 211
 Fetinge: Thos, 276
 Fewer: Thos, 76
 Fewley: John, 343
 Feylowe: John, 81
 Feyreley: John, 325
 Fichett: Wm, 148
 Fidekyn: Hugh, 186
 Fidlowe: John, 39
 Filbye: Edw, 217; Hugh, 218; John, 217, 252; Rog, 217; Wal, 207, 217
 Filde *see* Feilde
 Filder: John, 248
 Filkyn: Hugh, 161
 Fillip: Rob, 105
 Filpott: Alicia, 65; John, 65; Thos, 39, 65; Wm, 40
 Finall *see* Fynall
 Finche: Rob, 175
 Fineux: John, 360
 Finton: Jas, 131
 Fippe: John, 231; Wm, 282, 298
 Fishe: John, 93; Ric, 326; Thos, 170; Wm, 170
 Fisher: Benett, 278; Edw, 168; Hen, 280, 355; Joan, 67, 285; John, 158, 173, 228, 260, 285, 288; Lawr, 338; Marian, 354; Nic, 50, 206; Ric, 87; Rob, 317; Thos, 50, 74, 98, 260, 285(2), 319, 327, 333, 352, 357; Wm, 67, 233, 285, 302, 333, 351, 352, 354
 Fitchett: Wm, 118
 Fitilbye: Thos, 32
 Fitkyn: Hugh, 166
 Fitziamas: John, 360
 FitzJohn: Wm, 43
 Fivian: Wm, 49
 Flaunders: John, 340
 Flecher: James, 68; John, 105; Nic, 300; Randoff, 311; Thos, 201, 293, 301, 360; Wm, 299
 Fleetwood: Wm, 6, 7(3), 9
 Flemynge: Thos, Chief Justice, 8
 Flexall: Gilb, 143; Isbell, 132; John, 143; Ric, 137, 143; Thos, 296; Wm, 143
 Flinte: John, 132(2), 168; Wm, 167
 Flodegate (Flotgate): Ric, 210, 216
 Flower (Flowre): Hen, 281; John, 67; Wm, 135
 Fludde: Wm, 285
 Flye: John, 268(2)
 Focarte: John, 321
 Folantine (Folentine): John, 172; Thos, 158
 Folcete: John, 319
 Folder: Wm, 222
 Folkes: Ric, 133; Rob, 68

- Folliatt (Folliott): Hugh, 150; John, 150; Ric, 134; Rob, 289; Wm, 154
- Fonten: Bernarde, 185; John, 163, 164, 203, 324; Nic, 164; Rob, 158, 159, 164; Thos, 165, 186
- Fooke: Rob, 110
- Ford (Forde): chantry of, 75; John, 294, 298, 322; Ric, 167, 298, 322; Thos, 312; Wm, 85
- Foreman: Thos, 225
- Foreste (Forreste): John, 58; Thos, 30, 58, 302, 308
- Forspore: Arthur, 208
- Fortescue: John, 360
- Fortoppe: Ric, 78
- Foscue: Sir And, 289
- Foskett: Hen, 180; John, 179; Rob, 180
- Fostenewe: Sir And, 296
- Foster: Edm, 320; John, 233, 333; Ric, 70, 180, 334; Thos, 259, 319, 331; Wm, 318, 319
- Fowler: Edw, 91; Hen, 307; John, 94; Ric, 30, 45, 47, 60, 64, 65, 153, 198, 326; Rob, 170, 258; Thos, 154, 198; Wm, 170, 171
- Foxcote: John, 40
- Foxe: Edm, 302; John, 38, 239; Ric, 236; Thos, 64, 239; Wm, 236
- Foyeste: Thos, 303
- Fradsame: Sir Wm, 242
- Franke (Franche): John, 314; Thos, 208, 219; Wm, 281
- Franklyne (Franklyn, Franklinge Fraunkleyn, Fraunkelyne, Frankleyne): Edm, 149; Edw, 153; Hen, 80, 313, 331; John, 35, 56, 80, 125, 140, 197, 304, 313; Nic, 139; Rafe, 105; Ric, 34, 80, 84, 153, 331, 349; Rob, 180, 244, 304, 305; Thos, 56, 120, 302, 330, 333, 334; Trustian, 153; Wal, 313; Wm, 80, 83, 92, 118, 127, 149, 278
- Fraunces (Frauncis, Frauncys): Emett, 207; Jas, 92; Joan, 207; John, 119, 207, 222; Rob, 207; Thos, 308; Wm, 183, 192, 307
- Fraunkleyn, Fraunkelyne *see* Franklyne
- Frayne: Thos, 52
- Frebodye: Edm, 286; Wm, 288
- Free: John, 99; Wm, 99
- Freer *see* Frere
- Freeman (Freman): Agnes, 321; Effam, 261; Hen, 320; Galf, 343; John, 93, 321; Ric, 320; Thos, 168, 321, 352(2)
- Freinde (Frynde): Ric, 339; Rob, 265
- Frelowe: John, 339
- Freman *see* Freeman
- Frenche: Gilb, 230; John, 226, 252; Ric, 230; Rog, 230; Thos, 227, 232, 254
- Frere (Freer, Freere): John, 97, 264, 265, 295; Ric, 68; Thos, 273; Wm, 97
- Freshe: John, 341
- Friday: Ric, 112; Wm, 111, 220
- Froste: Agnes, 344; John, 56, 294; Wm, 157
- Frowicke: Thos, 359
- Fruar: Ric, 349
- Frustin: John, 231
- Fryer: John, 82; Thos, 268; Thurstan, 82; Wm, 97
- Frynde *see* Freinde
- Fulkes: Hen, 107; Wm, 107, 125
- Fuller: Agnes, 314; Geof, 287; Hen, 196; John, 197, 256, 301; Nic, 306; Reg, 356; Ric, 68, 222; Wm, 47, 244
- Fullione: John, 272
- Fulmer: Edithe, 229
- Funge: Francys, 264; Jas, 273; John, 265; Rob, 266
- Fylde *see* Feilde
- Fyllips: Wm, 68
- Fyllys: John, 222
- Fylloll: Ric, heirs of, 346
- Fynall (Fyniall, Finall): Marie, 314; Rob, 302; Thos, 313; Wm, 308, 313
- Fyniarde: Rob, 337
- Fyppys: Hen, 193; John, 158
- Fyrthe: John, 281; Thos, 281
- Fytys: Sim, 187
- Gadberye (Gadburye, Gadbyry): Edw, 182; John, 183, 184; Thos, 135, 142
- Gaddesden: Edm, 301; Hen, 349; John, 313; Ric, 176; Thos, 339, 349
- Gadron: Chas, 71
- Gaffney: Pet, 275; Ric, 276
- Gale: Rob, 63

- Gallamore: Rob, 78; Wm, 33
 Galley: Jas, 92; Rob, 30
 Galwey: Rob, 33
 Gambell: Jas, 255
 Game: Hen, 193; Thos, 193
 Gandye: Franciscus, 359
 Ganen: John, 193
 Gardiner: Chr, 240; Edm, 307; John, 201, 230, 240(2), 275; Ric, 77, 307; Rob, 242; Thos, 100, 246, 312; Wal, 240; Wm, 76, 218, 229, 248, 255, 257
 Garlicke (Garlike): John, 176; Thos, 176, 187, 349; Wm, 268
 Garlond: Wm, 306
 Garniche: Sir Chr, 135
 Garrat (Garret): Hen, 65; Marg, 300; Rob, 65; Thos, 314
 Garston: Ric, 250
 Gary: Ric, 91
 Gascoygne: Wal, 358; Wm, 358, 359
 Gate: Anys, 242; Joan, 242; John, 228, 238(2), 242; Marg, 242; Rob, 238, 242; Rog, 237; Thos, 234, 241
 Gateman: John, 125
 Gater: Raffé, 153; Thos, 55, 129; Wm, 42, 153
 Gatte: John, 93
 Gautlorne: . . . , 31
 Gawlyn: John, 87
 Gawse: Marg, 172; Wm, 172
 Gaye: John, 106
 Geaman: Thos, 189
 Gebons: Edw, 227
 Geeste: Rob, 129
 Geffery (Gefferey, Gefferye): Agnes, 265; Joan, 317; John, 130, 146, 350, 358; Mr. Free, 175; Phil, 296; Ric, 317; Thos, 317, 358; Wm, 48
 Geffys: John, 51, 172; Kath, 50; Ric, 194, 196; Rog, 50; Wm, 50, 109
 Geges: John, 67
 Gelbye: Ric, 31
 Gelder: Edm, 150; Ric, 157
 Gellow (Gelow): Tho, 313; Ric, 354
 Geninge: John, 281
 Genner: Sir Ric, 230
 Genyns: Thos, 296
 Genys: Wm, 281
 George: Joan, 44; John, 32, 182, 232; Thos, 50
 Gepyn: Wm, 95
 Gerard (Gerarde): Isabell, 267; John, 267; Thos, 267, 268; Wm, 267
 Gere *see* Gery
 German (Germaine): John, 176; Thos, 165
 Gerves (Gervis): John, 290; Ric, 212
 Gery (Gere): John, 231, 262, 273; Ric, 240; Steph, 184, 240; Wm, 239
 Geves: John, 55
 Gewnesey: Sir Roger, 84
 Geynger: John, 269
 Gibbarde: John, 41
 Gibbons: Baldwin, 38
 Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibbys, Gybbes, Gybbys): Hen, 146; John, 129(2); Nic, 164; Rob, 342; Rog, 56; Thos, 56, 63, 274; Wm, 33, 69, 156
 Gibbus: Rob, 302
 Gibbyn: John, 79
 Gibbys (Gybbys): Edw, 272; Hugh, 119; John, 281; Wm, 219, 272, 280(2)
 Gibbys *see* Gibbs
 Gibson: Sir Chr, 288; John, 174; Thos, 260
 Gifford (Gifforde): Sir Hugh, 220; Joan, 34, 48, 51; John, 43, 52; Ric, 184; Roger, 46, 56, 63, 129, 131, 145, 155; Thos, 34, 45, 48, 59; Wm, 184
 Giffys (Gyffys): Ric, 187; Rob, 188
 Gilbert: John, 287
 Gilbert (Gilberte, Gylbert): Chr, 311; John, 182, 313; Sir Ric, 226; Sir Rob, 230; Thos, 340; Wm, 287
 Gilbye: Bartholomew, 74; Beteres, 75; Rob, 75; Sim, 75
 Gile (Gylle): Mr, 224; Ric, 39
 Gilforde: John, 61
 Gillatt: John, 270; Wm, 296
 Gilson: Thos, 95
 Ginger: John, 108, 114; Wm, 271
 Glasier: Ric, 63
 Gledlowe: John, 150
 Glenester: John, 183; Ric, 188, 203; Thos, 182, 183; Wm, 188, 202
 Glenton: John, 306
 Gloowde: Wm, 308
 Glossoppe: Hugh, 35
 Gloucester: Honor of, 329

- Glover: John, 140, 308, 327, 333; Nic, 347; Ric, 355(2); Rob, 125; Thos, 353; Wm, 355
- Godard (Goddard, Goderde): John, 165(2), 171; Thos, 259; Wm, 41
- Godden: Thos, 137
- Goddey: John, 124
- Goddistowe *see* Godstowe
- Godfrey: John, 295, 312; Ric, 306; Rob, 277; Thos, 49, 277, 306, 312; Wm, 277
- Godriche (Gooderitche, Goodriche): . . . , 171; Geo, 214; Ric, 219; Rob, 206, 214, 229; Wm, 207, 214
- Godson (Goodson): Alice, 113; Hen, 47, 113; Thos, 40, 113; Wm, 309
- Godstowe (Goddistowe): My Lady of, abbess of, 73, 96, 134, 266
- Golde: Thos, 47, 306
- Golder: John, 106
- Goldinge: John, 140, 193, 315; Rob, 67; Thos, 330; Wm, 44
- Goldney: John, 291
- Goldringe: John, 153; Thos, 153
- Goldwyn: Alice, 259; John, 259; Rob, 259; Wm, 259
- Golker: Nic, 114; Rob, 106
- Gollofer: John, 273
- Gome: Steph, 293
- Good: John, 111; Nic, 224; Ric, 111; Rob, 224; Thos, 212(2); Wm, 110
- Goodale: Ric, 87; Rob, 78, 90; Wm, 88
- Gooday: Rob, 148; Thos, 59
- Gooddinge: Alice, 237
- Goode *see* Good
- Gooderiche *see* Godriche
- Goodes *see* Goods
- Goodfellow: John, 75; Wm, 78
- Goodfray: John, 231; Thos, 231
- Goodgame: Edw, 189; Geo, 173; Rob, 188; Thos, 58, 59; Wm, 60
- Goodhowse: Wm, 238
- Goodinge (Goodhinge): John, 291; Rob, 200; Thos, 236
- Goodknaue: Hen, 330; Ric, 154; Thos, 151
- Goodlade (Goodladde): Ric, 233; Thos, 231
- Goodman: Hen, 203; John, 45, 107, 335; Marg, 337; Rob, 107; Thos, 203; Wm, 49
- Goodred: Eliz, 355; Hen, 354, 355; John, 311, 355; Thos, 355; Wm, 172, 350
- Goodriche *see* Godriche
- Goodritcyn: Thos, 229
- Goods (Goodes): Jerrad, 138; John, 132, 138
- Goodson *see* Godson
- Goodspeede: Alice, 172; Nic, 172
- Goodwyn: Chr, 157; Hen, 346; John, 66, 70, 81, 118, 283; Ric, 235; Wm, 81
- Goodyear (Goodyere): John, 334; Ric, 188
- Goodynche: Rob, 166
- Goodynowe: John, 217
- Goringe: prioress of, 90, 171
- Gosbyll: John, 107
- Gossam: Nic, 240
- Gosse: John, 355
- Goste: John, 121
- Gough: R., 7 (n.2)
- Gow: Hen, 81
- Gower: Nic, 94; Thos, 303
- Grace: Edm, 221; John, 82, 173, 221; Nic, 239; Ric, 155, 172, 239; Rob, 250; Sim, 340; Thos, 121
- Grande: Ric, 214
- Granett: Ric, 287; Wm, 268
- Grange (Graunge): Hen, 43; John, 107; Thos, 89; Wm, 107
- Grantam (Grauntham): Chr, 297; John, 189; Thos, 189(2)
- Grase: John, 172(2)
- Grassbroke: John, 97
- Grassett: John, 247
- Grassope: John, 327; Wm, 327
- Gratam: Chr, 286
- Graunge *see* Grange
- Graunte: Chr, 284; John, 45; Wal, 183
- Grauntham *see* Grantam
- Graves: Ric, 215
- Gray (Grey): Adam, 281; Agnes, 241; Chr, 275; Edw, 186, 322, 324(2), 336; Geo, 276; John, 68, 252, 277, 301, 321; Nic, 152; Peter, 6; Ric, 51, 281; Rob, 72, 121, 278; Thos, 78, 275, 280; Wal, 280; Wm, 244, 255, 321
- Grayseboroughe: Thos, 69

- Greene (Grene): Chr, 31; Hen, 42, 134, 163, 359; John, 42, 79, 113, 164, 171, 173, 195, 223, 249, 302, 357; Nic, 79, 176; Ric, 213; Rob, 95, 98, 177; Sebestier, 221; Thos, 173(2), 223, 291, 296, 314, 345, 357; Wal, 177; Wm, 183, 269, 309(2), 315
- Greenelandes: Wm, 127
- Greenelane (Grenelane): John, 280, 288, 296, 298
- Greenewaye (Greeneway): Mr, 104; Thos, 72, 74(2), 84, 91, 99, 110(2), 127, 142, 152, 177, 180
- Greenewiche (Greenewyche): Isabel, 350; Wm, 350
- Greenewoode (Grenwood): John, 193; Tresten, 324; Wm, 193
- Greenfelde: Edw, 110
- Greenhepe: Ric, 35
- Greenland: Wm, 285
- Greffett: Sir John, 293
- Gregorye (Grigorye): John, 134, 211, 212, 329; Rob, 160; Wm, 154
- Grendon: Ric, 299, 351; Rob, 351; Thos, 351
- Grene *see* Greene
- Grenelane *see* Greenelane
- Grenierlane: Jone, 294
- Greeneway *see* Greeneway
- Grenhyll: Ric, 269; Thos, 268
- Grenokke: Rob, 302
- Grenwode *see* Greenewoode
- Gresingham: Sir Thos, 274
- Gressem: John, 325, 336
- Greswike: Wm, 45
- Gretham: Isabell, 70
- Grenvellde: Mr. Edw, 145
- Grevill (Greville): Mr, 66; Sir Edw, 183
- Grey *see* Gray
- Greystocke: Jas, 326
- Griffin (Griffyn): Marg, 303; Thos, 219
- Griffithe: Sir Peter, 248
- Grigorye *see* Gregorye
- Grigson: Edw, 34
- Grime: John, 157
- Grimesdale (Grimesdell, Grimysdell): John, 231; Rob, 251; Wm, 258
- Grimstone: Chr, 242
- Grimstowe: Jas, 69
- Grin: Steph, 78
- Grinder: Wm, 297
- Grisell: Thos, 331
- Gröme: Phil, 217
- Grosse: Thos, 179
- Grove: Hen, 100; John, 54, 209, 215, 217, 224, 249, 258, 265; Ric, 223, 265; Thos, 55, 210, 215, 265; Wm, 53, 69, 249
- Grover: John, 71, 238, 239, 242, 261; Nic, 91, 268; Ric, 92; Rob, 241, 261; Rog, 261; Thos, 242, 262; Wm, 237, 262
- Gudantor: Wm, 278
- Gudson: John, 268
- Guethin: Steph, 306
- Gunne: John, 241
- Gunnell: Rob, 280
- Gunthorpe: Rob, 305, 306
- Gurdeler: Rob, 31, 64
- Gurney (Gurneye): Agnes, 90, 144; John, 67, 88, 90(2), 120, 189, 204, 241; Ric, 189; Thos, 79, 90(2), 95, 239; Wm, 68
- Gybbes, Gybbys *see* Gibbs
- Gybbyns *see* Gibbons
- Gyffys *see* Giffys
- Gylbert *see* Gilbert
- Gyllam: John, 134
- Gylle *see* Gile
- Gyllettes: Wm, 117
- Gyllisborowe: Thos, 55
- Gyllys: John, 157
- Gymeley: Ric, 166
- Gyrton: Rob, 157
- Haar: Ric, 99; Rob, 98
- Hache: John, 95
- Hacker (Hacher): John, 259, 270
- Hackman: Sir Edm, 66
- Hackwell: John, 77
- Hactorthe: Mr, 145
- Hadam: Mawde, 84
- Haddenham: wardens of the Lady Chapel in, 110
- Haddocke: Rauffe, 270
- Haddon: Mr, 213; Thos, 348
- Hadwicke: Rob, 231
- Haggs: Wm, 125
- Halberte: Ric, 302

- Hale (Halle): John, 161, 186; Ric, 77, 287; Rob, 221, 306; Thos, 186, 294; Wm, 63, 135
- Halfaker: Thos, 232
- Halidaye (Hallidaye): Geo, 181; Thos, 164, 181
- Haliwell: Kirchian, 269
- Hall: Emott, 186; Hen, 38; John, 66, 83, 234, 284, 286, 299; Thos, 41, 144, 305; Wm, 60, 127, 275
- Halle *see* Hale
- Halley (Hallye): Ric, 51, 68
- Hallidaye *see* Halidaye
- Hallioke (Hallyoke): John, 139; Ric, 140
- Halliwall: heirs of, 299; Sir Wm, 185
- Halsey (Hausye): 13, 103
- Halton: John, 312; Sim, 312
- Halyn: John, 215
- Halys: Hen, 91
- Hamden *see* Hampden
- Hamer: Ric, 208
- Hamerton: Ric, 163
- Hames: Wm, 236
- Hamolden: Edw, 270
- Hamonde: Hugh, 229; John, 236, 280(2); Ric, 220; Thos, 114, 168, 272, 280; Wal, 337; Wm, 114, 175, 238
- Hamont: John, 195
- Hampden (Hamden): Edm, 79; Edw, 78; Fraunces, 80; Jeram, 77; Sir John, 17, 25, 74, 76, 80, 84, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 104, 112, 136, 137, 138, 139, 144, 146, 148, 152, 197, 282, 288; Mr, 104; Ric, 76, 84, 91, 92, 202, 282; Thos, 77, 91, 96, 264, 319, 334; Wm, 75, 91, 138, 171, 194
- Hamperse: John, 98
- Hampshire: John, 229
- Hampys: John, 342
- Hamspere: John, 275
- Hancherche: Wm, 307
- Hancoke: Wm, 31, 178
- Hancokkes: Ric, 51
- Hand: Sir Wm, 205, 222
- Hanes: Thos, 312
- Hanforde: Lawr, 250
- Hankeforte: Wm, 360
- Hanslope: rector of, 13 (n.2)
- Hansome (Hanson): John, 268; Nic, 268; Wm, 349
- Hant: Bernarde, 184
- Hanwell: Wm, 312
- Harbarte (Harberd): Edm, 112; Humf, 356; John, 297, 356; Lady, 248; Rob, 356
- Harber: Sir Wm, 230
- Hardewicke *see* Hardwicke
- Harding (Hardinge): Agnes, 241; Hen, 103; Hugh, 295; Joan, 159; John, 52, 70, 83, 92, 117, 159, 182, 241, 336; Lucian, 240; Rauf, 162; Ric, 202, 233, 237, 295; Rob, 38, 83, 233, 241; Sim, 234; Thos, 69, 70, 101, 102, 108, 158, 159, 236, 238, 249, 264; Wm, 71, 109, 113, 159, 233, 236, 285
- Hardinche (Hardynche): Rob, 82; Thurston, 82
- Hardwick (Hardwicke): John, 201; Lawr, 167; Mr, 93; Ric, 93; Rob, 70; Thos, 160
- Hare: Robert, 8, 8 (n.5); Wm, 76, 79, 94
- Harecourte: Sim, 334
- Hargett: John, 46, 47
- Hariott: Thos, 55
- Harison (Harrison): John, 182, 212, 268; Nic, 271; Ric, 211, 212; Rob, 44, 103, 199; Rog, 61; Thos, 103, 207; Wm, 354
- Harkell: John, 38
- Harkorthe: Mr, 147
- Harleton: Mr, 214
- Harley: Ric, 283
- Harman: John, 251
- Harnott: Hen, 91
- Harolde *see* Harrolde
- Harope: John, 179
- Harowe: Thos, 227
- Harpye: Thos, 312
- Harres (Harrys, Harryes, Harris, Haryes, Harys): Edw, 111; John, 30, 49, 58, 60; Nic, 111; Rob, 87, 158; Thos, 49, 58, 60, 116, 178, 192, 328; Wm, 65, 116, 145
- Harrison *see* Harison
- Harrolde (Harolde): Humf, 350 prioress of, 200, 358
- Harrops: Rob, 98

- Harrys, Harryes *see* Harres
 Harte: Galf, 328; Hen, 313; Joan, 328;
 John, 331; Ric, 151; Thos, 140;
 Wm, 331
 Hartwell (Hartewell): Chr, 247; Edw,
 353; John, 190, 247; Peverell's fee
 in, 77; Rob, 353; Thos, 203
 Harvey (Harve, Harveye): Cornelius,
 300; Geo, 99, 119, 184; Hen, 89;
 John, 237; Mr, 76; Rob, 107; Wm,
 89
 Harveys: John, 37
 Harware: John, 348
 Harwell: John, 113; Wm, 20
 Harwolde: Wm, 331
 Harwood: Ric, 142
 Haryes, Harys *see* Harres
 Haselby: Wm, 342
 Haseley: John, 140
 Haskue: Margerye, 285
 Hasyll: John, 57; Thos, 56(2); Wm, 57
 Hatfeilde: Rog, 341
 Hatley: Alicia, 358; John, 358
 Haugood: John, 207
 Haule (Hauill, Hawle): John, 80, 176;
 Rauf, 161; Wm, 61
 Haukins *see* Hawkins
 Haunste: Agnes, 172; Wm, 172
 Hausye *see* Haws
 Hauten: Thos, 340
 Havndo: John, 34
 Hawdes (Hawdys): Hen, 355; Rob, 301
 Hawekwell: John, 244, 276; Rog, 295;
 Thos, 278; Valentyne, 294
 Hawerden: Wm, 33
 Hawes *see* Haws
 Hawewell: Rob, 288
 Hawkerforde: John, 315
 Hawkes (Hawkys): Edw, 36; Thos,
 103, 283; Wm, 37
 Hawkesforde: John, 35
 Hawkins (Hawkyns): Eliz, 95; Galf,
 328(2); Geo, 334; Hugh, 139, 192;
 Jas, 103; John, 36, 40, 122, 123,
 127, 142, 169, 182, 195, 233, 236,
 328, 334; Ric, 142, 148, 201,
 328(2); Rog, 121; Thos, 42, 55,
 109, 124, 135, 180, 194, 195, 324,
 334(2); Wm, 181, 228, 309, 334
 Hawkyn: John, 206, 214; Rob, 206;
 Wm, 207, 227, 252
 Hawle *see* Haule
 Hawnall: Agnes, 158; Rob, 158; Thos,
 158
 Haworth: Geo, 32
 Haws (Hawes, Hawse, Hawys): Benett,
 273; David, 49; Hen, 92; Hugh,
 294; John, 83, 100, 132; Ric, 49,
 92; Rob, 87; Thos, 13, 92, 100,
 162; Wm, 85, 100
 Hawthorne: John, 285; Nic, 331
 Hawtre (Hawtrye): Hen, 153; John,
 261; Mr, 93; Thos, 25 (n.2), 71,
 76(2), 84, 91, 99, 101, 147
 Hawys *see* Haws
 Hayden: John, 262
 Hayfins: Ric, 81
 Haykocke: Ric, 150
 Hayle (Hayll, Haylye): Alice, 277;
 John, 78, 93(2); Ric, 79, 129; Rob,
 78, 352; Thos, 78, 352; Wm, 78,
 295
 Haylis: Ric, 98
 Hayne: Wm, 211
 Haynes (Haynys): John, 110; Wm, 145
 Haysmer: Wm, 85
 Haystar (Hayster): John, 137; Rob, 75
 Hayston: Marg, 84
 Hayward (Haywarde): Kath, 244;
 Letitia, 45; Rob, 207; Thos, 45,
 244; Wm, 128
 Haywoode: Geo, 225
 Heale: Wm, 99
 Hebbys: Rob, 158; Thos, 158
 Hebe: Hen, 86; John, 86; Thos, 86
 Heberde: Gillys, 105
 Heche: John, 95, 246; Thos, 95
 Hechenden: Wm, 67
 Heddesdon: Wm, 217
 Hede: John, 85
 Hedington: Ric, 151
 Hedyll: Thos, 356
 Helear: John, 94
 Helste: Wm, 227
 Hemerton: Wm, 200
 Heminge: Thos, 278
 Hen: Hen, 269; Ric, 287
 Heneage: Michael, 8
 Henmer: Kath, 155
 Henninge: Ric, 236
 Hennoke: Rad, 31

- Henry VIII: 1(2), 24: as king, 119, 138, 144, 147, 148, 155, 166(2), 175, 179, 183, 197, 220, 224, 230, 254, 264, 274, 297; as prince, 116, 123, 272, 286
- Henry VIII College, Oxford: 16
- Henton: John, 34, 36
- Herberde: Wm, 284
- Herdinge: John, 173
- Heres: John, 72
- Heringe: Fulc, 62; Hen, 62; John, 35, 346, 350; Juliana, 45; Ric, 331
- Herington: Rob, 298
- Herinsbye: Wm, 131
- Heriott: Nic, 41; Wm, 31
- Herison: Rog, 199
- Herlington: Ric, 158
- Herne: John, 281; Nic, 105; Rog, 82; Wm, 113
- Herninge: John, 98; Wm, 192
- Heron: John, 347; Laur, 283; Thos, 293, 346
- Herris (Herrys): Edm, 143; Sim, 195
- Herte: Sir John, 205
- Hertewell *see* Hertwell
- Hertley: John, 167
- Herton: Ric, 302, 355; Thos, 302; Wm, 299
- Hertwell (Hertewell): John, 195, 207; Ric, 207; Thos, 176; Wm, 354
- Hervye: Geo, 203; Ric, 36; Wm, 36
- Herwell: Reynalde, 188
- Herys: John, 72(2)
- Hester: Phil, 290; Wm, 288(2)
- Hether: Thos, 259
- Heton: Wm, 260
- Heue: Thos, 84
- Heward: Ric, 174, 199
- Hewes (Hewyes, Hewys): Clemente, 122; Hen, 59; John, 35, 59, 137, 193, 269; Sir Rob, 119, 195; Thos, 122, 123; Wm, 122
- Hewett: John, 48, 204; Valentine, 49; Ric, 272
- Hewetts: Ric, 272
- Hewys *see* Hewes
- Heycocke: Wm, 304
- Heyde: Ric, 269
- Heydon: Rob, 62; Thos, 219
- Heymare: John, 142
- Heyne: John, 61
- Heynes: Joan, 169; Wm, 342
- Heyr (Heyer, Heyre): Edm, 245, 252; Hen, 335; Rob, 354; Wm, 48
- Heyrne: Wm, 80
- Heyse (Heysey, Heyseye): Ambrose, 251; Edw, 249; Jas, 222; John, 246; Rog, 246; Wm, 33, 174
- Heyton: John, 87; Wm, 33
- Heywarde (Heywerde): Sir Jas, 222; Wm, 174, 194
- Heywoode: John, 63, 220
- Hibbard: Wm, 131
- Hibler: Wal, 209
- Hichecocke (Hichecoke, Hichecokke): Edm, 305; John, 42; Wm, 184
- Hickbitt: Ric, 155
- Hickes (Hicks): Edw, 148; John, 148; Thos, 79
- Hickman (Hichman, Hyckeman): Edw, 48; Hen, 101; Rob, 101; Wm, 101, 190
- Hide (Hyde): Ric, 43, 249; Wm, 292
- Hidon: Nic, 124
- Higatt: Wm, 129
- Higbed (Higbyd): Geo, 175; John, 157, 162, 175; Rauf, 202; Ric, 175; Rob, 175
- Higberye: John, 143
- Higgins (Higgens): Hugh, 267; John, 338; Thos, 265, 344; Wm, 267
- Higham: Ric, heirs of, 18, 346
- Hikbid: Raufe, 189
- Hikeman: Edw, 178; Nic, 35; Rob, 191; Wm, 191
- Hiking: John, 76
- Hikkes: John, 38
- Hill *see* Hyll
- Hilles: Rob, 341
- Hilsden (Hilesden, Hillesdon, Hylsdon): curate of, 13 (n.8); Edw, 128; John, 47, 62, 128; Nic, 128; Ric, 50; Thos, 56; Wm, 50, 62
- Hinchcliffe (Hynchcliffe): Edm, 301; Jas, 325
- Hinde: John, 304
- Hinton (Hynton): John, 62, 114, 129; Ric, 133
- Hitcham: rector of, 12 (n.3)
- Hitchecoke: Thos, 184
- Hitchindon (Hychyndon): John, 128; Thos, 122

- Hobbs (Hobbys): Alicia, 47; Hen, 191, 317; John, 45, 46, 47, 177, 191, 195, 196; Ric, 328; Rob, 290; Thos, 47; Wm, 110, 193, 294
- Hobcrofte: Rob, 134
- Hobert: John, 213
- Hobson: Rowland, 93
- Hobtreste: Thos, 143
- Hochekyns: Patricius, 337
- Hockesley: John, 191
- Hockinge moneye: the, 77
- Hoddell: John, 356
- Hodson: John, 160; Wm, 233
- Hogborne: Ric, 219
- Hoggell: Hen, 228, 229
- Hoggeson (Hogges, Hogson): Hen, 278; John, 313; Ric, 302, 308; Wm, 279
- Hoggs (Hogger): Hugh, 57, 129; John, 69, 130; Thos, 130; Wm, 30
- Hoggeston: John, 167; Rob, 167; Sim, 167, 182; Wm, 167
- Hogshaw, curate of, 13 (n.8)
- Hoke: Thos, 277
- Hoker: John, 275
- Hokesley: John, 195
- Hokley: Randell, 34
- Hold: Joan, 101
- Holden: Edw, 124; Ric, 124
- Holdenbye: John, 342(2)
- Holder: John, 359; Wm, 275
- Holdinge: Steph, 261
- Holffe: Rog, 96
- Holford: Wm, 163
- Holiman (Holliman, Hollyman): Ellin, 72; family of, 24; John, 72(2), 78, 121, 236; Ric, 237; Thos, 72; Wm, 72
- Holiway (Hollowey): Clement, 300; Wm, 190
- Holland (Hollande): Edw, 121, 334; John, 121, 194; Wm, 336
- Holliman *see* Holiman
- Hollonde: John, 155
- Holmys: Joan, 101
- Holnes: Ric, 278
- Holposte: Wm, 71
- Holte: John, 105; Ric, 242; Thos, 232; Wm, 202, 274, 287, 330
- Holton: Hen, 293; John, 267
- Holwaye: John, 128; Wm, 126
- Holwell: Ric, 344
- Homott: John, 124
- Hone: Galyn, 225
- Hongerford *see* Hungerforde
- Honiman: Hen, 65
- Honiwoode *see* Honywoode
- Honor (Honour): Denys, 93; Hen, 82, 99, 102(2), 264; John, 82, 85, 97(2), 190, 194; Ric, 164, 174, 181, 187; Thos, 87; Wm, 174; 190
- Hony: John, 253
- Honywoode: Doctour, 245, 252; Mr, 229; Ric, 206
- Hoode: Thos, 307
- Hooke: Wm, 222
- Hooton: John, 357; Rad, 342, 357; Thos, 346, 357; Wm, 343
- Hopkins (Hopkyns): Wm, 69, 159, 202
- Hopper: Edw, 282
- Hoppinge: Bernarde, 161; Marg, 161
- Hore (Hoore): Hen, 83; John, 73; Thos, 83, 98; Wm, 83, 138, 190
- Horewoode: Sir Rob, 251
- Horland: Alicia, 313
- Horne: John, 40, 47, 213, 229; Mr, 211; Ric, 47; Rob, 40, 321; Rog, 47; Thos, 321; Wm, 47
- Horneblewe: Rob, 85
- Hornesbye: Thos, 69(2)
- Horres: John, 289
- Horseman (Horsman): John, 237; Rob, 141
- Hortnell: John, 118
- Horton: Eliz, 130; Ric, 79, 90, 346; Thos, 89, 134; Wm, 78
- Horward: John, 147
- Horwode (Horwood): Hen, 71; Ric, 35; Thos, 35; Wm, 36
- Horwood, Great: rector of, 13 (n.1)
- Hossey: John, 58
- Hotham: Wm, 43
- Hotherne: Rob, 278
- Hous: Rob, 82
- Hovell: Agnes, 221; John, 223; Thos, 221
- Howchyns: Ric, 48
- Howe: John, 194, 243; Ric, 232; Rob, 252; Rog, 286
- Howell: Agnes, 258, 259; Mistris, 243; Wm, 123

- Howett: Thos, 33
 Howgton: John, 128
 Howland: Owen, 82
 Howlett: Hen, 135; Joan, 142; Thos, 142
 Hownte: Ric, 247
 Howse (Hows): Joan, 193; John, 34, 160, 185; Ric, 42; Rob, 118, 123; Thos, 42, 160, 172; Wm, 163, 185, 189, 281, 290, 295
 Howyn: John, 163
 Howys: John, 166
 Hoyer: John, 218
 Hubbard: Wm, 214
 Huche: Wm, 167
 Hutchinson: Edw, 296
 Huddelston: Jas, 174
 Huddeson: Rob, 158
 Hudnall: Ric, 169
 Hull: Edw, 38; John, 302; Nic, 340; Ric, 61, 300, 302, 308, 330; Rob, 299, 308; Thos, 330; Wm, 300, 302, 308
 Hulles: Rog, 296
 Humffrye: Geo, 169; Ric, 81; Thos, 169
 Hungerforde: The Ladye, 139, 147, 153, 155
 Hunt (Hunte): Alice, 260; Edw, 285; Ewestes, 275; Hen, 21, 295, 336; Hugh, 294; Joan, 259; John, 288, 294; Nic, 294; Phil, 67; Ric, 331; Thos, 295; Wm, 127
 Huntercum: Gilb, 51
 Huntingdon: Sir Ric, 126, 124
 Huntley: Hen, 110; Sir Ric,
 Hurbnall: Ric, 200
 Hurloke: Ric, 304; Thos, 304
 Hurlys: John, 122; Ric, 122; Wm, 127
 Hurste: Agnes, 245; Clements, 247
 Hussey: Wm, 360
 Hutchynson: Thos, 257
 Hutte: John, 166, 167
 Hutton: Rob, 236; Wm, 236
 Hychyndon *see* Hitchindon
 Hyckeforde: parson of, 153
 Hyckeman (Hykeman) *see* Hickman
 Hycoke: Edm, 89
 Hyde *see* Hide
 Hyende: Wm, 317
 Hyer: Hen, 140
 Hyll (Hill, Hylle): Edm, 264; John, 53, 54, 79, 98, 105, 215, 232, 233, 264, 265, 332; Marg, 100; Nic, 110, 228; Rad, 32; Ric, 214, 243, 246, 248, 257; Rob, 100; Thos, 110, 183, 244, 287; Wm, 63, 214, 312, 314
 Hyller: Geo, 246; John, 251; Thos, 212, 224; Wm, 212
 Hyllinge: Rob, 107
 Hyllyer: Thos, 340
 Hylsden *see* Hilsden
 Hylton: John, 244; Rob, 340
 Hynchcliffe *see* Hinchcliffe
 Hynkley: Wm, 276
 Hynton *see* Hinton
 Hypworthe: Thos, 155
 Hythe: Wm, 269
 Hywoode: Rob, 285
 Ibbes: Wm, 135
 Idyngs: Humph, 225
 Illinge: Agnes, 30, 33; John, 33, 71, 113; Ric, 192; Thos, 94, 114, 182; Wm, 32, 58
 Imbrigge: Hen, 141
 Ingle: John, 214, 216(2)
 Inglefelde: Thos, 59
 Ingleson: Thos, 102
 Ingleton: Maria, 54
 Inglonde: John, 311
 Ingoldesbye: John, 37, 50, 286
 Ingram: Hen, 117; John, 117; Kath, 118; Thos, 117
 Inwoode: Gilb, 217, 252
 Ipswell (Ippeswell): Hen, 299, 308, 314, 319
 Iremonger: John, 281
 Ironmonger: John, 40; Thos, 40
 Isacke: Abram, 246
 Iselippe: Thos, 168
 Ivattes (Ivettes, Ivottes): John, 128, 141; Wm, 144, 145
 Ive: John, 102, 252; Rob, 230; Thos, 350
 Iver: vicar of, 12 (n.3)
 Ivinghoe Aston: chantry of, 159, 167
 Ivys: John, 37, 148, 271; Wm, 41

- Jackman (Jakeman): Edw, 187; John, 35, 41; Rob, 52; Steph, 52; Thos, 13 (n.4), 35, 71, 89, 106, 108, 322; Wm, 163
 Jackson (Jacson): John, 208; Marg, 256; 286; Rob, 154; Rog, 322
 Jacob: John, 142; Thos, 33
 Jakeman *see* Jackman
 Jakett: John, 277, 286
 James (Jamys): Gilb, 287; Hen, 130; Hugh, 215; John, 145, 167, 177, 334; Lud, 320; Sir Rob, 76; Thos, 126; Wm, 112, 128, 130
 Jane: John, 161, 187; Rob, 204; Sim, 187, 204; Wm, 96, 159, 184
 Jankys: Hen, 124
 Jarman: Sim, 323
 Jarnkins: John, 328
 Jatam: Hen, 319
 Jay: Ric, 183; Thos, 183
 Jeffe: Nic, 78
 Jeffes (Jeffys): John, 172, 195; Wm, 57, 60, 135, 156
 Jenins (Jenyns): Wm, 64, 78
 Jenkins (Jenkyns): John, 91; Thos, 195
 Jennett: Wm, 109
 Jerarde: John, 271
 Jerland: Thos, 142
 Jerman: John, 191
 Jesope: Ric, 86
 Jeys: Nic, 280
 Jhewatt: Thos, 270
 Jobson: Hen, 181
 John: Alex, 299; Lewse, 268
 Johnson (Jonson): Alice, 84; Courike, 23, 212; Guye, 203; Humf, 277; Jaketta, 321; John, 316; Nic, 45, 58; Pet, 262; Ric, 297; Robert, 211, 319; Rog, 300; Sim, 326; Thos, 61, 110, 257, 334, 340; Wm, 225, 269, 287, 311
 Jones (Jonys): Edw, 68, 314; John, 287; Rog, 65; Thos, 227; Wm, 157, 215
 Jope: Ric, 69
 Jordan: William, 23
 Jorden: John, 219, 244; Thos, 58; Wm, 219
 Jore: John, 195
 Joye: Joan, 281
 Joys: John, 282; Ric, 282
 Jufley: Wm, 250
 Juncelyn: Wm, 272
 Junczyn: Wm, 269
 June: John, 360
 Jurden: Hen, 284; John, 95, 231, 285; Ric, 123; Wm, 264, 284
 Juse: Wm, 85, 162
 Juayne: John, 359
 Katherine, queen: dower of, 19
 Keane: Thos, 40
 Kebill: Geo, 174
 Keche: Thos, 293
 Kecke: Edm, 59
 Kedney: Hen, 109
 Keele (Kele): John, 133, 267
 Keene *see* Kene
 Keing: Thos, 255
 Keingam: John, 255
 Kemball: Thos, 225
 Kemble: John, 290
 Keme: Ric, 70; Rob, 109, 163
 Kempe: John, 45; Rob, 83
 Kempston: Rad, 341
 Kempton: John, 186
 Ken (Kene, Keene): Hen, 114; Joan, 277; John, 198(2), 290; Ric, 277; Thos, 198
 Kendall: John, 68, 326
 Kenilworth (Killingworthe, Wyllingworthe): abbot of, 169, 282
 Kennar: John, 197
 Kensam: Wm, 288
 Kent (Kente): earl of, 200, 337; Emma, 310; Hen, 196, 317; John, 310, 327; Nic, 310; Ric, 46, 329; Rob, 115; Thos, 310(2)
 Kepes: John, 340
 Kerby: Ric, 228
 Keslingburye: Wm, 320
 Keton: Sir Wm, 282
 Kevill: Wm, 254
 Key: Hen, 298, 300, 308; Rob, 331
 Keychell: Thos, 167
 Keyes: Wm, 304
 Keyng (Keynge): John, 255; Ric, 256
 Kidlar: Thos, 314, 347
 Kidley: Thos, 47
 Kigill: Thos, 356
 Kilchethe: Wm, 308
 Kilfscheffe: Wm, 300

- Kilhogge: John, 282
 Killingworthe: John, 154; Thos, 154
 Killingworthe *see* Kenilworth
 Kilner: Sir Rob, 122
 Kilpin (Kilpyn): John, 315; Thos, 314
 Kimp: John, 111
 Kinbrigge: Marg, 46
 King (Kinge, Kingge): Dionisia, 56;
 Edw, 57, 200, 259; Geof, 199;
 Hen, 106; John, 41, 62(3), 108,
 196, 199, 325, 328; Ric, 155, 178,
 191, 196, 259; Rob, 56, 62, 98,
 259, 294, 351; Thos, 57, 155, 214,
 215, 285, 342; Wal, 57, 181; Wm,
 57, 63, 105, 106, 322, 328
 Kingham: John, 109; Ric, 109; Thos,
 71, 88
 Kingsell: John, 154
 Kingston (Kingstown): Rafe, 89, 97
 Kinnerdysley: Ric, 76
 Kinnis: Rob, 306
 Kippinge: Ame, 99; John, 98, 100;
 Thos, 100
 Kirbe (Kirbye): Eliz, 309; John, 253,
 257; Ric, 237; Thos, 309
 Kirkebye: John, 218
 Kislingbye: John, 31, 33
 Kitson: John, 267; Nic, 123
 Kitt: Wal, 177
 Knight (Knighte): Agnes, 291; Frauncis,
 89; John, 173, 177, 187, 192, 221,
 280, 335, 339, 340, 344; Nic, 173,
 176, 244; Ric, 182; Rob, 43; Rog,
 44; Thos, 200, 309, 314; Wm, 315,
 317, 318, 335
 Nighteley: John, 348; Ric, 319; Rob,
 348; Thos, 348
 Nighton: Sir Thos, 176
 Knivet: John, 359
 Knolles: Kath, 177
 Knowen: John, 67
 Koker: Rob, 86
 Kouche: Wm, 43
 Kykyn: Mr, 169
 Kyrkebye: John, 348

 Lacc: John, 79, 297; Thos, 297
 Lacke: Wm, 204
 Lacye: Edw, 177
 Lade: Wm, 232
 Ladyman: John, 36

 Lake: John, 184; Thos, 89, 106, 184
 Lakyn: Mr, 194, 201; Thos, 180
 Lambarde (Lamberd, Lambert): Ric,
 219; Sim, 32; Thos, 256, 284, 300,
 321; Wm, 30, 68, 342
 Lambourn (Lamburne): Edw, 125;
 John, 18, 93, 125
 Lamporte: Hen, 343
 Lancaster: Dutche of, 18, 112(2), 120
 Lane: Hen, 103, 225; John, 101, 143;
 Mr, 123; Rauffe, 186, 197; Thos,
 103, 143, 182, 282, 356; Wm, 131,
 169
 Langcaster: Ric, 202
 Langforde: Rob, 260; Wm, 277
 Langley: Ric, 98, 305; Rob, 253;
 Thos, 114, 209; Wm, 207
 Langston: Alicia, 300; John, 341; Ric,
 37; Thomas, 6
 Langton: John, 345; Ric, 44
 Lanne: John, 319
 Lannot: Rob, 43
 Larimer: Sir Jas, 248
 Las (Lase): John, 87; Ric, 98; Rob, 87
 Latham: John, 126; Nic, 120, 126;
 Rafe, 125; Wm, 75, 126
 Lathbury: Sir John, 113
 Latter: Edw, 71
 Lattimer (Latymer): Lord, 171, 314;
 Rob, 314, 346, 352, 353
 Launce: Ric, 271
 Launden (Lavendon): abbot of, 17, 307,
 317, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350,
 355, 357, 358
 Launder: John, 340; Ric, 341; Thos,
 340, 341
 Laundon: Thos, 347
 Laurence (Laurence, Lauraunce): Geof,
 348; John, 36, 43, 107, 158, 215,
 299; Ric, 43; Rob, 276; Thos, 98,
 122, 307; Wm, 65, 122
 Law (Lawe): John, 99, 324, 347; Thos,
 122; Wm, 244, 329
 Lawghton (Lawgton): John, 354; Thos,
 348; Wm, 348
 Lawlye: Thos, 208
 Lawlyn: Hen, 232
 Lawson: Thos, 356
 Lawton: Thos, 345
 Lawys: Thos, 175
 Layng: Thos, 123

- Leache (Leche, Leeche): John, 241, 350;
 Ric, 58; Thos, 182; Wm, 55
 Leckhamstead: rector of, 13 (n.1)
 Lecy: Hugh, 132
 Ledall: Geo, 142; John, 139, 157; Rob,
 140; Wm, 139, 140
 Ledam: Thos, 140
 Ledbroke: John, 35
 Lee: Alice, 68; Benedict, 48, 88, 108,
 303; Edmonde, 285; Fraunces, 74,
 84, 149(2); Ric, 245, 325; Sir Rob,
 6, 25 (n.2), 66, 89, 90, 98, 101, 119,
 120, 123, 124, 126, 193, 235, 358,
 360; Rog, 66, 119; Thos, 74, 323,
 334
 Leeche *see* Leache
 Leefe: Ric, 310
 Leene: John, 316
 Leffe: Sir Rob, 261
 Leg (Legge): Thos, 219, 227, 252
 Legat (Legatt): John, 340; Ric, 87
 Legengam (Legingham): Edm, 106;
 Hen, 98; Nic, 69; Mr, 93; Wm,
 91, 281
 Leighton: Brotherhood of, 190
 Leke: Ric, 129
 Lendall: Ric, 275
 Lenson: Davye, 247
 Lerar: John, 212
 Lerid: Wm, 251
 Lethinge: Ric, 244
 Lettyllstre: Rob, 228
 Levinge: Joan, 67; John, 237; Pet, 67;
 Rob, 240; Rowland, 67
 Lewen (Lewyn): Ric, 272; Thos, 245;
 Steph, 38; Wm, 113, 243
 Lewes (Lewys): Alice, 289; John, 336;
 Morgeyne, 251; Rob, 306; Thos,
 69; Wm, 143, 292
 Lewysley: John, 87
 Ley: Hen, 200; Rob, 270; Thos, 200
 Leycester: abbot of, 235
 Leynall: Thos, 242
 Lichefeilde: Thos, 48
 Lichelade: John, 268; Wal, 270
 Liende: John, 310
 Lilburne: Ric, 31
 Lillingston Darell: rector of, 12 (n.3)
 Lillington: Hen, 310
 Lilly: John, 225, 355
 Linagre: Thos, 140
 Lincoln: John, 131
 Linde: Hen, 198
 Line (Linne): Ric, 300, 315; Rog, 130;
 Thos, 295
 Linnell: Hen, 236
 Linslade: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Lister: Ric, 360
 Liston: Ric, 65
 Litchefeilde: Marg, 30; Thos, 299
 Lithinge: Thos, 330
 Littlepage (Littlepage, Littylpage): Edw,
 97; John, 96, 232, 269; Thos, 232,
 269; Wm, 96, 272
 Litterworthe: Thos, 34
 Little (Littyll): David, 296; John, 269;
 Wm, 296
 Littlebowe: John, 287
 Littleboye (Litleboy), Marg, 250; Rob,
 270; Thos, 287
 Lobley: Wm, 131
 Lockinge: Ric, 97
 Locwoode: Thos, 263
 Lodge: Hen, 299; Sir Launcelott, 283
 Lodiman: Ric, 36
 Lodington: Hugh, 346; Thos, 343
 Lolke: Agnes, 259
 Lome: Joan, 236
 Londesdayle: Geo, 272
 London: John, 215, 281; Rauffe, 281;
 Ric, 132; Rob, 290; Thos, 86, 334
 Longe: Hugh, 53; John, 54, 199(2),
 239, 241, 248; Ric, 52, 68, 102;
 Rob, 94, 113, 114, 236; Thos, 199;
 Wm, 125, 233
 Longfylde: Sir John, 150
 Longvile: John, 303, 304, 305, 318, 335
 337
 Looge: Hen, 325; Pet, 332
 Lord (Lorde): Alicia, 32; Laur, 312;
 Nic, 109
 Lorimer: Wm, 102, 236
 Loringe: John, 349; Rob, 45
 Lorkyn: Ric, 254; Thos, 248; Wm,
 253
 Loseman: Rog, 257
 Lote: John, 285; Nic, 239
 Loue: John, 38(2), 40
 Loughe: Sir Thos, 254
 Loughton: heirs of, 309; rector of,
 13 (n.1)

- Lovejoy (Loveioy): Geof, 287; John, 275, 287(2); Ric, 286; Rob, 286; Thos, 286; Wm, 287
 Lovell: Hen, 136(2), 142; John, 231; Mr, 286; Nic, 136; Thos, 44, 84, 181, 195, 266, 271, 291; Wm, 238
 Lovett: Ric, 200; Rob, 261
 Lowesley (Lowisley): John, 86; Nic, 112; Thos, 86; Wm, 86
 Lowsefall: Rob, 42
 Loxborowe: And, 274
 Luc: John, 268; Pet, 268; Rob, 268
 Lucas: John, 165; Nic, 164; Thos, 60, 64, 163; Wm, 64, 163
 Lucye: Thos, 309, 331; Wm, 344
 Luddenden: Wm, 278
 Luen: Joan, 203; John, 203; Ric, 202
 Luffnam: Edw, 287; John, 278
 Lupton: D. (Provyste off Eton), 220
 Lurkin: Ric, 146
 Lussell: John, 336
 Lutt: Marg, 304
 Lye: chapel in, 11
 Lynam: Wm, 41
 Lynde: John, 43
 Lyne: Hugh, 225
 Lyred: Thos, 231
 Lytylton: John, 244

 Mabbey: John, 315; Thos, 315
 Mabkys: Geo, 306
 Mableston: Dr, 147
 Mabot: Ric, 257
 Mabson: Joke, 263; Sir Michell, 262
 Macham: John, 52
 Machin: John, 178; Ric, 59; Thos, 139, 178
 Maddon: Agnes, 70
 Magdalen (Mawdlen) College, Oxford: 16, 37, 57, 290
 Magood: Thos, 53
 Magott: Ric, 328; Thos, 54
 Magys (Maggys): John, 133; Wm, 133
 Maior: John, 45, 51(2); Rog, 44; Thos, 44; Wm, 44
 Malart: John, 96
 Malden: John, 204
 Maletrett: John, 115(2), 116
 Maletrot: Joan, 116; Wm, 31
 Malett (Mallett): Hen, 123; Sir Jas, 243, 271; John, 179; Ric, 124; Thos, 123, 179, 192, 330
 Maleyde: John, 184
 Malkyn: Hen, 101
 Mallattes: Thos, 66
 Mallior: Raufe, 279
 Malsomm: Edw, 32
 Malyns: John, 333, 346, 357; Ric, 333, 357; Rog, 332; Thos, 332, 347
 Man (Manne): John, 273; Rad, 358; Thos, 31
 Mandefylde: John, 101
 Mandvile: Wm, 74
 Manfeld: John, 59, 270, 271, 321; Oliver, 53; Rob, 262; Thos, 243, 260, 262; Wm, 263, 284
 Manne *see* Man
 Manninge: Thos, 69
 Mantell: Milys, 74
 Mape: Ric, 233
 Mapys: John, 163
 Marberye: Wm, 324
 Marboroughe: Ric, 220; Thos, 221
 Marbull: Ric, 206
 Marcame *see* Markam
 Marchall: Thos, 302
 Marche: Thos, 45
 Margerye (Margorie): Thos, 201; Wm, 202
 Markam (Marcame, Markham): John, 54, 55(2), 124, 360; Ric, 123, 190; Rog, 42
 Markande (Markonde): John, 344, 347; Ric, 353
 Markes: Hen, 56; John, 314
 Markham *see* Markam
 Markonde *see* Markande
 Mariatt: John, 181; Kath, 351
 Maringe: Edm, 255
 Mariott (Marriott): Arnold, 300; Wm, 115
 Marlow (Merlow): Little or Minchyn, prioress (My Ladye) of, 17, 91, 99, 113, 243, 245, 253, 260, 264, 275, 279, 284, 286
 Marlowe: John, 78
 Marlye: John, 31
 Marney: Hen, 63, 136, 336
 Marriott *see* Mariott
 Marsh Gibbon: rector of, 13 (n.1)

- Marshall: Hen, 302; John, 357; Mr, 168, 192; Ric, 92; Wm, 200, 202, 357
- Marshe: Sir Wm, 92
- Marston, Fleet: rector of, 13 (n.1)
- Marsworth: vicar of, 12 (n.3)
- Marten Colledge *see* Magdalen College Oxford
- Marten (Martyn): Hen, 214; John, 77, 94, 99, 164, 167(2), 176, 184, 232, 347; Ric, 88, 112, 158; Rob, 176; Thos, 176, 184, 214; Wm, 339
- Martenden: John, 263
- Martyn *see* Marten
- Marys: Thos, 201
- Mashingham: Wm, 245
- Mascall (Maskale): John, 219; Ric, 154; Rog, 219; Wm, 219
- Maskyn: Wm, 81
- Mason: Hen, 36; John, 36, 197, 226; Marg, 234; Thos, 206, 270; Wm, 36, 107, 182
- Massinger: Sir Rowland, 271
- Mastall: John, 212
- Master: Rob, 123
- Masterfeilde: Joan, 51; John, 50
- Mastroffe: Thos, 40
- Matersey: John, 267
- Mathew: Ric, 221(2); Rob, 210, 216, 221, 251; Thos, 55, 221, 290, 317; Wm, 221
- Maudaunt *see* Mordaunt
- Maunsell (Mawnsell): John, 78, 316, 346, 354
- Mauntfylde: Thos, 308
- Mawdley: archdeacon, 137
- Maxsey: Ric, 322
- Mayberre: Edw, 55; Hugh, 55; Wm, 329
- Maybrowe: Ric, 124
- Maydberrye: Laur, 330
- Maye: Wm, 173
- Mayhowe: Hen, 116; John, 33; Wm, 58(2), 59
- Maykys: Rog, 51
- Maymbrowe: Ric, 135; Thos, 150; Wal, 141; Wm, 141
- Maynarde: John, 320; Ric, 321; Wm, 320
- Mayne: John, 33, 145; Ric, 35, 78; Thos, 47, 56, 165, 241; Wm, 154, 353
- Mayneboro: Thos, 92
- Maynfelde: Mr, 213
- Mayowe: John, 115; Nic, 115
- Mayson: Rob, 197
- Mayster: Sir Wm, 175
- Meade (Mede): Geo, 174; John, 105, 138, 156, 170, 172, 293(2); Nic, 105; Ric, 135, 155, 201; Thos, 104, 137, 154, 155, 174, 293; Wm, 155, 293
- Medemenham: abbey of, 16; abbot of, 279, 286, 289, 292
- Megar: Agnes, 36
- Mell: Ric, 320; Thos, 227
- Meller: John, 193
- Mendye: Hen, 76
- Menham: Wm, 47
- Mentmore: vicar of, 12 (n.3)
- Mercer: Thos, 107
- Mercers' Company of London: 19, 19 (n.2), 99, 106, 108, 112, 126, 145, 171, 351
- Mercers' Hall, London: 19
- Merche: John, 208
- Merdene: Rob, 242
- Merdweder: Thurstan, 76
- Mere: John, 291; Rob, 227
- Merewed: Thos, 73
- Mergere: Edm, 109
- Meridale: Hugh, 334; Humf, 331(2); Wm, 200, 331(2), 332, 336
- Merle: John, 178
- Merney: Hen, 29, 152
- Merneye: Sir Hen. (knighte), 156
- Mershe: Ric, 265
- Merten (Merton): Edw, 220; Ric, 222; Steph, 222; Thos, 210; Wm, 227
- Merton College, Oxford: 17; Warden of, 185, 290
- Merton (Martyn): prior of, 216, 262, 352; priory of, 17
- Merymowthe: Jas, 326
- Messam: Ric, 225
- Messenger: John, 138; Rob, 160, 287; Sir Rowland, 266
- Meyde: Wm, 86

- Michell: Edw, 230; Isabell, 104; John, 79, 105, 166, 182, 217, 240, 301; Pet, 249, 254; Ric, 132, 230, 234, 245, 254; Rob, 31, 230; Thos, 161, 244, 259, 306; Wm, 168, 230, 254
 Miches: Rob, 190
 Midlowe: Mistris Eliz, 218
 Midleton: Brian, 345; Gabriell, 247; Thos, 307
 Migberye: Edw, 154
 Mikell: Ric, 247
 Milbroke: John, 314
 Mildennall: Clemente, 191; Rob, 192
 Mile: Edm, 212
 Miles: Thos, 107
 Milkard: John, 102
 Milkesoppe: Rob, 176, 204
 Mill: John, 208
 Millar *see* Miller
 Millard: Ric, 247
 Millem: John, 315
 Millen: John, 127
 Miller (Myller): Gilb, 156; Isbell, 155; John, 31, 94, 123, 291; Ric, 119; Rob, 115; Thos, 53, 155(2), 156, 162, 182, 323; Wm, 155(2), 188
 Mills (Millys, Milys): Hugh, 301; John, 93, 265; Ric, 153; Thos, 73; Wm, 93
 Milsent: John, 233
 Milton: John, 315
 Minge: Gylles, 111; John, 105, 283; Ric, 85
 Minne (Mynne): John, 38; Ric, 37, 40; Wm, 38
 Minshawe: Chr, 343
 Minsherd: Wm, 295
 Minton: Thos, 322
 Mirricke: Thos, 313
 Missenden (Messendon): abbot of 11, 44, 46, 88, 90, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 103, 114, 180, 203, 211, 230, 235, 254(2), 271, 333
 Missily: Thos, 200
 Mokys: John, 166
 Molbray: Jas, 68
 Molker: Ric, 96
 Molle: Joan, 44
 Molton: Wm, 201
 Mone: Wm, 189
 CC
 Monke: Agnes, 58; John, 58(2), 88, 219; Rob, 89, 109; Thos, 58; Wm, 43, 198
 Monkland: Elys, 38
 Montegue: My Lord, 292
 Montigew: John, 113
 Moole: Ric, 322
 Mordale: Rob, 244
 Mordaunt: John, 76, 192, 299, 307, 308, 316, 337, 346, 348, 352, 354, 357
 Morden: Hugh, 150; John, 150; Ric, 237; Wm, 150
 More: . . . (of Winge), 63; David, 114; Hen, 156; John, 67, 93, 163, 174, 187, 223, 278, 292; Ric, 31, 39, 65, 215, 223, 338; Rob, 73, 114; Rog, 203; Thos, 46, 63, 65, 95, 113, 114, 214, 240, 332, 338; Wm, 112, 114(2)
 Morecoke (Morkoke): Hen, 363; John, 262; Wm, 133
 Moreman: Rob, 35
 Mores: Fraunces, 189; John, 296; Rob, 189; Sir . . . , 279
 Morgan: Evan, 323; Ric, 359; Rob, 37
 Morice: Wm, 189
 Moringe: Hen, 48; Rog, 41; Wm, 41, 61
 Morkoke *see* Morecoke
 Morley (Morleye): The Lady, 133; Lord, 155
 Morris: J. E., 1
 Morten: John, 94
 Mortimare: John, 142
 Mortimer: Hen, 68; John, 75, 92(2); Nic, 70; Rob, 68; Thos, 74
 Morton: fadur, 86; John, heirs of, 237; Rob, 235; Wm, 282
 Mosse: John, 215
 Mostymer: Marian, 92
 Mote: John, 136
 Mougtegn: Rob, 95
 Mountegle: Lord, 76
 Mountegue: Agnes, 247; Edm, 359, 360; John, 247(2); Lord, 205; Rob, 94, 247; Wm, 246, 247
 Moulton: H. R., 5
 Mouse (Mowse): Thos, 314; Wm, 186
 Mower: Gyllys, 255

- Mowle: Sir Thos, 266
 Moyle: Rob, 306
 Mulett: Thos, 174
 Mulsoe: John, 327
 Multon: Ric, 222
 Mund: Ric, 237
 Mundy: John, 273, 266; Rob, 292;
 Rog, 273; Thos, 281
 Munke: John, 231
 Muringe: Steph, 250
 Murwyn: Agnes, 288; Hen, 234; Rog,
 231; Thos, 288
 Muston: Sir Ric, 120, 173
 Myles (Mylys): Nic, 66; Ric, 341;
 Rob, 284; Wm, 201
 Myller *see* Miller
 Myssynger: John, 298
- Nache: Thos, 59
 Narod: Thos, 83
 Nashe: Bernarde, 168; Hen, 70; Joan,
 148; John, 75, 79, 83, 88, 118, 198,
 276; Parnell, 118, 294; Rafe, 122;
 Ric, 119, 232, 234; Thos, 88, 146,
 175, 309; Wm, 118, 234, 265
 Nauger (Nawger): Hen, 109; John,
 351; Rich, 82; Thos, 110; Wm,
 313
 Naysbye: John, 329; Wm, 330
 Ned: John, 172
 Nedam: Chr, 252; Raufe, 267
 Neeles: Wm, 261
 Neiler: Chr, 167
 Nele (Nelle: Edm, 127; John, 36;
 Ric, 127, 236; Rob, 77; Thos, 36,
 77, 127; Wm, 218
 Nelson: John, 193; Nic, 174; Ric, 193;
 Thos, 193, 197; Wm, 173
 Nemeton: Thos, 240
 Nene: John, 146
 Netmaker: John, 175
 Nevell: Edm, 281; Joan, 342, 343;
 John, 314; Mr, heirs of, 342; Thos,
 41
 New College, Oxford: 17; warden of,
 45, 54, 60, 145, 178, 192, 198
 Newdigate: John, 235, 242, 254, 261
 Newell (Newalle): John, 44, 293; Ric,
 169; Thos, 158; Wm, 146
 Newton (Newynton): John, 36, 224;
 Rob, 242
- Newiner: Thos, 281
 Newington (Newyngton): Hen, 115;
 John, 242
 Newland: Nic, 163
 Newman: And, 333; Beatrice, 77;
 Joan, 113; John, 59, 211, 318;
 Laur, 338; Nic, 318; Phil, 184;
 Ric, 38, 74, 113, 124; Rob, 197;
 Thos, 38, 174, 197, 318, 329;
 Wm, 38, 77, 170, 178
 Newton: Sir John, 153
 Newport Pagnell: chantry of St John
 the Baptist and the Blessed Mary,
 308; Edw. Champion, master of,
 298
 Newporte: John, 308
 Newton: Ric, 359; Thos, 36
 Newynton *see* Newton
 Nicholas: Hen, 163; Jas, 163; Wm,
 210, 215
 Nicholls (Nicolls, Nicolles): David,
 331; Eliz, 318; Jas, 125; Joan, 148;
 John, 318, 333, 335, 343; Rob,
 148; Thos, 46, 47, 147, 148, 308,
 332
 Nicholson: Gawyn, 192
 Nitingalle: Rob, 286
 Nixon: John, 330
 Noddys: Thos, 164
 Noke: Rob, 243
 Nokis: Nic, 185
 Nonney: Ric, 221
 Norcote (Norcott, Norcotte): Edw,
 163; John, 158, 165; Thos, 95, 165
 Norfocke: Thos, 105
 Norman: Gabriell, 350; John, 350;
 Marg, 350; Ric, 94, 214; Rob,
 323; Thos, 234, 350
 Norris (Noris, Norres, Norrys): Agnes,
 259; Geo, 225; Jas, 259; John, 247,
 258, 294; Ric, 292; Rob, 225;
 Wm, 247
 Northampton: Castell of, 171; Hospi-
 tal of St John, master of, 123
 Northe: Edw, 189; Hellen, 293; John,
 139; Nic, 189; Rob, 93; Thos, 50;
 Wm, 132, 189(2), 272, 323
 Northcoate: Sim, 33
 Norton: Edw, 156; John, 77; Ric, 359;
 Rob, 41; Thos, 155, 298

- Norwiche (Norwicke): Rob, 359;
 Sim, 348
 Norwood: Hen, 217; John, 139; Wm,
 139
 Notley: abbey of, 16; abbot of, 44, 52,
 61, 62, 84, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141,
 144, 150, 152(2), 155
 Nottingham: Hen, 333; Ric, 217(2);
 Rob, 217
 Novill: John, 91; Ric, 92
 Nurche: John, 250
 Nurse: Ric, 31
 Nurthe: Wm, 251
 Nutman: Thos, 320
 Nutt: Bartholomew, 24, 72
 Nuttinge: Agnes, 254

 Osborne, Oburne *see* Woburn
 Ocley (Ockeley): Hen, 134; John, 129
 Octer: Edw, 211
 Ocuschawe: Ric, rector of Petsoe, 357
 Odell: Kath, 118; Mr, 145, 147; Nic,
 50
 Odenson: Thos, 33
 Odyll: Nic, 61
 Okebanke: John, 100
 Okeley: John, 180, 242; Rob, 46; Rog,
 168; Thos, 75
 Okelonde: Thos, 243
 Oken: Ric, 167
 Okinden: John, 99
 Okys: Sir Hen, 12 (n.3), 286
 Olde: Wm, 137
 Oldman: Thos, 289
 Oliffe: John, 182
 Oliver (Olyve): John, 61; Ric, 51,
 153
 Olney: chantry of, 346
 Orcharde (Orcherd): John, 199, 215;
 Ric, 199; Rob, 164; Thos, 53
 Ormes: Ric, 51
 Orpin: Francis, 343
 Osborne (Osburne, Osseborne, Osse-
 burne): Hen, 232; John, 111, 219,
 248; Ric, 207; Thos, 221; Wal,
 356; Wm, 53
 Oseneay: abbey of, 17; abbot of, 37, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63, 64, 74, 78,
 87, 90, 116, 127
 Osmond: John, 315; Wm, 315
 Osteler: Nic, 208

 Oswester: John, 249; Thos, 350
 Otteley (Ottley): Nic, 184; Wm, 260
 Over: Nic, 242; Rob, 219
 Overende: Wm, 351
 Overstrett: Thos, 264, 266
 Overton: John, 40
 Oweyattes: John, 149
 Owtride: John, 151
 Oxenbrige: Mr, 224
 Oxenden: Wm, 312
 Oxforde: earl of, 149, 173
 Oxforthe: Sir Thos, 131

 Padburye: John, 148; vicar of, 46
 Padfeilde: Ric, 332
 Paddington: Thos, 356
 Padmor: Thos, 61
 Padnall: John, 187; Thos, 135, 143;
 Wm, 126
 Page: Hen, 52; Joan, 83; John, 33, 152;
 Ric, 156, 315; Rob, 156; Thos,
 347; Wm, 82
 Pagnam: Edm, 336; John, 300
 Pagott: Thos, 315
 Pakington: John, 174
 Pakys: Ric, 92
 Palmer: Alicia, 49; Edw, 49; Isabell,
 183; John, 34, 182, 183, 196, 290,
 323; Rauf, 183; Rog, 183; Thos,
 145, 183; Wm, 268
 Paltoke: John, 223; Ric, 223; Wal,
 223
 Pandley: Thrustan, 100
 Paner: Wm, 274
 Panton: Wm, 303
 Paradise: Thos, 331
 Parke: Cecilia, 310; Wm, 215, 310, 314
 Parker: Alicia, 32; Edw, 127; John, 101,
 132, 148, 299, 327, 344; Math, 143;
 Ric, 313; Thos, 307; Wm, 36, 103
 Parkinson: Ric, 307
 Parkyns: Marg, 50
 Parley: Wm, 306
 Parme: John, 79
 Parnell: heirs of, 131
 Parntys: Ric, 117
 Parrat (Parrett, Parrott): Edm, 117(2);
 John, 129, 330; Pet, 171; Ric, 335;
 Rob, 326; Thos, 170; Wm, 321,
 329
 Parre: Lawr, 48; Ric, 162

- Parriour: Joan, 313
 Parsons: John, 61
 Parte: Alice, 114; Wm, 114
 Partriche: John, 240, 348; Ric, 60, 239; Sim, 239
 Partridge: Wm, 72
 Pary: John, 248; Ric, 113
 Parys: John, 253
 Paryshe: John, 103; Ric, 103
 Pashell: John, 223
 Paslade: Hen, 291
 Pastrell: Alson, 228; Marg, 207
 Patenson: John, 249; Wm, 195
 Paternoster: Nic, 174; Randall, 181
 Pawmer: John, 147; Thos, 152
 Paxson: Thos, 148
 Paxton: John, 62
 Paye: John, 248
 Payge: John, 195
 Payne: Chr, 302; John, 184, 340, 346; Rob, 102, 297; Rog, 69; Sim, 184; Thos, 102, 137, 270, 324
 Payneswicke: John, 324(2)
 Paynter: Rad, 62; Ric, 352; Wm, 62
 Paytyfer: Geo, 267
 Pease: John, 65
 Pecatt: Wm, 180
 Pecham: Edm, 218
 Peche: Thos, 52; Wm, 345
 Pecke: Wm, 345
 Pecoche: Wm, 187
 Pedder: Hen, 310; Thos, 310, 329
 Pede (Peede): John, 143; Ric, 271; Thos, 136; Wm, 73, 136
 Pedington: Rob, 140
 Pedler: Alicia, 317; Thos, 317, 327
 Pedling: Thos, 305
 Peers: John, 98, 339; Ric, 330; Wm, 153, 309
 Peert: Thos, 136
 Peggysworthe (Pygysworthe): John, 237; Wm, 238
 Peitsere: Mat, 68
 Peke: Randolphe, 252
 Pekinginge: Ric, 232
 Pekett: Rog, 261
 Pell: Thos, 352
 Pellican: Kath, 64
 Pen (Penne): Edw, 307; John, 173, 233, 264, 284; Rob, 212; Thos, 306
 Penion: John, 139
 Peniston (Peneston): Mr, 188; Thos, 230
 Penithorne: Rob, heirs of, 210
 Penley: Sim, 103; Wm, 101
 Pennarde: Hen, 214
 Pennington: John, 270
 Penvey: Rob, 210, 213
 Perattes: Hen, 67
 Percas: Wm, 202
 Percevale (Percivale): Hugh, 309; Pet, 300
 Perche: Thos, 256
 Pere (Perre): Hen, 50; James, 212; John, 212; Thos, 212
 Peres: John, 338
 Periman (Perriman, Peryman): John, 252; Rog, 252; Wm, 228, 253
 Perke: John, 208, 236
 Perkett: Thos, 350
 Perkin (Perkyn): Chr, 325; Edw, 146; Geo, 146; Sir Thomas, 296
 Perkins (Perkyns): Averia, 45; Hen, 146; John, 145, 280; Ric, 42, 81, 120; Thos, 55, 122, 123; Wm, 55, 148
 Perman: John, 331
 Pernall: Sim, 35
 Perott (Perrott): John, 130(2); Ric, 130; Thos, 130(2)
 Pers (Perse): Hen, 142, 192; John, 143; Ric, 111(2), 112, 123, 138; Thos, 146, 193
 Persey: Chr, 284; Ric, 285; Thos, 284
 Person: Augnes, 267; Ric, 155, 238; Rob, 190; Thos, 219; Wm, 33
 Persons: Ric, 342
 Persye: Ric, 146; Wm, 150
 Perves: John, 259
 Perviner: John, 30
 Perye: John, 192; Thos, 192(2)
 Peryn: Ant, heirs of, 346
 Peshion: Ric, 315
 Pestell: John, 316
 Petche: Thos, 342
 Peter: John, 212
 Petifer: Geo, 271
 Petishoe (Petsoe): rector of, 346
 Petitt (Petytt): Thos, 168, 176, 177
 Petkyn: Rob, 187
 Pette: John, 325
 Pettys: Thos, 278

- Petyfer (Peyttfeyr): Geo, 89; Gylllys, 269; Rob, 268
 Peverell: Rog, 293
 Pewsey: Chr, 270, 275; Joan, 270
 Peyrson: Ric, 325
 Peyttfeyr *see* Petyfer
 Phelps: John, 322
 Philip (Phillip, Phillippe): Edw, 323; Hugh, 261; John, 96, 329; Ric, 329; Thos, 246, 277; Wm, 342
 Philipps: Joan, 128; Thos, 323
 Phippe: Hen, 282; John, 264
 Phipps: Rog, 69
 Pidington: John, 139(2); Ric, 139
 Pigott (Pygott): Edw, 156; Eliz, 59, 169, 328; Mistress, 100, 116, 127(2), 165, 199, 201; Mr, 100, 178; Ric, 119, 138, 178, 191, 192, 238, 288; Rob, 43, 305, 309; Thos, 6, 7, 17, 115, 119, 166, 313; Wm, 39, 191, 305
 Pikbon: Wm, 162
 Pilgrim, Wm, 320
 Pilton: John, 207
 Pim (Pime, Pym): Thos, 91, 267; Wm, 85
 Pin (Pinne, Pyn): Alice, 132; Davye, 132; Edw, 151; Hen, 132; John, 151; Master, 271; Ric, 151, 152
 Pinfolde: Agnes, 342; Wm, 319
 Ping (Pinge, Pynge): John, 202; Nic, 179; Ric, 172, 173; Thos, 171(2), 188(2), 202
 Pinkin: Wm, 172
 Pinkys: Wm, 270
 Pinnokke: John, 45
 Pippin: Thos, 179
 Pitkin (Pitkyn): Bernarde, 182; Hen, 203; John, 161
 Pitstone: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Pitt: John, 218; Wal, 318
 Plaint: Wm, 154
 Plant: John, 154, 189
 Platt: Thos, 240
 Playsted (Plagsted, Plastid): Edw, 125; John, 140, 141, 145; Nic, 125; Ric, 119, 125, 145; Thos, 193, 270; Wm, 126
 Playstowe: Henry, 140; Jas, 258; Ric, 102, 256; Thos, 108, 257, 256
 Playter: John, 110, 114; Ric, 265; Rog, 264, 265; Thos, 112; Wm, 92, 111, 157
 Playton, Wm, 22
 Plecher: Sim, 242
 Pleyte: And, 341
 Plomer: Eliz, 234; Wm, 170
 Plott: Rob, 75
 Plumbridge: Davye, 295; Raffc, 295; Thos, 294
 Plummer: Gylllys, 280
 Plumpton: Humf, 350; Wm, 31
 Podington: Edw, 98
 Polard (Pollerd): Sir Francis, 254; Rog, 322; Wal, 166
 Pole (Poll, Polle): John, 66, 67, 268, 271; Ric, 108; Thos, 108; Wm, 85
 Policote: John, 78; Ric, 78; Wm, 75
 Pollen (Pollin, Polyn): Hen, 355; John, 134, 303, 314; Nic, 306; Marg, 315; Thos, 314; Wm, 124
 Pontes: Rob, 182
 Ponde: Hen, 236
 Ponder: John, 65
 Ponton: Rob, 244
 Pope: John, 217; Rob, 175; Thos, 161
 Popham: John, 360
 Popson, John, 219
 Pores: Wm, 344
 Port (Porte): John, 42, 275; Ric, 179
 Porter: . . . heirs of, 62; Ric, 102; Thos, 103
 Portman: Wm, 360
 Pott: John, 116
 Pottarde: John, 58
 Potter: Agnes, 300; Nic, 302; Ric, 301; Rob, 343; Thos, 302; Wm, 300
 Poule: Wal, 226
 Powell: Ric, 220
 Power: Eme, 176; Hen, 319, 321; John, 165, 186
 Powlard: John, 165
 Powles: The Widdowe of, 227
 Powllayne: Wm, 327
 Pownde: Hen, 104; Wm, 159
 Pownds: Thos, 221
 Powney: John, 258
 Powsey: Thos, 270
 Poynoyatt: Wm, 109
 Poywntes: John, 330
 Pratley: John, 45

- Pratt: Hen, 237; John, 44, 101, 204, 306;
Rob, 237; Thos, 241, 307; Wm,
239, 265
- Pré, St Mary de la: prioress of, 163, 196
- Preiste: Jam, 255; John, 84
- Prentall: John, 157; Rob, 138
- Prentes (Prentys): John, 198, 313, 332;
Ric, 202; Thos, 198
- Prentice (Prentise): John, 146, 180;
Thos, 34, 109, 116, 180; Wm, 191
- Prest: Wm, 275
- Preston: Edm, 96; Hen, 304; John, 36,
96; Wm, 96
- Prewé: Wm, 307
- Price: Ric, 146
- Pricke: Thos, 283
- Primar: Wm, 353
- Prince: Jas, 252; John, 86; Rob, 238;
Thos, 86; Wm, 298
- Prior: John, 312; Ric, 301
- Priscott: John, 359
- Priste: Thos, 106
- Proctor (Proctour): John, 341; Ric, 341
- Prowdman: Ric, 270
- Prynar: John, 337
- Pulne: John, 68
- Pulton: Thos, 263; Wm, 277
- Pumer: John, 66
- Purcas: Thos, 202
- Purefey: Edw, 40
- Purley: John, 246
- Purney: John, 347
- Purrear: John, 315
- Pursell: Edw, 128, 130; Hen, 128, 174;
John, 128(2), 194; Thos, 127;
Wm, 128
- Putnam (Pattenham): Sir Geo, 184;
John, 265, 271, 283; Ric, 167, 176
- Pyckett: Geo, 91
- Pydkyn: Thos, 121
- Pye: Rob, 302
- Pyers: John, 265; Wm, 69
- Pyerson: John, 348(2)
- Pykarde: John, heirs of, 280
- Pyrrey: John, 338; Ric, 313
- Pytye: Thos, 115
- Quaringdon: John, 172; Rob, 162;
Wm, 159
- Quarington: Ric, 174
- Queen (as chief lord): 98, 99, 108, 196,
198, 205, 222
- Queen's College, Oxford: warden of,
151
- Quente: John, 197
- Queynton: Clement, 43
- Queynton: rector of, 12 (n.3)
- Rabone: Pet, 252
- Raccliffe *see* Ratcliffe
- Rades: Joan, 305
- Radford: Rob, 108
- Radkyns: Rob, 146
- Rag: Thos, 241
- Ramsay: John, 279; Thos, 284
- Ramton: Chr, 233
- Randall: Eliz, 289; John, 82, 212, 256;
Rob, 256; Thos, 229, 255; Wm,
295
- Rande: John, 178; Ric, 179
- Randolfe: Steph, 238
- Randoll: Wm, 255
- Randosse: Rob, 73
- Rands: Ric, 178
- Rane: John, 264(2), 284
- Ranno: Thos, 81
- Rasbone: Ric, 348
- Rashe: John, 88
- Ratcleye: Chr, 60
- Ratcliffe (Raccliffe): John, 103; Ric,
274; Wm, 103
- Ratford: John, 207
- Raufe (Rauffe): Rob, 186; Thos, 186
- Raundall: John, 97
- Raunce: Joan, 289; John, 272; Ric,
289(2); Wm, 296
- Rauns: Kath, 81; John, 80(2); Ric, 80;
Rog, 249; Thos, 81
- Ravenar: John, 110; Ric, 111
- Raveninge (Reveninge): Agnes, 294;
David, 295(2), Geof, 296; Hen,
280; John, 70, 276, 280, 294; Ric,
72, 157, 275(2), 276; Thos, 99,
105, 295; Wm, 280, 295(2), 296
- Raves: Ric, 80
- Rawe: Rob, 279; Wm, 279
- Rawlen (Rawlyn): Ric, 343; Wm, 124
- Rawlyns: John, 52; Nic, 310; Ric, 312;
Thos, 309, 321; Wm, 143, 312
- Rawlynson: Thos, 232

- Rawnston (Ravenstone): prior of, 342, 348, 350
 Raye: John, 304; Rauf, 104, 280; Thos, 82; Wm, 181
 Raynalde (Reynalde, Reynolde): Hen, 333, 353; John, 79, 338; Kath, 346; Ric, 270; Wm, 274
 Raynar (Rayner, Reynar, Reyner): Alicia, 63; Edw, 58; Isabelle, 63; John, 128, 216; Rob, 128; Thos, 188, 219; Wm, 214
 Raynard: Wm, 98
 Raynebowe (Reynebowe): John, 33; Thos, 33
 Raynes: Matilda, 345, 352, 354; Thos, 344, 356
 Raynner: John, 197
 Raysmor: John, 88
 Reade: Edw, 221; John, 60, 130, 217; Leonard, 154; Mistris, 243; Ric, 346; Rob, 359; Thos, 154, 346; Sir Wm, 129, 134, 139, 153, 155; Wm, 72, 117, 131
 Readye (Redee, Redye): Hen, 335, 341; Thos, 340
 Rede (Reede): Eliz, 280; John, 170, 300, 339; Merell, Merrell, 260, 262; Ric, 221; Thos, 117, 281; Wm, 151, 209, 355
 Redford: John, 148; Reynolde, 264
 Redinge: abbot of, 37; Hen, 227; John, 225; Ric, 249, 250
 Redlarde: John, 233
 Redman: Thos, 127, 173
 Redmell: Wm, 201
 Redmonde: Thos, 117
 Redwhod: John, 219
 Redwicke: John, 331
 Reeffe: John, 322; Thos, 321
 Regate: Edw, 151; Ric, 151; Thos, 152
 Reignolde: Rob, 53
 Renalles: Rob, 352, 354
 Renold: Ric, 261
 Restall: Thos, 133
 Restwolde: Edw, 254, 257, 261; John, 230, 261; Mr, 260; Thos, 285
 Resyn: Thos, 356
 Rethalle: Wm, 303
 Rether: Sir Hen, 266
 Reve: Alice, 206, 211; Bastian, 211; Edw, 122; John, 47; Ric, 320; Thos, 47; Wm, 43, 47, 52, 57, 213
 Reveninge *see* Raveninge
 Revers: Thos, 57
 Rewes: Wal, 144
 Reynalde *see* Raynalde
 Reynarr *see* Rayner
 Reynebowe *see* Raynebowe
 Rice: Sir Wm, 117
 Richard: John, 103
 Richards: Rauffe, 280; Wm, 160
 Richardson: Chr, 128; Joan, 209, 259; John, 51, 61, 67, 130, 237(2), 238, 252; Ric, 71; Sybella, 329, 337; Thos, 71; Wm, 65, 338, 339
 Richeforde: Davye, 141
 Richeman: John, 75(3); Nic, 289; Thos, 75; Wm, 75
 Ridale: John (2), 310
 Ride: Sir Gilb, 176
 Rider: John, 338
 Ridgate: Wm, 304
 Ridinge (Riding): Edm, 253, 255; Hewe, 284; Kath, 86; John, 86, 285; Thos, 101, 214, 284; Wm, 86, 156
 Rigbe: Jakett, 319
 Rigbye: John, 51
 Rigeley: Thos, 315
 Rigwall: John, 193; Thos, 334
 Rilaye: Sir Chas, 72
 Riley: Thos, 88
 Riott: John, 196
 Risborough, Monks: rector of, 3 (n.1)
 Risborough, Princes: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Risby: Ric, 284
 Riseley: Wm, 62
 Rishe: Wm, 89
 Ritcheman: Wm, 215
 Ritharson: Sir Thos, 127
 Rittinge: Alice, 184
 Rivers: John, 56
 Rivett: Wm, 118
 Rixton: Nic, 349
 Robarde: John, 36
 Robardes: John, 154
 Robarte: Wm, 335
 Robert: Edm, 246; John, 335; Thos, 243, 335; Wm, 243

- Roberts (Robertes): Edm, 206; John, 168; Rob, 288; Steph, 333; Thos, 286; Wm, 206, 247, 260
 Robinson (Robynson): Davye, 280; John, 104, 276, 281; Rob, 67, 276, 278, 284; Thos, 278, 281, 321; Wm, 183
 Robson: Joan, 222
 Robyns (Robins): Agnes, 250; Alice, 75; Chr, 239; Denys, 75; Edm, 75; John, 31, 69, 109, 122(2), 133, 146, 157, 237, 248; Marg, 250; Nic, 122; Ric, 75, 87, 90, 122, 146, 149, 250, 333; Thos, 75, 122, 146, 154; Wm, 85, 132, 309, 318
 Roche: Thos, 55
 Rochester: Chr, 221
 Rochester: prior of, 72, 110, 156; priory of, 17
 Rockolde: John, 280(3)
 Rodye: Wm, 315
 Roe: Joan, 357; Thos, 315; Wm, 44, 346
 Roffe: John, 255; Wm, 54
 Roger: Agnes, 321; John, 199, 201; Thos, 315; Wal, 315; Wm, 202
 Rogers: Benj, 299, 303; John, 195, 273; Thos, 53; Wal, 317; Wm, 45, 59
 Rokes: Hen, 303; John, 221
 Rolfe: John, 260, 172; Wm, 54
 Rollehurst: Wm, 246
 Rolve: John, 273
 Roman: Thos, 242
 Rome: Edm, 336
 Roodriche: Thos, 77
 Roofe: Wm, 98
 Rooke: Joan, 132
 Rookerege: Ric, 246
 Rookes (Rookys): Hen, 30, 305; Joan, 311; John, 30; Rob, 312(2); Thos, 42(2), 279
 Roos (Roose): Geof, 63; John, 301; Rob, 199
 Rootes: Thos, 215
 Ropar (Roper): Ric, 234, 323, 355; Wm, 256
 Roscto: Jas, 172
 Rose: Hen, 85; John, 111; Thos, 85
 Rosemay: Thos, 216
 Rosse: Edm, 341; John, 122, 158; Thos, 70; Wm, 341
 Rossell: Oliver, 206
 Rossett: Geo, 208
 Rothale: . . . , 317
 Rotherham: Geo, 224
 Rouborne: John, 141
 Rouche (Rowche): John, 199; Thos, 344
 Roudall: Wm, 40
 Roundel: John, 62
 Routhe: Hen, 58
 Rowberd: Steph, 238
 Rowe: Edm, 261; Jas, 262; John, 261; Rob, 261
 Rowell: John, 193; Ric, 193; Thos, 193; Sir Wm, 222
 Rowland: John, 246, 276, 277; Sir (preiste), 169; Rob, 277; Thos, 244
 Rowldowe: John, 144
 Rowles (Rowlles): Davye, 144; Hen, 144; John, 144; Pet, 144
 Rowley: Ric, 83
 Rowse: Rob, 260
 Rowthwayte: John, 277
 Rowton: Ric, 81
 Royce: Thos, 129
 Royley: James, 68
 Roys: John, 191; Wm, 223
 Rudde: Sir Chr, 235
 Rudland: Rob, 160
 Ruffe: John, 178
 Rufford: John, 166, 350
 Rugston: Thos, 52
 Rumbalde: Steph, 203
 Rushe: John, 311; Wm, 191
 Rushehall: John, 61
 Rushill: John, 96
 Russel: John, Lord, 9
 Russell: Hugh, 160; Joan, 257; John, 107, 108, 159(2), 168, 231, 253, 255, 257, 263, 311; Marg, 32, 258; Nic, 162; Ric, 58, 69; Rob, 262; Thos, 168, 257, 267; Wm, 113, 168, 274
 Russhall: John, 190
 Rutland (Rutlonde): Hen, 146; John, 328; Wm, 328
 Rutt: Pet, 267
 Rye: John at, 215
 Rysbye: Wm, 348

- Saccar: John, 221
 Sacheverell (Cycheverell): Ric, 63, 74,
 112, 151, 152, 224, 226, 229(2)
 Sadeler (Sadler): Eliz, 340; John, 291;
 Gyls, 272; Ric, 217; Thos, 291
 St. Albans: abbot of, 78, 121(2), 128,
 172, 181, 191, 195, 289, 327
 St. Bartholomew (London): prior of,
 186
 St. Frideswide (Oxford): prior of, 118,
 131, 134, 139, 151, 153
 St. Giles (in the wood): prioress of,
 166, 168, 171
 St. Gregory (Canterbury): prior of, 145
 St. Helen's (Ellins), London: prioress of,
 220
 St. John of Jerusalem: prior of, 38, 60,
 131, 147, 154, 155, 254, 275, 279,
 281, 288, 305, 311, 348; priory of,
 16, 18
 St. Margarets (Ivinghoe): prioress of,
 168
 St. Mary Overy: prior of, 100, 226, 228
 St. Rumbold: chantry of, in Bucking-
 ham, 14, 30, 34, 46, 52, 54, 200
 St. Stephins (Westminster): dean of, 80
 St. Thomas of Acon (Acres): master of
 the hospital of, 88
 St. Thomas Spittle (Southwark): prior
 of, 275
 Salcoke: Hen, 231, 235; John, 232
 Salforthe: Wm, 317
 Salisbury: Ant, 308, 311, 318; Beatrix,
 311, 343; earl of, 106; Lady, 66;
 Wm, 321
 Sallett: Wal, 212; Wm, 91, 92
 Salmon: Rob, 147(2), 148; Thos, 147,
 148
 Salter: Joan, 250, 255, H. E., 11 (n.1),
 13 (n.7); John, 257, 264, 265, 284;
 Thos, 281; Wm, 250
 Sam: Rob, 233; Rog, 233
 Samewell: Wm, 109
 Sampson: John, 352; Nic, 324; Rad,
 331; Rob, 300; Thos, 244
 Samuell: Wm, 46
 Samull: Wm, 94
 Sanckey: Thos, 112
 Sandbridge: Thos, 161
 Sandes: John, 275, 277, 278(2)
 Sandwell: John, 106; prior of, 76;
 Rob, 107
 Sanewyne: Nic, 225
 Sannkey: Thos, 166
 Santingfeld (France): prior of, 147
 Sapcote: Joan, 32
 Saraunte: . . . , 46
 Sare: John, 185; Thos, 185, 186
 Sargaunte: Ric, 147; Wm, 91, 104
 Sargent: Sir John, 220
 Sattaffye: John, 110
 Sauffe: John, 148
 Sauder: Alice, 265; Clement, 135;
 Hugh, 242; John, 190, 313; Ric,
 82, 136, 149, 214; Rob, 150, 249;
 Thos, 135, 149, 166; Wm, 274,
 284, 285
 Saunders: Agnes, 55; Edw, 360; Geo,
 37, 39; Ric, 66, 72, 73, 123, 184,
 231, 234, 276, 279; Thos, 231(2)
 Saundkell: John, 94
 Saundres: Geo, 51; Jam, 256; John, 52;
 Pet, 95; Ric, 55; Rob, 45; Thos,
 56; Wm, 353
 Saundriche: Ric, 332
 Saundyr: Thos, 215
 Save: Ric, 158
 Savege: Rob, 248
 Savell: Ric, 158, 161; Rob, 160, 176
 Savine: A., 16 (n.3), 21
 Savoy (hospital): master of, 17, 188,
 218, 255
 Sawell: John, 202; Ric, 162; Thos, 175;
 Wm, 158
 Sawyer (Sawere): Rob, 262; Wm, 221
 Sawnder: Jam, 258
 Sawnders: Pet, 95; Wm, 353
 Sawyer: Arnolde, 213
 Saxby (Saxbye): John, 36, 38, 54, 306
 Sayder: Rob, 151
 Saye: John, 82; Ric, 85; Wm, 83
 Sayges: Ric, 193
 Saywell: Wm, 231
 Scarlett: Wm, 119
 Schadde: Hen, 177
 Schefforde: Ric, 109
 Schirwood: John, 123
 Schofield: R. S., 2 (n.1), 10 (n.2), 23
 Scoppyn: Edw, 76

- Scott: Alex, 95; Hen, 50; John, 95;
 Ric, 94; Rob, 63; Rog, 88; Thos, 94; Wm, 65
 Scott Thompson: Gladys, 9
 Screme: Pet, 109
 Scrimpton: Ric, 97
 Scriven: Wm, 77
 Scrivener: Sybell, 234
 Scrope of Bolton: Hen, Lord, 279
 Scuttisby: Edw, 55; Thos, 55
 Scybroke: Rob, 327
 Seare: Edw, 166, 189; John, 189(2);
 Nic, 189; Thos, 189; Wm, 189
 Seble: Wm, 148
 Seere: John, 56, 57
 Seke: Jas, 223
 Selbee: Nic, 227
 Selinger *see* Seynt Leger
 Seman: John, 39
 Semer: Mr, 151, 219
 Semonde: John, 278
 Serche: John, 176; Thos, 176
 Serchefilde: John, 225
 Sere: John, 160; Thos, 160, 165
 Serge: Rob, 358
 Sergeant: John, 90
 Seriaunte: John, 86; Nic, 153; Thos, 48
 Servaunte: Jenkyn, 86; Nic, 216; Ric, 222
 Seward: Wm, 39
 Sewell: Thos, 101
 Sewrman: Ric, 149
 Sewster: John, 156, 195
 Sexten (Sexton): John, 107; Wm, 264, 273
 Seybroke: Gyls, 158; John, 158, 166, 186, 189; Rob, 182, 185, 329, 337; Thos, 185(2), 186; Wm, 159, 185
 Seydaye: Wm, 255
 Seyman: Joan, 180; Thos, 266
 Seymer: Clement, 80; John, 85; Sir Rob, 254; Thos, 80; Wm, 80
 Seyntkill: Thos, 94
 Seynt Leger (Selinger): Lady Anne, 116, 127, 298, 312, 316, 332, 346, 353, 354
 Seyntyman: John, 264
 Seyratt: Thos, 90
 Seyre: Wm, 49
 Seywell: John, 240; Rob, 234
 Shaddon: Denys, 133
 Shadow: Wm, 336
 Shafburye: John, 284
 Shaffard: Wm, 114
 Shafforde: Wm, 102
 Shaftisburie: heir of, 245; Thos, 249; Wm, 276
 Shakesper: John, 345
 Shakle: Thos, 133
 Shallowe: . . . (of Hollendon), 180
 Shapeman: . . . , 85
 Shappe: Thos, 297
 Shareshull: Wm, 359
 Sharmebroke: vicar of, 340
 Sharpe: John, 121, 349; Rob, 194, 344
 Shawberye: John, 356; Wm, 345
 Shawe: Hen, 31, 45; Thos, 40
 Shefforde: John, 90, 222; Thos, 196
 Shellar: Thos, 38
 Shelly: John, 34
 Shelton: John, 347, 357; Thos, 340; Wm, 65, 182
 Shape: John, 88
 Shen: Wm, 162
 Shepard (Sheperde, Shepperde): Alicia, 331; Edw, 194; Hugh, 144; John, 60, 92, 120, 125, 177, 277, 293, 329; Nic, 136; Ric, 75, 177; Rob, 259; Thos, 45, 120, 126, 163; Wm, 53, 59, 142, 146, 169, 174, 331
 Shepeley: Reginald, 52
 Shepton: Rob, 34
 Shepwashe (Shipwashe): Wm, 279, 281
 Shepwashe: Wm, 275
 Sherdwood: Raynolde, 277
 Sherfeld: Ric, 269; Thos, 267; Wm, 267
 Sherley (Shirley, Shyrley): Geo, 93; John, 52; Ric, 230, 235
 Shermanoy: Ric, 232
 Sherpe: Ric, 343(2); Rob, 343
 Sheryll: Wm, 269
 Shette: Thos, 277
 Shewer: Geo, 212
 Sheyne: Alice, 93
 Shilborne: Nic, 163
 Shilde: John, 85; Thos, 86
 Shingilton: Hugh, 32; John, 32
 Shipwashe *see* Shepwashe
 Shirley *see* Sherley
 Shirte: Nic, 53
 Shirwoode: Ric, 87

- Sholar (Shollar): John, 37, 38
 Shorte: Mat, 53
 Shortered: Geo, 352
 Shortes: Wm, 75
 Shrefe: John, 33, 49; Rog, 270; Thos, 43(2)
 Shrewsbury (Salopie): earl of, 332, 337, 338
 Shrimpton (Shrimton): John, 74, 273, 274, 284; Ric, 83, 265; Thos, 264, 274; Wm, 255, 272(2), 273, 274
 Shrug: Wm, 31
 Shurley: Ric, 82
 Shyrdwoode: Davye, 277
 Shyrley *see* Shirley
 Sibelles (Sybelle): Isacke, 224, 227, 245, 252, 259
 Sibthorpe (Sybthorpe): Hen, 314; Mic, 315; Ric, 321; Wm, 299, 301
 Silvester: John, 260
 Simkyn: Eliz, 225
 Simmys: Wm, 201
 Simon: Ant, 331; John, 117
 Simonde (Symonde): John, 117; Owyn, 282; Ric, 118, 347
 Simonds (Simmondes): Ric, 141; Steph, 287; Wm, 36
 Simpson (Sympson): . . . , 336; Ric, 304; Rob, 330; Thos, 31
 Singer: Rog, 246
 Sink: John, 208
 Sister: Geof, 114
 Sivier: Hen, 306
 Skarborowe: John, 198
 Skawne: Hen, 191; John, 190
 Skelton: Edw, 225
 Skinner (Skynner): Ed, 351; Jas, 248; John, 114
 Skittwell: Edm, 85
 Skomffett: Edw, 333
 Skott: Gey, 267; John, 122; Wm, 121
 Skrevener (Skrivener): John, 320, 335; Pet, 320
 Skydmore: John, 273; Wm, 257
 Skylman: Agnes, 48
 Skynner *see* Skinner
 Slapton: chantry, priest from, 11 (n.2)
 Slater: Constantyne, 93; Ric, 241; Rob, 349
 Slatter: Thos, 203
 Slea (Slee): Inde, 73; John, 72; Thos, 49
 Slegger: Thos, 276
 Slepe: Wm, 219(2)
 Slifors: John, 259
 Slingsisbye: Thos, 196
 Slowe: John, 235
 Slye: Edw, 149; Hen, 203; John, 31; Ric, 31; Thos, 31
 Smalcorne: Thos, 113
 Smale: Wm, 323
 Smalehorne: Wm, 184(2)
 Smarte: John, 109; Wm, 287
 Smelle: Ric, 70
 Smerte: Thos, 241
 Smewyn: Eliz, 163; John, 79, 163; Nic, 257; Thos, 253; Wm, 83, 90, 122, 147
 Smithe: Anna, 345; Geo, 203, 345, 356; Gilb, 33; Harrye, 226; Hen, 35, 59, 107(2), 176, 225; Joan, 304; John, 39, 54, 64, 77, 79, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 124, 132, 146, 148, 150, 154, 168, 171, 175, 201, 203, 228, 249, 273, 292, 304(2), 327, 339, 351, 352, 358; Lawr, 80, 81, 310; Marg, 175; Mic, 352; Nic, 300; Oliver, 174; Owyn, 204; Persivall, 222; Rafe, 87; Ralph, 355; Ric, 38, 39, 81, 90, 94, 95, 147, 272(2), 304, 324, 326, 337; Rob, 41, 82, 89, 148, 217, 260, 277, 306, 327; Rog, 48, 322; Thos, 34, 51, 62, 65, 68, 86, 91, 134, 203, 218, 221, 231, 269, 324, 326, 347, 355; Wm, 29, 40, 48, 70(2), 84(2), 86, 94, 105, 111, 132, 149, 251, 260, 275
 Snapes (Snapys): Thos, 229, 252
 Snelshall (Snellyshall, Snelsve): prior of, 43, 53, 197, 204, 303; priory of, 17
 Snockhill: Ric, 189
 Snocksell: Wm, 189
 Snowdon: John, 56
 Snowe: Ric, 152, 183; Thos, 56(2), 57, 78, 129; Wm, 56, 57, 129, 130
 Snowyn: Wm, 74
 Soham: John, 302
 Some: John, 347, 353, 354(2), 355, 338(2); Wm, 353, 354
 Somer: Marg, 199
 Somner: Chas, 305; Rog, 305; Thos, 356

- Somonour: John, 199
 Sompner: John, 63; Rog, 63
 Sore: Wm, 257
 Souche: Denys, 190
 Southe: John, 227
 Southemende: Ric, heirs of, 235
 Southende: John, 167; Ric, 167; Thos, 155, 167
 Southewell: Wm, 32
 Southwicke (Sowthewicke): John, 58, 308; Marg, 349; Thos, 156, 178, 269, 308; Wm, 58, 308, 327
 Sowlbey: Wm, 121, 122
 Sowthe (Zouch): Lord, 135, 347, 350, 352, 353
 Sowthende *see* Southende
 Sowthernwoode: Thos, 269
 Sowthewicke *see* Southwicke
 Space: John, 40
 Sparver: Thos, 300
 Sped (Speede): Rob, 69, 247; Thos, 67
 Spelman: Sir Henry, 8
 Spencer (Spenser): Hen, 41, 226; John, 41, 311, 336; Ric, 33, 275; Thos, 218; Wm, 41, 49
 Spendlowe: Thos, 324
 Sperpoynt: Ric, 70
 Spier (Sper): Geo, 192; John, 307
 Spignell (Spigernell, Spikenall): John, 227; Rob, 227; Thos, 226, 252; Wm, 226
 Spinner: Edw, 42
 Splene: Adam, 255; Thos, 82, 258
 Spoonar (Sponer): Hen, 316; Thos, 181
 Sportlye: Ric, 65
 Sprateley: John, 46; Marg, 42; Wm, 46
 Spregons (Sprigons): Thos, 92, 93; Wm, 93
 Sprignall (Sprignell): Edw, 47; John, 356; Ric, 57; Thos, 47; Wm, 46, 344
 Sprigons *see* Spregons
 Springall: Thos, 134
 Springe: John, 135
 Spyer: John, 81
 Squier: John, 81, 206, 207, 224; Ric, 38; Rog, 231
 Squirell: Ric, 38
 Stace (Stacye): Gye, 147; Ric, 284; Thos, 290
 Stadley: Thos, 66
 Stafford: Humf, 299, 310, 317; Ric, 118; Thos, 299, 332; Wm, 197, 308, 313, 329
 Stalion (Stallon): Rob, 161; Wm, 256
 Stalworthe: John, 132(2)
 Stamp (Stampe): John, 234; Rob, 234
 Stanboroughe: Geo, 214
 Stanbridge (Stanbrigge): Hen, 168; Hugh, 158; Thos, 167, 168, 193
 Standiche (Standishe): Hen, 268; John, 208, 268
 Standinanghe: Ric, 209
 Stanley: Alex, 99; John, 209; Ric, 155; Thos, 199; Wal, 330; Wm, 141
 Stannarde: Wal, 330
 Stanne: Ric, 223; Thos, 223(2)
 Stanton: Thos, 147(2)
 Stanton Barry: vicar of, 13 (n.4)
 Staper: John, 277
 Stapleforde: Alice, 238
 Stappe: Agnes, 170; John, 170; Ric, 170; Rob, 170; Thos, 170(2); Wm, 169
 Startpenlenesye: Wm, 68
 Statham: John, 120
 Staveley: Mr, 112
 Stawne: Thos, 168
 Stawneton: Rob, 40; Wm, 40
 Stayner: Wm, 88
 Staynns: chantry of, 224
 Steele: Hugh, 50, 126; John, 32; Rob, 349; Thos, 31, 345; Wm, 64
 Steme: Mariam, 126
 Steneage: John, 326
 Stephen: Hen, 263
 Stephens (Stephins, Stephyns): John, 86, 323(2); Marg, 323; Ric, 231; Thos, 259; Wm, 81
 Stepney: John, 289
 Sterre: Edm, 249
 Stevenage: John, 337
 Stevens: Edw, 146; John, 159
 Stevinor: John, 64
 Stevins: Edm, 70
 Stevinson: Rog, 341; Wm, 356
 Stevyns: Hen, 121; Hugh, 159, 186; John, 133, 145, 155, 168, 186, 187; Raufe, 187; Ric, 113, 159, 171, 176, 186; Rob, 121, 138; Wm, 140, 159(2), 187

- Steward: Ric, 51
 Steyles: Wm, 223
 Stiffe: Sir Ric, 130
 Stile (Style), John, 195, 206; Rob, 207;
 Wm, 46, 140, 188, 207
 Stoakes: John, 54; Thos, 33
 Stockes: Thos, 71; Wm, 151
 Stodarde: John, 243
 Stoke: Hen, 171; Thos, 181
 Stoke Mandeville: vicarage of, 13 (n.4)
 Stoker: John, 36
 Stokes (Stokys): Hen, 174; John, 58,
 267; Ric, 120, 167, 309; Rob, 225;
 Wm, 123
 Stomely: Ric, 145
 Stomepar: John, 103
 Stompe: John, 82, 291
 Stonall: Arthur, 251; John, 248, 250,
 257, 291
 Stone: Maliner, 147; Rob, 135; Thos,
 135; Wm, 135
 Stonehill: John, 89; Ric, 186, 239;
 Wm, 103
 Stonell: Edw, 185; John, 184; Nic, 89
 Stonely: Thos, 201
 Stoner: Sir Wal, 220
 Stoninge: Geo, 228
 Stonwicke: John, 186
 Stonyll: Hen, 184
 Stony Stratford: gild of St Mary Mag-
 dalen and St Giles, wardens of,
 11 (n.2), 15, 116, 197, 305
 Stookes: Wm, 302
 Stoughton: Geo, 184
 Stow (Stowe): John, 7; Wm, 64
 Stradran: Alex, 278
 Strafford: Humf, 327
 Strafolde: Eliz, 95; Ric, 95
 Stranger: John, 124
 Stratfolde: John, 95; Ric, 108
 Stratton: Hen, 140(2), 335; John,
 140(2), 329(2), 355; Marg, 329;
 Ric, 181; Rob, 143; Thos, 316
 Strete: Hugh, 192; John, 125, 170;
 Pet, 129, 155; Rob, 127; Thos,
 70, 97, 125; Wm, 125
 Stretley: Edm, 279; Mr, 289, 296
 Strett: John, 212; Ric, 208
 Stringer: John, 190(2); Phil, 190
 Strode: Mat, 34; Thos, 270; Wm, 292
 DD
 Stronge: Geof, 203
 Stuarde: An, 71
 Stubbes: Miles, 174
 Stuble: John, 31
 Studley: prioress of, 50, 91, 137, 139,
 140, 155
 Studritche: John, 297
 Studs: Wm, 201
 Style *see* Stile
 Suane: Wm, 176
 Suerman: Ric, 149
 Suetwyn: Wm, 75
 Suffolke: duke of, 279
 Sumer: John, 147
 Sumner: Thos, 122; Wm, 75, 115
 Sumter: Ric, 137
 Sunge: John, 232; Ric, 232
 Surcott: John, 130
 Surman: Geo, 149; Lasse, 149
 Suter: Edyner, 72
 Sutton: Agnes, 174; John, 194; Raffe,
 236; Rob, 347; Thos, 174, 347;
 Wm, 173
 Swefe: Ric, 84
 Swene: John, 47
 Swetnam: Wm, 307
 Swetser (Sweteser, Sweetser): Hugh,
 173; Ric, 162, 172; Thos, 47
 Swett: John, 172
 Sybelle *see* Sibelles
 Sybthorpe *see* Sibthorpe
 Syer: John, 134
 Syhblin: Thos, 163
 Symeon (Symion): John, 294; Rob,
 289
 Symmys: John, 221
 Symon: John, 39
 Symond *see* Simonde
 Sympson *see* Simpson
 Symur: Rob, 265
 Symys: Hen, 115
 Synkeley: Sim, 277
 Syon (Middx): abbess of, 339
 Syons: Hugh, 62
 Syratt (Syrett): Edw, 105; Hen, 280;
 Joan, 105; Nic, 105; Wm, 78, 106
 Syrcott (Syrcottes): Rob, 167; Wm, 87
 Syssetour *see* Cirencester
 Syvis: Clement, 34
 Sywarde: John, 316, 355; Wm, 316

- Tacket (Takett): John, 173; Wal, 153
 Tagell: John, 124
 Takynswell: John, 221
 Talbott: Doctor, 66; John, 32, 104
 Tall: Thos, 132
 Talworthe: Wm, 225
 Tame (Thame): abbot of, 17, 121, 123, 138, 293
 Tame: Hen, 147; Ric, 147(2); Rob, 147
 Tannar: Raufe, 206
 Tannell: John, 99
 Tanner: Humph, 228; John, 223, 227, 249; Rob, 223, 227, 228; Steph, 227; Thos, 222
 Tansey: Ric, 340
 Taplowe: Jam, 212; Wm, 212
 Tatam (Tattam): Elena, 339; John, 336; Nic, 320
 Tate: Francis, 7, 8; Mistris, 261
 Tatnell: Eliz, 202; John, 203(2); Thos, 185, 202; Wm, 202
 Tattam *see* Tatam
 Tatull (Tattull): Hen, 335; Lawr, 335; Wal, 335
 Taule: Thos, 33
 Taylarde: John, 345
 Tayler: Hen, 290; John, 92, 256, 278; Ric, 91, 92, 102, 292; Thos, 190, 231, 261, 291; Wm, 81, 269, 270
 Tayler: John, 101
 Taylor: Edw, 55; John, 77, 105, 163; Laur, 39; Ric, 56, 125; Rob, 42, 138, 163; Rog, 269; Thos, 102, 136, 166; Wm, 33, 106, 117, 191
 Taylour: Edw, 179; Hen, 202; Jam, 193; John, 36, 127, 132, 138, 154, 155, 169, 170, 191, 192, 217, 313, 331; Nic, 178, 191; Phil, 275; Ric, 45, 196; Rob, 78, 150, 182, 226; Rog, 132, 190; Thos, 76, 125, 169, 171, 194, 307, 308, 310, 344; Wal, 56; Wm, 170, 181, 201(2)
 Tayour: Jocosa, 53
 Tayris: Geof, 43
 Taysar (Tayser): Ric, 156; Rob, 155, 156
 Te: John, 85
 Tegge: Lenard, 212
 Temple: Ant, 73; Edw, 111; Joan, 112; John, 112; Ric, 121; Thos, 112; Wm, 77, 96
 Templear: Wm, 138
 Templell: Rob, 78
 Tempull: Hen, 79; John, 85; Nic, 91; Wm, 79, 91, 92
 Terrell *see* Tyrrell
 Terrye: John, 38, 120; Jyllian, 154; Laur, 120; Thos, 37
 Teuxburye (Tewkesbury): abbot of, 274
 Thackam: Thos, 54; Wm, 81
 Thakker: Humf, 32
 Thatcher: John, 100(2)
 Thedom: Rob, 217
 Thedon: Edm, 207
 Theire: Wm, 51
 Therninge: Wm, 8, 359
 Thomas: Ant, 301; Edw, 323; Hugh, 208; Hugh ap, 324; John, 128, 302; Rob, 208
 Thompson: Wm, 300
 Thomson: Wm, 269
 Thone: Rob, 290, 291
 Thorenall: Ric, 271
 Thorley: Thos, 70
 Thorne: Ric, 88; Wm, 37, 88
 Thornebe: Ric, 102, 166
 Thorneborough: chantry of, 58
 Thorneley: Sir Rog, 251
 Thorneton: John, 115; Thos, 115, 196
 Thorpe: John, 71, 125; Sir Ric, 121; Wm, 7, 71(2), 359
 Thortylbye: Rob, 188
 Throgmorton: Eliz, 339, 342, 346, 350; Sir Geo, 20, 349; Ric, 350
 Thurston: Hen, 58; John, 110; Wm, 58, 82
 Tickford: prior of, 16, 18, 190, 298, 301, 303, 308, 316, 318, 336, 343, 344, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357
 Tickhull: Rad, 336; Rog, 331
 Tilkoke: Wm, 329
 Timberlake (Tymberlake): And, 258; Ric, 251; Thos, 76, 102; Wm, 242, 258
 Tiptoe: Edw, 204
 Tirre: Alice, 96
 Titinge: Wm, 276
 Titt: Wm, 125, 126

- Tod (Todde): John, 65; Milo, 55; Ric, 221; Rob, 63; Sim, 117; Wm, 63 65
- Toddington: John, 67
- Toke: Edm, 300
- Tokefelde: Anne, 240; Hen, 235; John, 240; Rob, 238
- Tomes (Tommies, Tomys): Evan, 237; John, 58, 170; Marg, 44; Ric, 171; Thos, 37, 46, 52, 171, 177
- Tomkyns: John, 92, 98, 175
- Tomlen (Tomlyn): Hen, 121; Rob, 182; Thos, 181, 197; Wm, 183
- Tomlins: Rog, 48, 60; Wm, 182
- Tompson: Eliz, 347; Hugh, 331; Thos, 188, 214
- Tomson: John, 146, 215; Raffie, 248, 284; Ric, 181; Thos, 128
- Tomys *see* Tomes
- Toolow: Guy, 42
- Topinge (Toppinge): Hen, 89; John, 192; Thos, 192, 195; Wm, 174, 192, 194
- Tornar: Marg, 250; Raufe, 212
- Torner: Hen, 268; Jas, 206; Wm, 207
- Totell: Wm, 338
- Tomes: Ric, 280
- Totmey: John, 290
- Tounsende (Townesende): Thos, 269, 349
- Tovy: Geof, 290; John, 290; Nic, 290; Ric, 290; Sampson, 290; Thos, 290
- Towe: Hen, 181; Rob, 49
- Towne: Agnes, 289; John, 139; Thos, 214
- Towneley: John, 318; Ric, 338
- Townende: Geo, 38; Ric, 85
- Towsaye: Nic, 142; Wm, 141, 143
- Towsaxe: Hen, 132
- Towse: John, 66, 73, 124
- Towsey: Alex, 99; Isabell, 71; Ric, 71; Wm, 71
- Tracher: Hen, 97; John, 241; Thos, 79, 114; Wm, 79, 233
- Tracye: Wm, 145
- Traffe: Wm, 212
- Travell: Edw, 320; Isabella, 319; John, 320(2), 321; Ric, 320
- Traver: Sir Rog, 291
- Traycher: John, 69
- Trayley: Thos, 310
- Tredway: Edm, 237; Geo, 236; Thos, 238; Wal, 82, 231
- Tredwell: Ric, 120
- Treplarde (Triplard): Ric, 36; Rob, 60; Thos, 120; Wm, 36, 97
- Tresilian: Rob, 359
- Tressham: Thos, 325
- Trett: Thos, 252
- Trevar: Rob, 51
- Trevyns: Wm, 117
- Trewley: Thos, 159
- Trewlove: John, 349
- Trewman: John, 337; Rob, 308
- Trill: Wm, 276
- Trimplatt: John, 72(2)
- Tripelard *see* Trepelard
- Tripland: Wal, 37
- Triplett: Ric, 45; Thos, 55; Wm, 135
- Trippe: John, 81, 339; Ric, 86, 137; Wm, 105, 106, 272, 340(2)
- Tritton: Thos, 322
- Trott: John, 114(2); Ric, 212
- Troughton: Ric, 58, 299, 304
- Trouton: Nic, 255
- Trumpar: Ric, 256
- Tu: John, 118
- Tubman: Nic, 225
- Tudway: John, 225; Wm, 225
- Tueye: Thos, 33
- Tukker: Nic, 49
- Turfelde: Rob, 295
- Turnam: Alice, 177; Hen, 177; John, 177; Rolande, 177; Thos, 177
- Turner: Eliz, 263; Joseph, 239; Marg, 263; Thos, 33, 239, 262; Wm, 122, 239, 261
- Turney: Benet Barnaide, 169; Bernard, 176, 204; Eliz, 176; John, 186(2), 190, 201; Malyn, 177; Ric, 201; Wm, 201
- Turnour: Ric, 276
- Turpin: Wm, 109
- Turpin (Turpyn): John, 159, 203; Thos, 159
- Turvey: Marg, 50; Rose, 50
- Turville: Hen, 306; Wm, 303
- Turweston: rector of, 12 (n.3), 13 (n.1)
- Twene: Wm, 287
- Twichell (Twitchell): Joan, 234; Ric, 83; Thos, 83

- Twiste: John, 71
 Twitching: Thos, 55
 Twychyn: Geo, 236; Hen, 236
 Twyford: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Twynihee: Wal, 304
 Tybere: Rob, 226
 Tybolde: Thos, 180
 Tydmar: Rob, 36
 Tyer: Saunder, 146
 Tyes: Ric, 151
 Tylar: Wm, 58, 255
 Tylburye: John, 266; Waren, 283
 Tylcoke: John, 163, 317; Rob, 349;
 Thos, 330
 Tyler: John, 47, 57(2), 96, 118, 145;
 Phil, 96; Ric, 134, 227, 255, 277,
 278, 291, 307; Rob, 143; Thos,
 102, 182, 275, 292(2); Wm, 96,
 148, 207
 Tyll (Tylle): John, 117; Rob, 322
 Tyllesley: Alex, 188
 Tyllett: Nic, 136
 Tylney: John, 39
 Tymberlake *see* Timberlake
 Tymmys: Thos, 58, 65; Wm, 57
 Typlarde: Rob, 59
 Tyrringham (Tyrringham): Robert,
 20(2); Thos, 6, 20, 314, 332, 344,
 346, 351, 356
 Tyrpyn: Alice, 189; John, 94; Thos,
 121; Wm, 154
 Tyrrre: John, 96; Rob, 97
 Tyrrell (Terrell, Tyrell): Edm, 330;
 Geo, 6; Humf, 25 (n.2), 39, 53,
 131, 139, 333
 Tyrvye: Wm, 259
 Tysam: Sim, 350
 Tytmershe: John, 64

 Udding: Thos, 196
 Umberfeilde: John, 102; Wm, 336
 Umberville: John, 102
 Umfrey: Wm, 184
 Umney: Ric, 353
 Umpton: Thos, 279
 Umton: Thos, 291, 292
 Underwoode: John, 354; Ric, 44;
 Rob, 215; Thos, 338; Wm, 218
 Unthanke: Lawr, 230
 Upprice: John, 251

 Upton: Ric, 33
 Urlewyn: Rog, 213

 Vacell (Vachell): Eliz, 80, 289
 Valaffyn: John, 225
 Vale: Thos, 43
 Valentyne: John, 162; Wm, 159
 Vanffon: Wm, 225
 Vauce (Vause, Vawse): John, 316; Nic,
 43, 169, 318, 325, 343, 344; Thos,
 350
 Vavasor: Pet, 334
 Veer: Eliz, countess of Oxford, 235
 Ven: John, 185
 Venar: Wal, 114
 Vernam: Sir Hen, 178; John, 177
 Verne: Wm, 219
 Verney (Verneye): John, 330; Leo-
 nardo, 54; Rafe (Ralph, Rauffe),
 25(2), 66(2), 73, 76, 78, 87, 90, 91,
 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 112(2), 119,
 123, 129, 148, 157, 171, 177, 194,
 196(2), 235, 254, 264; Ric, 129
 Vernon: Geo, 130; John, 128, 174
 Vesse (Veysey): Edm, 32; Gregorye,
 219; John, 30, 65; Ric, 345; Rob,
 31; Wm, 44
 Vicars: Thos, 119
 Vincent: John, 243; Thos, 251; Wm,
 339
 Virder: Ric, 151
 Voluntyne: Thos, 159

 Waddeston: 2nd part, rector of, 12 (n.3)
 Waddon: Wm, 164
 Wade: John, 84, 86, 245, 252; Ric, 21,
 245, 252
 Wadkyns: Wm, 51
 Wadlowe: John, 39; Thos, 170; Wm,
 163, 201
 Wadye: Thos, 192
 Wagge: Wm, 152
 Wake: Ric, 354
 Wakeman: Wal, 217
 Waker: John, 321
 Walcar: Thos, 194
 Walche: Hen, 106
 Walcote: Edw, 60; John, 60, 303; Ric,
 49; Thos, 48; Wm, 48
 Walden: John, 317; Wm, 285

- Waldocke (Waldoke): Hen, 190; John, 322; Rob, 190; Thos, 225
 Wales: John, 315, 338
 Waleston: John, 99
 Walker: Sir Chr, 149; John, 316, 351, 352; Rad, 321; Rob, 121, 248; Thos, 357(2); Wm, 270
 Walklen: John, 143
 Waller: John, 279, 290, 291, 294; Rob, 83, 275
 Walleston: Mr, 112
 Walliett: Ric, 60
 Wallingford: Honor of, 329; prior of, 123, 133
 Wallis (Wallys): John, 123, 279; Nic, 353
 Wallocke: Wm, 139
 Wallowes: Thos, 59
 Walron: Mr, 196
 Walrond: Alex, 125; Thos, 169
 Walsam: John, 30
 Walston: John, 66, 198, 222
 Waltam: Joan, 219
 Walter: Agnes, 33; Edw, 252; John, 190; Rob, 252
 Walton: Ant, 191; Jac, 60; Rob, 85
 Walwen: Edm, 66, 68
 Wangham: Wm, 303
 Waperley: Ric, 166, 186
 Waram: Hugh, 30
 Ward (Warde): Agnes, 49, 183; Benet, 249; Bryan, 199; Edw, 131; Humf, 305; John, 146, 207; Mawde, 236; Ric, 68, 146; Rob, 54, 199; Thos, 151, 191, 199, 312, 350; Wm, 44, 51, 195, 199
 Warden: John, 78, 90; Nic, 277; Wm, 287
 Waren: Elyn, 198; John, 74, 293
 Warlow: Thos, 299
 Warmeston (Warmiston): Geffery, 157; Ric, 157; Thos, 157
 Warner: Alice, 156; Hen, 297; John, 35, 76, 88; Kath, 235; Ric, 56, 59(2), 115, 117; Rob, 153; Thos, 35, 80, 89, 130, 172, 269; Wm, 35(2), 43, 115
 Warney: Mr, 90
 Warre: Edw, 55; John, 62, 241; Ric, 62; Rog, 62; Thos, 65; Wm, 62, 241
 Warren: Christian, 44; Joan, 300; John, 207, 300, 342; Ric, 207; Thos, 311, 340, 341; Wm, 135, 319, 340, 345, 347
 Warton: Rob, 137
 Warwick: Nelus, 340; Ric, 65(2)
 Wase: John, 268, 273
 Washington: Geo, 208; John, 207, 208
 Wastell: Alice, 222
 Wateman: Ric, 87
 Water: Edw, 287; John, 326, 329; Pet, 321; Thos, 327; Sir Wm, 276, 297
 Waterman: Thos, 225
 Waters (Watters): John, 137, 149(2)
 Waterton: Nic, 159
 Watforde: Rob, 233
 Watkin: Wm, 312(2)
 Watkins: John, 42, 318; Ric, 47
 Watson: Alex, 33; Edw, 82, 325, 337; John, 315; Sir Ric, 266; Rob, 258; Thos, 108, 336; Wm, 208, 273
 Watters *see* Waters
 Wattes (Watts, Wattys): Chr, 42; Edw, 201; Gilb, 78; John, 71, 181, 191, 331; Marg, 104; Ric, 54, 190; Rog, 143; Thos, 52, 164, 190, 194; Wal, 57; Wm, 267, 271
 Watur: John, 74
 Watus: John, 84
 Wayatt: Rob, 109
 Waye: Wm, 231
 Wayne: Ric, 180
 Waynewrighte: Ric, 129
 Wayte: Thos, 261
 Wayteside: Ric, 149
 Weatherheade: Ric, 340
 Weaver: John, 116, 123; Rob, 340; Thos, 115, 120, 124; Wm, 116
 Web (Webb, Webe, Webbe): Alice, 259; Edw, 60, 62; Hen, 152; John, 36, 40, 58, 60, 62, 129, 163, 247, 276, 295, 311; Nic, 276, 283; Ric, 88, 276; Rob, 44, 259; Thos, 47, 51, 114, 135, 207, 212, 306; Wm, 44, 61, 138, 190, 199, 259, 276, 320
 Webstar: John, 58, 356
 Weddington: John, 81

- Wedon (Weedon), 24: Heno; John, 181, 201, 237(2), 239, 273; Ric, 238, 267, 272; Rob, 82, 239; Rog, 238; Thos, 101, 178, 238, 240, 272; Wm, 237
 Welche (Wellche): Hen, 341; Wm, 110
 Welde: Thos, 38; Wm, 164
 Welder: Ric, 218; Thos, 219
 Welfare: Wm, 55
 Welforde: John, 312; Ric, 309; Thos, 309
 Welhed: Agnes, 93; John, 191; Wm, 101
 Welle (Welly): Edw, 275; Sydrake, 223; Wm, 223
 Wellesborne (Wellisburne): Joan, 96; John, 96, 220, 283
 Wellison: John, 324
 Wells (Welles, Wellys): Amee, 326; Edm, 85, 207, 261; John, 67, 83, 206, 233, 261, 268, 320; Ric, 58, 107, 187; Rob, 228; Thos, 68, 172, 225; Wal, 328; Wm, 216, 218, 233
 Welshe: John, 31; Milo, 336; Ric, 98; Rob, 100; Wm, 98
 Welsheman: Davye, 68
 Welson: Ric, 70; Sim, 342
 Welter: John, 246
 Welys: Wm, 106
 Wendilborowe: Ric, 178; Thos, 179
 Wenlylberre: Sir John, 118
 Weskott: Chr, 147, 155
 Westbury: vicar of, 13 (n.4)
 Weste: Chr, 342; Edw, 126; John, 204, 244, 252, 277; Nic, 142; Ric, 46, 64, 201, 219, 271, 280; Rob, 82, 95, 203; Thos, 167, 175, 236, 319
 Westewicke: John, 97, 103; Wm, 102
 Westminster: abbey, 16 (n.2); abbot of, 37, 41, 43, 46, 50, 57, 218
 Weston: John, 156; Mic, 144; Raynolde, 280; Sir Ric, 244, 275; Rob, 212; Thos, 233
 Weston Turville: rector of, 12 (n.3)
 Wetheade (Wethed): Edw, 272; Nic, 105
 Wetton: Mr, 242
 Wetts: John, 55
 Wever: Wm, 193
 Wexham: Ameros, 227
 Weyell: Thos, 76
 Weyerbye: Hen, 180
 Weyere: John, 98
 Weyle: Agnes, 77
 Weyner: Wm, 280
 Weyngfelde: Steph, 256
 Weyver: Ant, 341; Rob, 348
 Whaddon: Wm, 331
 Whalley: Thos, 300, 344; Wm, 276
 Whate: Rob, 246
 Whayter: Sir Chr, 142
 Wheeler (Wheler): Hen, 295; Hugh, 289; John, 178, 233; Nic, 231, 233; Rauffe, 295; Ric, 134, 303; Rob, 289, 349; Thos, 186, 215; Wm, 267, 296
 Whelpeley: John, 168; Mat, 124; Thos, 261
 Whetocke: Rob, 104
 Whetton: John, 323
 Whiatt (Whiett, Whyett): Hen, 223; 333; Jas, 300; John, 308; Rob, 324; Rog, 307; Thos, 314
 Whigthe (Whyghte): John, 115; Thos, 155, 288
 Whightell: Rob, 350
 Whinge: Rob, 227
 Whitaker (Whiteacre): Ric, 59; Rob, 317; Wm, 51
 White: John, 73, 135, 170, 173, 193, 201, 246; Nic, 31; Ric, 151; Rob, 108; Thos, 32, 103, 229, 255, 317; Wm, 132, 150, 246, 256, 274
 Whiteburne: Edm, 150; John, 150; Ric, 150; Wm, 150
 Whitechurche: Wm, 88, 109; . . . 199
 Whiteheade: John, 277
 Whitelsey: Alice, 321; Wm, 320
 Whitelyand: Edw, 31
 Whiteney: Jam, 249
 Whiteskale (Whitskale): John, 152; Wm, 151
 Whiteway: Hugh, 49; Thos, 49
 Whitinge: Wm, 49, 216
 Whitokke: Ric, 111
 Whitritche: Thos, 330
 Whitt: John, 272, 293; Nic, 294; Ric, 281; Wm, 221
 Whittamore: John, 203
 Whittle: Ric, 339
 Whitwell: John, 177
 Whodde: Mat, 143

- Whore: John, 113
 Whyghte *see* Whighte
 Wiche: Wm, 97
 Wickinge: Ric, 285
 Widemere (Wydmere): Anys, 283;
 Thos, 273, 282
 Widener: Nic, 238
 Widows: Rob, 353
 Wifolde: Eliz, 208; Isabell, 213; Rob,
 214
 Wige (Wigge): Hen, 172; Isabell, 187;
 John, 164(2), 165, 187(2); Thos,
 165, 187, 203
 Wighte (Wyght): John, 112; Thos,
 347
 Wigorn (Worcester): earl of, 330
 Wigston: John, 143; Thos, 133
 Wigyn: Ric, 228
 Wike: Edm, 45
 Wikins: John, 32
 Wilcockes (Wilcockes): John, 358;
 Morgan, 259; Wal, 99, 101, 271,
 284, 287
 Wilde: And, 220; Edm, 246; John,
 143, 210, 215, 216, 242, 259, 323;
 Rog, 246; Thos, 94, 104, 215;
 Wm, 215, 220
 Wile (Wille): heirs of, 245; Wm, 61
 Wiles (Willes): John, 44, 45, 252
 Wilkes: John, 103
 Wilkins (Wilkyns, Wylkins): John,
 112, 269, 351; Nic, 102; Ric, 117;
 Thos, 111; Wm, 86, 102
 Wilkinson: Sir Rob, 110
 Wilcockes *see* Wilcockes
 Willett: Joan, 179; Nic, 184; Ric, 182;
 Rob, 191
 Williams: And, 197; Edw, 309; Hugh,
 123; Jas, 113, 247; John, 195, 271;
 Lewys, 256; Nic, 113; Ric, 195;
 Roger, 137, 146; Wm, 309
 Williamson: John, 300; Nic, 170;
 Thos, 277, 301; Wm, 311
 Willibye: Ric, 342
 Williett: Rob, 183
 Willis (Willys, Wyllys): John, 91, 278,
 296; Wm, 177
 Willows: John, 34; Ric, 181; Rog,
 199
 Wilmer: John, 349
 Wilmin: John, 318
 Wilmote (Wilmott): John, 281, 320
 Wilsheyre (Wiltshyre): Ric, 51; Thos,
 51
 Wilson: Jas, 335; John, 173, 197, 232,
 244, 324; Laur, 335; Rob, 54, 299
 Wiltle: Rob, 93
 Wiltshire: earl of, 345, 346, 351, 355,
 358; heirs of, 329
 Winche: John, 97
 Winchendon, Nether: curate of, 13
 (n.8)
 Winchester: bishop of, 74, 157, 294;
 warden of, 206
 Winchester: John, 186; Thos, 163, 186
 Windesour (Windsor): dean and canons
 of, 116, 141, 166, 169, 176, 205,
 213, 220, 222, 224, 245, 258, 266,
 271, 288
 Windsor (Windesore, Windesour,
 Winsore): Sir Andrew, 2, 25 (n.2),
 29, 82, 90, 96, 104, 138, 205(2), 211,
 213, 218, 222, 223, 227, 228, 230,
 243, 248, 264, 267, 271, 273, 288,
 294, 297, 352
 Winffeilde: Ric, 188
 Winge: John, 227; Thos, 202
 Wingraffe: Thos, 298
 Wingrave: Hen, 295; John, 289; Nic,
 294; Rob, 283, 295; Thos, 274
 Winkley: Rob, 336
 Winmill: John, 309
 Winslowe: John, 139; Ric, 151, 152
 Winter: Hen, 93; Ric, 215; Thos, 129;
 Wm, 93, 293, 301
 Wintes: John, 143
 Winteur: Wm, 231
 Wisborouge: Nic, 206
 Wise: Wm, 287
 Wiseman: Thos, 64
 Witeaker: Ric, 30
 Witerburne: John, 41
 Witesley: Marg, 315
 Wittnell: Thos, 55
 Witnall: Laur, 272; Sim, 274; Thos,
 272(2); Wm, 270, 273
 Witsey: John, 319
 Witside: John, 149
 Witte: John, 85
 Wittinge: John, 65
 Wittingham: Ric, 184
 Wittington: Phil, 291

- Wittonton: Sir Jas, 137
 Wixe: Laur, 270
 Woburn (Whoborne, Wobourne Osborne, Oburne): abbey of, 9, 17; abbot of, 163, 169, 171, 173, 180, 185, 190, 196, 200, 235, 313, 314, 326, 329, 330, 333, 335
 Wocetur: Hen, 106; Wm, 71
 Wockfall: Sir Hen, 191
 Wodde *see* Woode
 Wodell: John, 310
 Wodforde *see* Woodford
 Wodlande: Ric, 50
 Wodward *see* Woodward
 Wolfe: John, 41; Rog, 174
 Wolford: Steph, 215
 Wolmer: John, 175; Ric, 76
 Wolsey: Thomas (Cardinal), 1, 2, 3, 6, 10(3), 13, 15, 16(2), 17, 25(3), 26(2); Sir Thos, 218
 Wolston: Hen, 225; John, 301; Ric, 198
 Wolton: Wm, 91
 Wolward: John, 263; Ric, 150; Thos, 245; Wm, 258
 Wolword: Rob, 244
 Woodbridge (Wodbridge): Gylys, 112; Hen, 110; John, 111, 112(2), 153; Nic, 111; Ric, 73, 111
 Woodcrofte: Thos, 39
 Woode (Wodde): Edw, 39; Hen, 107; Jas, 341; Joan, 354; John, 12, 61, 65, 215, 343; John at, 65; Ric, 210, 211, 315; Rob, 78; Rog, 216; Sim, 285; Thos, 38, 41, 359; Wm, 218, 335
 Woodewey: John, 86
 Woodfelde: Edw, 54; John, 54
 Woodford: Mr, 282; Rob, 78, 243, 245, 260
 Woodhinde: Nic, 349; Rob, 349
 Woodhowse: Hen, 240; John, 238
 Woodman: A. V., 4 (n.1), 6 (n.2), 9 (n.1), 20 (n.5), 22 (n.1), 23
 Woodmancye: John, 158; Thos, 157
 Woodmansye: Frauncys, 185, 202
 Woods: Rog, 226
 Woodvile: Hen, 54
 Woodwall: Laur, 327; Wm, 327(2)
 Woodward (Woodwarde): Geo, 80, 209, 211, 217, 220, 224(2), 228, 252; John, 357; Rob, 54, 242; Thos, 39; Wm, 44, 52, 62, 154, 263
 Woodwyn: John, 268
 Wootris: Ric, 38
 Wootton: John A, 267; Rob, 345
 Worde: Wm, 53
 Worley: Rob, 355
 Worscippe: Ric, 220
 Worscter: Hen, 89
 Worsope: John, 267, 271
 Worteley: Ric, 332
 Wortson: John, 113; Rob, 113
 Wotton: Edm, 262; John, 56, 131, 155; Marg, 304; Ric, 56, 57; Rob, 57, 349; Thos, 57, 73; Wm, 57, 146
 Wotton Underwood: curate of, 13 (n.8)
 Wrasteler: John, 208
 Wraye: Chr, 360
 Wren: Geoffrey, 13 (n.2)
 Wrenche: Thos, 162
 Wrenne: Chr, 319; Galf, 319; Hugh, 319
 Wrestler: Gilb, 253; John, 226
 Wride: Isabel, 178
 Wrighte: Hen, 41, 143; John, 125, 238, 341; Ric, 132, 264; Thos, 41(2); Wm, 61
 Wrighteson: Lawr, 143
 Writt: Rob, 182, 214; Thos, 95; Wm, 170
 Wroughton: Geo, 323
 Wyatt: John, 108
 Wyborne: Wm, 93(2)
 Wybroke: Bernarde, 176
 Wycombe, Chipping: wardens of, 271
 Wycombe, High: Bassattes Burye manor in, lords of, 271; vicar of, 13 (n.4)
 Wydmer (Wydmere) *see* Widemere
 Wyer: Em, 273; Rob, 149
 Wyett: Wm, 88
 Wyffylde: John, 357
 Wyght *see* Wight
 Wyghtbreyde: John, 176
 Wykamile: John, 39
 Wykecum: Wm, 42
 Wykinson: Jac, 61
 Wykmill: Wm, 39

- Wylkins *see* Wilkins
Wyllingworthe *see* Kenilworth
Wyllys *see* Willis
Wynkeley: Wm, 43
Wyttoke: Nic, 85; Thos, 85

Younge: John, 150, 204, 214, 256, 263,
328; Ric, 160, 216; Rob, 227;
Thos, 160, 204; Wm, 225, 286,
289, 328
Yowanson: Marg, 100
Yrdmonger: John, 249
Ysse: John, 245
Yve: John, 246

Zanner: John, 33
Zouch, Lord *see* Sowthe, Lord

Index Locorum

- Abbattes Broughton *see* Broughton by Aylesbury
 Achecot *see* Edgcott
 Addington, 63
 Adstock, 48
 Agmondysham *see* Amersham
 Akeley, 45
 Amersham (Agmondysham), 24, 230
 Ankerwick (Ankerwike) in Wyardisbury, 11 (n.2), 222
 Ascott (Askett) in Monks Risborough, 105
 Ascott (Ascote) in Wing, 165
 Ashely Greene *see* Ashley Green
 Ashendon (Assindon), 144
 Ashendon (Ashynden), Three Hundreds of, 22(4), 23, 27, 115
 Asheridge (Asherigge), 240
 Ashley Green (Ashelye Greene), 238
 Ashridge (Ashrige) College in Pitstone, 204
 Askett (Astrtote Ascott) *see* Ascott in Monks Risborough
 Ashhendon *see* Ashendon
 Aston Abbots (Abbottes), 22, 195
 Aston Clinton, 19 (n.1), 106
 Aston Mullins (Molens), 137
 Aston Samforde *see* Aston Sandford
 Aston Sandford (Samforde), 149
 Astwood (Astwoode), 21(2), 24, 353
 Aylesbury (Aylesburye), 6, 7, 22, 24, 66
 Aylesbury, Three Hundreds of, 22(2), 23, 27, 66

 Barton Hartshorn, 62
 Beachampton (Beauchampton), 6, 43
 Beaconsfield (Bekennefeilde), 248
 Bekennefeilde *see* Beaconsfield
 Bellingdon (Gelenden), 239
 Berton *see* Bierton
 Betlesden *see* Biddlesden
 Biddlesden (Betlesden), 61
 Bierton (Berton), 19 (n.1), 108
 Bishopstone (Byshoppston), 15 (n.2), 90

 Bledlow (Bledlowe), 80
 Bletchley (Blechely), 322; Water Eaton in, 324
 Boarstall (Borstall), 153
 Borcote *see* Burcott in Wing
 Botley (Boteley), 240
 Bottle Cleydon *see* Claydon, Botolph
 Bourton in Buckingham (Burton), 63
 Boveney, 246
 Bradenham (Bradnam), 297
 Bradwell, 317
 Brafeilde parve *see* Cold Brayfield
 Brand's Fee (Brondons Fee) in Wendenover, 96
 Brickehill magna *see* Brickhill, Great
 Brickhill, Bow (Bowbrichill), 15, 325
 Brickhill, Great (Brickehill magna), 330
 Brickhill, Little (Brickhill parva), 336
 Brill, 151
 Brondons Fee *see* Brand's Fee
 Broughton, 310
 Broughton by Aylesbury (Abbattes Broughton), 95
 Buckingham, 15, 24, 29
 Buckingham, Prebend End in, 32
 Buckingham, Three Hundreds of, 6, 22, 23, 24, 27
 Buckland (Buklonde), 89
 Burcott (Borcote) in Wing, 164
 Burnham with members, 243
 Burnham, East, 244
 Burnham, Hundred of, 230
 Burton *see* Bourton in Buckingham
 Byshoppston *see* Bishopstone

 Caldecote (Calkott), 308
 Calverton, 15 (n.3), 311
 Calverton, Stony Stratford West in, 305
 Castlethorpe, 318
 Caversfield (return is missing from the test), 12
 Chackmore (Chakemore), 60

- Chalfont (Chalfount) Saint Peter (St. Petri), 254
 Chalfount (Chalfount) Saint Giles (St. Egiddii), 257
 Charndon, 34
 Chearsley (Chardsley), 22, 152
 Checheley *see* Chicheley
 Chedington (Cheddington), 185
 Chenies (Isnamsted Cheynes), 9 (3), 261
 Chesham, 235
 Chesham Bois (Boyes), 9 (2), 11 (n.2), 241
 Chesham (Chessam) Waterside, 237
 Chetwode (Chitwodde), 61
 Chicheley (Checheley), 16, 18, 21, 354
 Chilton, 135; Three Hundred of, 19, 22, 23, 27, 205
 Chitwodde *see* Chetwode
 Cholesbury (return is missing from text), 12
 Cippenham (Sypnam), 245
 Claydon, Botolph, 156
 Claydon, East, 154
 Claydon, Middle, 128
 Cleyden *see* Claydon
 Clifton Reynes, 344
 Coddimoor (Cotman Ende) in Whadon, 324
 Codington *see* Cuddington
 Colbroke *see* Colnbrook
 Cold Brayfield (Brafeilde parva), 358
 Colnbrook (Colebroke), 211
 Cotman Ende *see* Coddimoor
 Cottesloe, Three Hundreds of, 22, 23, 27, 157
 Cowley, 44
 Crafton (Crofton) Lodge in Wing, 165
 Cranfield (Beds), 21
 Crawley, Little (parva), 316
 Crawley, Little, Patshalls, manor in, 316
 Crawley, North (magna), 15(2), 20 (n.6), 21, 314
 Crendon, Long, 22, 141
 Crofton *see* Crafton Lodge
 Cublington, 187
 Cuddington (Codington), 24, 72
 Dachett *see* Datchett
 Dadford (Doddeforde), 49
 Dagnall, 11 (n.2), 175
 Datchett (Dachett), 220
 Denham, 23, 218
 Desborough (Dysbowghe), Hundred of, 266
 Dinton (Donington), 22, 73; Morton (Moreton) farm in, 74
 Doddeforde *see* Dadford
 Doddershall (Dodersell), 127
 Donington *see* Dinton
 Donton *see* Dunton
 Dorney, 258
 Dorton, 150
 Drayton Beauchamp (Bewcham), 183
 Drayton Parslow (Parslowe), 13, 180
 Dunton (Donton), 194
 Dysbowghe *see* Desborough
 Easington (Hesingdon), 136
 Eaton (Water Eaton) in Bletchley, 324
 Edgcott (Ahecote), 59
 Edlesborough (Edlysborne, Ellesborough), 166
 Ellesborough (Edlesborough), Chequers in, 25 (n.2) 76
 Emberton, 18, 20 (n.6), 21, 26, 346
 Eton, 224
 Farnham Royal (Fernam Royall), 21, 251
 Fawley, 296
 Fenny Stratford (Feny Stratforde), 15(2), 323
 Filgrave, 20, 356
 Fingest (Thingeste), 291
 Fleet (Flett) Marston *see* Marston Fleet
 Foscott (Foxcote), 60
 Fulmer, 11 (n.2), 229
 Gawcote (Gawcott), 42
 Gayhurst (Gayhurste), 12, 343
 Gelenden *see* Bellingdon
 Granborough (Grenborowe), 121
 Grendon Underwood (Underwoode), 115
 Grove, 187
 Haddenham, 15 (n.2), 22, 110
 Halton, 94
 Ham (Hame), 125
 Hambleton (Hamolden), 279
 Hampden, Great (magna), 17, 25, 93

- Hampden, Little (parva), 11 (n.2), 79
 Hardmead (Hardemeade), 352
 Hardwick (Hardewicke), 24, 192
 Hartwell (Hartwell), 77
 Haversham, 311
 Hawridge (return is missing from text),
 12
 Hecham *see* Hitcham
 Hechynden *see* Hughenden
 Hedsor (Hedsore), 297
 Hedgerley (Hegeley), 229
 Hedgerley Dean, 253
 Hesingdon *see* Easington
 Hyckford *see* Ickford
 Hillesden (Hillisdon), 15, 52
 Hitcham (Hecham), 258
 Hogshaw (Hogschowe), 131
 Hogston (Hoggeston), 177
 Horsenden (Horsindon), 88
 Horton, 22, 204
 Horton (in Ivinghoe), 161
 Horwood, Great, 178
 Horwood, Little, 191
 Huccott *see* Hulcott
 Hudnall, 168
 Hughenden (Hechynden), 282
 Hulcott (Huccott), 88
 Hyckford *see* Ickford

 Ibstone (Ipston), 290
 Ickford (Hyckford), 134
 Ilmare (Ilmen), 137
 Isnamsted Cheynes *see* Chenies
 Isnamsted Latimers *see* Latimer
 Iver, 213
 Ivinghoe, 24, 157
 Ivinghoe Aston, 156

 Kimble (Kimbell) Great (Magna), 7, 90
 Kimble (Kimbele), Little (Parva), 92
 Kingsey (Kinggay), 156

 Lamport (Langporte), 50
 Langley Marish (Marrys), 19, 23, 205
 Lathbury (Latheburye), 20 (n.6), 344
 Latimer (Isnamsted Latimers), 9, 11
 (n.2), 242
 Lavendon (Lawenden), 347
 Lawenden *see* Lavendon
 Leckhamstead (Lechamstede), 39
 Ledburn (Ledborne), 186

 Lee (The Lye), 114
 Lee (now Shipton Lee), 121
 Lenborough (Lethynbroughe), 37
 Lillingstone (Lylingston) Dayrell, 43
 Linford, Great (Magna), 12, 332
 Linford, Little, 312
 Linslade (Linchelade), 190
 Long Crendon *see* Crendon, Long
 Loughton, 309
 Lower Winchendon *see* Winchindon,
 Lower
 Ludgershall (Lurgursall), 147
 Luffield (Luffelde), 46
 Lurgursall *see* Ludgershall
 Lye *see* Lee
 Lylingston Darell *see* Lillingstone Day-
 rell

 Maids Morton (Maydinsmorton), 64
 Marlow, Great (Magna), 18, 274
 Marlow, Little (Parva), 12 (n.3), 286
 Marsh Gibbon (Mershe), 35
 Marshe Ende in Newport Pagnell, 302
 Marston, Fleet (Flett), 119
 Marston, North (Northe), 15 (n.2, 3),
 116
 Marsworth (Masseworthe), 188
 Maydinsmorton *see* Maids Morton
 Meadle (Medyll), 105
 Medmenham, 292
 Medyll *see* Meadle
 Mentmore, 186
 Mershe *see* Marsh Gibbon
 Middyhton Keynes *see* Milton Keynes
 Milton (Middyhton) Keynes, 327
 Missenden, Great (Magna), 22, 100
 Missenden, Little (Littyllmissenden), 81
 Monkenrisborough *see* Monks Ris-
 borough
 Monks Risborough (Monkenris-
 borough), 104
 Morton (Moreton farm) in Dinton, 74
 Moulsoe (Mulsoe), 316
 Mulsoe *see* Moulsoe
 Mursley, 194

 Nash (Nashe), 15, 198, 199
 Netley, in Ivinghoe, 160
 Nettleden (Nettylden), 203
 Newport, Three Hundreds of, 22(2), 23,
 298

- Newport Pagnell (Pannell), 16, 21, 298
 Newton Blossomville (Blosmavile), 355
 Newton Longville (Longvile), 327
 Northall, 168
 Notley, 141

 Oakley (Ocley), 139
 Olney, 339
 Oving (Ovinge), 127

 Padbury (Paddebeyre), 15, 46
 Patshall *see* Crawley, Little
 Pen (Penn), 263
 Petishow *see* Petsoe
 Petsoe (Petishowe), 346
 Pichelestorne *see* Pitstone
 Pitchcott (Pitchecott), 130
 Pitstone (Picheles-thorne), 202
 Polendon *see* Poundon
 Pollicott, 144
 Poundon (Polendon), 34
 Prebend End in Buckingham, 32
 Preston Bisset, 15, 44

 Quainton (Queynton), 122
 Quarrendon (Quarendon), 22, 25 (n.2),
 119

 Radclive (Ratecleve), 60
 Radnage, 288
 Ratecleve *see* Radclive
 Raunston *see* Ravenstone
 Ravenstone (Raunston), 348
 Ringshall (Rynsalle) in Ivinghoe, 162
 Risborough (Risborowe), Monks
 (Monken), 104
 Risborough, Princes (Prynsys), 84

 St. Jonys, parcell of Wicombe Magna,
 273
 St. Leonards, 107
 Salden, 194
 Saunderton, 293
 Seabrook (Seybroke) in Ivinghoe, 160
 Seer Green (Sere), 253
 Shabbington (Shobingdon), 133
 Shaldeston *see* Shalstone
 Shalstone (Shaldeston), 24, 40
 Shenley, Brook End (Shenley), 197
 Shenley, Church End (Shenley), 15,
 15 (n.3), 313

 Sherington, 19 (n.1), 20 (n.6), 21, 24,
 351
 Shipton (in Winslow), 183
 Shipton Lee (Lee), 121
 Shobington *see* Shabbington
 Simpson (return is missing from text),
 12, 336
 Singleborough (Singleborowe), 179
 Sircote *see* Southcote
 Slapton, 175
 Snelshall Priory in Whaddon (Snelsoo),
 204
 Snelsoo *see* Snelshall
 Stagsden (Beds), 21
 Stantonbury (Stonton Barry), 325
 Steeple Claydon (Steple Cleydon), 56
 Stewkley (Stewkeley), 15 (n.2), 169
 Stoke Goldington, 342
 Stoke Hammond (Stokehamonde), 333
 Stoke (Stooke) Hundred, 205
 Stoke Mandeville (Manfelde), 70
 Stoke Poges (Pogis), 226
 Stone, 22, 87
 Stonton Barry *see* Stantonbury
 Stony Stratford (Stratforde) in Mary
 Magdalen, 303
 Stony Stratford (Stratforde) West in
 Calverton, 305
 Stowe (Stowe), 51
 Soulbury (Sulburye), 200
 Southcote (Sircote), 190
 Swanbourne (Swanborne), 196
 Sypnam *see* Cippenham

 Taplowe (Taplowe), 262
 Thingeste *see* Fingest
 Thornborough (Thorneboroughe), 57
 Thornton (Thorneton), 6, 7, 25 (n.2), 53
 Tickford (Tickeforde), 16, 301
 Tingewick, 15, 54
 Towersey (Towrsaye), 137
 Turfelde *see* Turville
 Turveston *see* Turweston
 Turville (Turfelde), 289
 Turweston (Turveston), 41
 Twyford (Twyforde), 15, 34
 Tyringham (Tyrringham), 6, 20(2), 20
 (n.6), 24, 356

 Upton in Dinton, 74
 Upton in Slough, 216

- Vernands Lands in Adstock, 48
- Waddesdon (Woodsden), 18, 19 (n.1), 22, 24, 124
- Waldridge (Walrige), 148
- Walrige *see* Waldridge
- Waltham, half Hundred of, 2, 26
- Waltham Holy Cross, 3
- Walton, 15, 337
- Walton by Aylesbury, 22, 83
- Wardhurst in Ivinghoe, 161
- Wardington *see* Warrington
- Warmstone (Wermyston), 126
- Warrington (Wardington), in Olney, 34
- Water Eaton *see* Eaton
- Water Stratford (Stratforde), 47
- Watling Street, 13
- Wavendon (Wavenden), 328
- Weedon (Wedon), 22, 192
- Wendover, 19 (n.1), 97; Brands (Bron-dons) Fee in, 96; the Forens of, 99
- Wermyston *see* Warmstone
- Westbury (Westeberyc), 37
- Westcott (Weskott), 15 (n.2), 18, 120
- Westlington in Dinton, 75
- Weston Turville (Turvile), 19 (n.1), 112
- Weston Underwood, 11 (n.2), 20, 350
- Wexham, 227^s
- Whaddon, 198
- Whitchurch (Whitchirche), 173
- Wicombe Magna *see* Wycombe, High
- Widmere manor in Great Marlow, 18
- Willen (Willyn), 307
- Winchendon (Winchindon), Lower (Nether), 22, 140
- Winchendon (Winchyndon), Upper (Over), 118
- Wing (Winge), 15 (n.2), 162
- Wingrave, 15 (n.2); 19, 22, 171
- Winslow (Wynslowe), 181
- Wolverton, 304
- Wooburn (Woborne Dencorte), 283
- Woolston (Wolston), Great (magna), 337
- Woolstone (Wolston), Little (parva), 338
- Worminghall (Wurnall), 131
- Wotton Underwood (Underwoode), 19, 145
- Woughton-on-the-Green (Woughton), 334
- Wraybury *see* Wyrardisbury
- Wurnall *see* Worminghall
- Wycombe (Wicombe), High (magna), 266; Bassettes Burye manor in, 271
- Wycombe, West, 294
- Wynslowe *see* Winslow
- Wyrardisbury (Wyrardisbury), 19, 222